



Universiteit
Leiden
The Netherlands

Serbo-Croatian accent retraction : its course and character in the dialect of Dubrovnik

Ligorio, Orsat

Citation

Ligorio, O. (2016, March 15). *Serbo-Croatian accent retraction : its course and character in the dialect of Dubrovnik*. Retrieved from <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/38541>

Version: Corrected Publisher's Version

License: [Licence agreement concerning inclusion of doctoral thesis in the Institutional Repository of the University of Leiden](#)

Downloaded from: <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/38541>

Note: To cite this publication please use the final published version (if applicable).

Cover Page



Universiteit Leiden



The handle <http://hdl.handle.net/1887/38541> holds various files of this Leiden University dissertation

Author: Ligorio, Orsat

Title: Serbo-Croatian accent retraction : its course and character in the dialect of Dubrovnik

Issue Date: 2016-03-15

II. Dizionario italiano-latino-illirico: Evidence, Analysis, Comparison

In this chapter I present (sec. ii 1), analyse (sec. ii 2) and compare (sec. ii 3) material from *Dizionario italiano-latino-illirico* by Ardelio Della Bella.

1 EVIDENCE

Evidence is composed of nouns (sec. ii 1.1.1-1.1.77), adjectives (sec. ii 1.2.1-1.2.11) and verbs (sec. ii 1.3.1-1.3.46) which are arranged according to Daničić *Akcenti*.

Nouns (sec. ii 1.1) are divided into: 1. masculina (sec. ii 1.1.1-1.1.147) which are further divided into types *zûb, nôž, bôg, vřh, rāk, snôp, národ, járam, sumpor, búbań, čòvjek, žìvot, òtac, pòsao, kònac, svřdao, vjètar, stàrac, Pètar, lópōv, pûtník, jùnāk, pòkōj, rībār, gòvōr, púčanin, nástavak, stvòritel, kònopac, màgarac, gràđanin, jàzavac, dobítak, kukùruz, Otòčac, sinòvac, nápasnĭk, vìnogrād, mŭčeniĭk, gospòdār, pròtĭvnik, nĕpriyatel, nenávidnik, ponèdje[nĭk, ispovjèdnĭk, Hèrcegovac, zabòravak*; 2. feminina (sec. ii 1.1.48-1.1.65) which are further divided into types *rúka, mājka, vòda, krāva, prĭlika, cřkvica, kòpriva, jābuka, dobròta, djèvōjka, Cĭgānka, hrĭd, smřt, nápast, drágōst, jēsēn*; 3. neutra (sec. ii 1.1.66-1.1.76) which are further divided into types *zlò, víno, zlāto, pèro, blāto, krālevstvo, kòrito, propéce, òlovo, rešeto, òrūžje, násēle, zlāmēne*. See Daničić *Akcenti* 1-83.

VD types *Pètar, lópōv, pòkōj* are not found in Dubrovnik today.

In DB the forms most frequently found are the nominatives and genitives singular; other forms (except for nominative and genitive plural) are less frequent.

Nominatives in *-al, -ol* may be contracted: *bĭvoo, kābo, kotoo, osó, pakó, posó*, etc.

Length in endings is found: 1. in masculina, in genpl *-ā*, gendu *-ū*; 2. in neutra, as in masculina; 3. in feminina, in gensg *-ē*, instsg *-ōm*, genpl *-ā, -ī*, gendu *-(j)ū*.¹

Adjectives (sec. ii 1.2) are divided into types *blāg, zdrāv, górak, slāvan, bōgat, zēlen, gĭzđav, bĭstar, kòristan, slòbodan, mĭlostiv*. See Daničić *Akcenti* 209-232.

In Dubrovnik there are significant aberrations from VD typology, including a tendency of the end-stressed nom fsg as opposed to VD root-stressed (e.g. in types *zdrāv, slāvan, bĭstar, slòbodan*).

In DB the most frequently found form is the nominative singular of the short form.

Length in endings is found in: 1. in short form, in gen fsg *-ē*, loc fsg *-ōj*, inst fsg *-ōm*, inst msg/nsg *-ijem/-īm*, genpl *-ijeh/-ih*, datpl *-ijem/-īm*; 2. in long form, in all endings.

Verbs (sec. ii 1.3) are divided into types *trésti, pèci, sjèsti, prèsti, čùti, mrijèti, máhnuti, gĭnuti, ùmjeti, vrèti, vĭdjeti, žívjeti, žèleti, hváliti, trúbiti, párložiti, jednáčiti, pâmtiti, nòsiti, lòmiti, djètiniti, govòriti, gāziti, bràtimiti, pítati, vjenčávati, prāvdati, ĭgrati, vèčerati, orūžati, zjāti, glèdati, písati, òrati, blebètati, plākati, brāti, kājati, kòvati, kazívati, záyjetovati, prāznovati, psòvati, kupòvati, òbjedovati, vjèrovati*. See Daničić *Akcenti* 90-185.

In Dubrovnik types *trésti, pèci, mrijèti, žèleti, ĭgrati, orūžati, kòvati, kupòvati, trúbiti* differ from VD.

In DB the forms most frequently found are the 1 person present singular, the infinitive and the 1 person perfect singular (or the *l*-participle alone).

¹ Also in archaic datpl *-ām*, locpl *-āh* which appear occasionally; v. Budmani *Dubrovački* 171.

The Infinitive in DB is rarely truncated (*rattitise*, [?]*zapántit*) and the *l*-participle sometimes contracted, as in *bûcjo*, *jêcjo*, *klêcjo*, *ljêgo*, *nasissó*, ⟨*na*⟩*vézó*, *óstrigò*, *póstrigò*, *povésó*, *prisissó*, *stísko*, *strûjo*, *zápojó*, *zvêcjo*.

Special attention is due to length in present endings.

According to Daničić length is found in: 1. *a*-conjugation, in *-ām*, *-āš*, *-ā*, *-āmo*, *-āte*, *-ajū*; 2. *i*-conjugation, *-īm*, *-iš*, *-ī*, *-īmo*, *-īte*, *-ē*; 3. in *e*-conjugation, in *-ēm*, *-ēš*, *-ē*, *-ēmo*, *-ēte*, *-ū*; but Vuk and Budmani in *e*-conjugation have both *-ēm*, *-ēš*, *-ē*, *-ēmo*, *-ēte*, *-ū* and *-em*, *-eš*, *-e*, *-emo*, *-ete*, *-ū*.²

Types of individual words may be found in the *Index*.

In terms of the accent, there are, in general, two major aberrations from Vuk-Daničić, typical of Dubrovnik, which affect Della Bella's system: the absence of *ř* and the articulation of *i**je*.

In Dubrovnik, as opposed to VD, *i* in *i**je* is silent.³ Accordingly, Della Bella has *je* for *i**je*.⁴ Very rarely *ie* is found instead of *je*.⁵ (This spelling, where found, may indicate the original articulation.)

And secondly, in Dubrovnik every *ř* is shortened into *ṛ̌*.^{6 7} In Della Bella, however, *ř* may be either long or short but, for the most part, it has already been shortened.⁸ Exceptions are found, though rarely.^{9 10}

In this chapter I use a number of abbreviations which can be found in *Abbreviations* but which I shall, nevertheless, list here as well.

AR is accent retraction (SC *retrakcija akcenta*).

RA is retracted accent, OA original accent; *ŘA* and *ŌA* the same, but on long syllables.¹¹

KA is 'kano'-accent (SC *kanovački akcenat*), MA is metataxis (SC *metataksa*).

VD is Vuk-Daničić, D is Dubrovnik.

Forms marked with * are supposed, with ? questionable, with + emended.

Forms in ⟨ ⟩ are supplemented forms.

2 So also in Dubrovnik, if infrequently and in specific forms. V types *trésti*, *písati*, *òrati*, *plàkati*, *kòvati*, *kupòvati*.

3 See Ligorio *Fonemika* 26. Exceptions inculde monosyllaba *dvije*, *prije*, *smijem*, *tijeh*, *tijem*, etc. - but *brjeg*, *grjeh*, *lek* et sim.

4 Cf. *bjeedan*, *bjêla*, *bjêliti*, *bjés*, *bljéd*, *bljêditi*, *brjég*, *djête*, *ghgnjêzdo*, *grjêh*, *kangilljêr*, *kosjêr*, *ljêgati*, *ljêk*, *ljén*, *ljép*, *mljêko*, *mrjêti*, *nesvjés*, *njém*, *Njêmaz*, *objés*, *pastjeer*, *pjêsak*, *pobljêditi*, *poljêgati*, *popjêvka*, *proxdrjêti*, *rjéc*, *sjéno*, *sljép*, *snjeeg*, *snjêgh*, *srjêda*, *strjêla*, *strjêgljaz*, *svjeetim*, *svjés*, *svjêt*, *svjêtliti*, *tjélo*, *tjésan*, *trjeezan*, *umrjêti*, *uvrjêditi*, *vaprrjêti*, *vjék*, *vjénaz*, *vrjeedan*, *vrjêditi*, *vrjêdnos*, *zjév*, *zvjet*, *zadrjêmati*, *zvjetzda*. (See *Index*.)

5 Cf. ⟨*u*⟩*miem*, ⟨*razu*⟩*miem*, *prostriêti* (but *rastrjêti*).

6 V. Budmani *Dubrovački* 156; Ligorio *Fonemika* 26.

7 But pt fsg *prostřla*, *proždřla*, *razdřla*, *umřla* (D) et sim. in type *mrjêti* in Rešetar *Betonung* 174.

8 Cf. *bàr3*, *cètvaṛt*, *cetvartak*, *cjàrcjak*, *gàrdan*, *gàrnem*, *hàrcem*, *kàrv*, *prègarsct*, *sàrp*, *sàrpagn*, *tàrn*, *tàrgne*, *tàrstje*, *tàrti*, *vàrh*, *zàrn*, *zàrqva*, *zàrquiza*, pl *zàrvi*, *xàrvan* where ' , Ø indicate ' .

9 Cf. *zaarnaz* where VV indicates ' . (Also *tàrgħ* s.loc. in Berk *Čakavien* 158, *mártaz*, *proxdàrlaz* s.loc. in Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 54sq., with ^ , ' instead of VV.)

10 Đ. Matijašević, Della Bella's contemporary, appears to have *ř* in adv *baêrzo* for *brzo* in *Dictionarium* MS on pp. 25, 88, *caêmûh* for *crim* on p. 72, genpl *caêrví* for *crvi* on p. 110, *vaêrba* for *vrba* on p. 10, *vaêrsta* for *vrsta* on p. 100, etc.

11 OA and RA may occasionally be used broadly, or *sensu lato*, to mean both OA and *ŌA*, RA and *ŘA*.

1.1 NOUNS

1.1.1 Type *zûb*

VD: 1. subtype *zûb*: nomsg *zûb* 'tooth'; gensg *zûba*; datsg *zûbu*; accsg *zûb*; nompl *zûbi*; genpl *zûbâ*; accpl *zûbe*; 2. subtype *grâd*: nomsg *grâd* 'city'; locsg *grâdu*; genpl *gradôvâ*.^{12 i}

DB: *bjés*, -sa for *bijes* on p. 334a s.v. *furia*;¹³ *brjég*, -ga for *brijeg* on p. 199b s.v. *colle*;¹⁴ *brús*, -sa for *brus* on p. 234b s.v. *cote*; *chjûk*, -ûka for *ćuk* on p. 152 a. s.v. *bufo*;¹⁵ *cîr*, -rra for *čir* on p. 172a s.v. *carboncello*;¹⁶ *dán*, *dána* for *dan* on p. 345b sq. s.v. *giorno*;¹⁷ *dár*, -ra for *dar* on p. 581a s.v. *premio*;¹⁸ *drúgh* for *drug* on p. 206 s.v. *compagno*; *duugh*, *duuga* for *dug* on p. 245b s.v. *debito*;¹⁹ *glád*, -da for *glad* on p. 301a sq. s.v. *fame*; *glaas*, -sa, locsg *glâsu* for *glas* on p. 755a s.v. *voce*;²⁰ *grád*, -da, vocsg *gráde* for *grad* on p. 196 s.v. *città*; *hrék*, -ka for *hrek* on p. 747a. s.v. *tronco*;²¹ *jáz*, -3a for *jaz* on p. 210a s.v. *concauità*;²² *jéx*, -xa for *jež* on p. 616a s.v. *riccio*; *kgljún*, -úna for *kļun* on p. 633a s.v. *rostro*;²³ *klás*, -sa for *klas* on p. 356a s.v. *grano*;²⁴ *knéz*, -3a for *knez* on p. 222a s.v. *conte*;²⁵ *kó*, *kála*, locsg *kálu* for *kao* on p. 443b s.v. *loto*;²⁶ *krúgh*, -ga for *krug* on p. 194b s.v. *circolo*;²⁷ *kúm*, -ma for *kum* on p. 206b s.v. *compare*; *lijst*, -sta for *list* on p. 321a s.v. *foglia*;²⁸ *lúgh*, -ûga for *lug* on p. 184a s.v. *cenere*; *lúk*, *lúka*,²⁹ datsg *lúku*, accsg *lúk*, intspl *lúzim* for *luk* on p. 98b s.v. *arco*; *mrák*, -ka for *mrak* on p. 727b s.v. *tenebre*;³⁰ *mráv*, -va for *mrav* on p. 324b s.v. *formica*; *muux*, -xa for *muž* on p. 464a s.v. *marito*; *smrád*, -da for *smrad* on p. 521a *odore*, *mal* ~,³¹ *paas*, -sa for *pas* on p. 194b s.v. *cinta*;³² *pír*, -ra locsg *pîru* for *pir* on p. 515b *nozze*

12 OA: locsg *grādū* in Ivšić Posavina 220, *groādū* in Jurišić Vrgada 62; genpl *gradōv* (= *gradova*) in Jurišić loc.cit. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac Rječnik have: 1. *priko dāna* s.v. *priko*; 2. *òd glāda* s.vv. *avaricija*, *samoživica*; 3. *dò grāda* s.vv. *kombinacijon*, *trknut se*, *tržlokat*, *iz grāda* s.vv. *komuna*, *lumbardijer*, *ofendžavat*, *žena*, *òd grāda* s.v. *ečelencia*, *ù grād* s.vv. *do*, *de*, *fermat*, *komodat*, *koncēntrat*, *okazijon*, *pripovijedat*, *prisvadat*, *Rčanin*, *señat*, *trasportavat*, *vas*, *veživat*; 4. *dò mrāka* s.vv. *briškulat*, *dilidenca*, *dječetina*, *knezit se*, *lokat*, *orcañe*, *skakañe*, *visit*, *zaprdivat*, *žgvatra*, *ù mrāk* s.v. *tokavat*; 5. *ì mūža* s.v. *štuf*; *òd mūža* s.v. *predrština*; 6. *òd smrāda* s.v. *bota*; 7. *nà pīr* s.v. *vjera*; 8. *ì sīnu* s.v. *pasavat*, *zà sīna* s.v. *skonumat*; 9. *iz svijēta* s.vv. *beg*, *papago*, *ù svijēt* s.v. *posesat*, *òd svijēta* s.v. *skrit*, *priko svijēta* s.v. *priko*; 10. *nà vrāt* s.v. *nos*; 11. *zà vrāt* s.v. *šćapat*; 12. *zà vijeka* s.vv. *muka*, *vijek*; 13. *bèž vrāga* s.v. *šušurat*, *ì vrāga* s.v. *ađitat*, *ù vrāga* s.vv. *doma*, *krfeštavac*; 14. *ù zrāk* s.v. *prova*; 15. *nà zûb* s.v. *nagruhat*.

13 Id. on pp. 330a s.v. *frenesia*, 466b s.v. *mattezza*, and 680a s.v. *smania*.

14 P. 495 has *brjég*, -ga s.v. *montagnetta*.

15 Id. on p. 66b s.v. *alocco*.

16 Id. on p. 192b s.v. *cicolino*.

17 *Istruzioni* II 3 (p. 6) have nomsg *dán*, gensg *dána*, datsg *dānu*, accsg *dána*, vocsg *dāne*, instsg *dānom*, genpl *dānaa*, datpl *dānom/dānim*, accpl *dāne*, locpl *dānjeh*, instpl *dānima*.

18 P. 277a s.v. *donativo* has *dār*, -ra.

19 P. 280a s.v. *dovere* has *dúgh*, -ga. Id. on p. 517b s.v. *obligo*.

20 Id. on pp. 301a s.v. *fama* and 631a s.v. *romore*.

21 Id. on pp. 185a s.v. *ceppo* and on 784a s.v. *zocco*.

22 Id. on pp. 400 s.v. *inferno* and 779a s.v. *voragine*. P. 589. s.v. *profondità* has *jáz*, *já3a* and p. 5b *iáz*, -3à s.v. *abbisso*.

23 Id. on p. 134b s.v. *becco*.

24 Id. on p. 699b s.v. *spiga* (*delle biade*).

25 Id. on p. 130a s.v. *barone*. P. 584a has *knéz*, *kné3a* s.v. *pretore*.

26 Also *kál*, *kála* ibid.

27 Id. on p. 348a s.v. *giro*. P. 495a has *kruug zemaglskí* s.v. *mondo* (*cioè la terra sola*).

28 Id. on p. 331b s.v. *fronda*.

29 Also *luka* ibid.

30 P. 530b s.v. *oscurità* has *mrak*, -ka.

31 Id. on p. 462b s.v. *marcia*. P. 597b has *smrád*, *smráda* s.v. *puzza*.

32 Id. on p. 784b s.v. *zona*.

(*per conviti*); *prút*, -*ta* for *prut* on p. 123b s.v. *bachetta*;³³ *puuk*, *puuka* for *puk* on p. 572b s.v. *popolo*;³⁴ *rát*, *ráta* for *rat* on p. 596a s.v. *punta*;³⁵ *sàrp*, -*pa* for *srp* on p. 300a s.v. *falce*; *sjn*, -*na* for *sin* on p. 315a s.v. *figlio*;³⁶ *snjégh*, -*ga* for *snijeg* on p. 510a s.v. *neve*;³⁷ *stán*, -*na* for *stan* on p. 365b sq. s.v. *habitatione*;³⁸ *stijd*, -*da* for *stid* on p. 760b sq. s.v. *vergogna*;³⁹ *súd*, -*da* for *sud* on p. 752b s.v. *vaso*;⁴⁰ *svjét*, -*ta* for *svijet* on p. 495b s.v. *mondo* (*l'universo*); *tàrn*, -*na* for *trn* on p. 700a s.v. *spina*;⁴¹ *trágh*, -*ga* for *trag* on p. 529a s.v. *orma*;⁴² *trúd*, -*da*, *xúgl*, -*úglja* for *žul* on p. 160a s.v. *callo*; *trúp*, -*pa* for *trup* on p. 747a s.v. *tronco*;⁴³ *urát*, -*ta* for *vrat* on p. 200a s.v. *collo*; *vál*, -*la* for *val* on p. 524b s.v. *onda*;⁴⁴ *vid*, -*da* for *vid* on p. 769b s.v. *vista*; *vjék*, -*ka* for *vijek* on p. 663b s.v. *secolo*; *vrágh*, -*ga* for *vrag* on p. 254a s.v. *diavolo*; *vúk*, -*ka*, nompl *vúzi* for *vuk* on p. 447b s.v. *lupo*; *xír*, *xira* for *žir* on p. 342b s.v. *ghiande*; *xmûo*, -*ûla* for *žmuo* on p. 141b s.v. *bicchiere*;⁴⁵ pl *zàrvi*, -*vaa* for *crvi* on p. 761b s.v. *vermi*, *mal di* ~;⁴⁶ *zvjét*, -*ta* for *cvijet* on p. 318a s.v. *fiore*; *zdûr*, -*ra* for *zdu* on p. 671b s.v. *servo* (*di corte*);⁴⁷ *zéz*, -*za* for *zec* on p. 433b s.v. *lepre*; *zjíd*, -*da*, nompl *zidi* for *zid* on p. 503a s.v. *muro*; *zrák*, *zráka* for *zrak* on p. 604a s.v. *raggio*;⁴⁸ *3súb* (sic!), -*úba*, nompl *zúbi*, genpl *zúbaa*, accpl *zúbe* for *zub* on p. 249sq. s.v. *dente*.^{49 ii}

This type is not subject to AR; only locsg and genpl are affected.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': locsg *glásu*, *kálu*, *pîru*, *trâgu*.

Position |4a| shows ^—VV corresponding to VD '—': genpl *dânaa*, *zúbaa*, *sinôvaa*, *valôvaa*. Genpl *zúbaa* will be a typo, next to *zúbaa*.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ^: nomsg *bjés*, *brjég*, *brjégh*, *dán*, *dár*, *drúgh*, *dúgh*, *glád*, *grád*, *hrék*, *iáz*, *jáz*, *jéx*, *kál*, *kgljún*, *klás*, *knéz*, *krúgh*, *kúm*, *lúk*, *mrák*, *smrád*, *pír*, *prút*, *rát*, *snjégh*, *stán*, *súd*, *stíd*, *svjét*, *trágh*, *trúp*, *urát*, *vál*, *vid*, *vjék*, *vrágh*, *vúk*, *xír*, *zvjét*, *zéz*, *zrák*, *3súb*, *zúb*; gensg *dána*, *jáza*, *kála*, ⟨*kglj*⟩*úna*, *knéza*, *lúka*, *púka*, *ráta*, *smráda*, *stída*, *zráka*, ⟨*3s*⟩*úba*; datsg *lúku*; accsg *lúk*; vocsg *snjéxe*; nompl *vúzi*; instpl *lúzim*. Nompl *snjèzi* could be a typo, for ⁺*snjèzi*. VV instead of ' is seen in nomsg *duugh*, *glaas*, *kruug*, *lijst*, *muux*, *paas*, *puuk*, *sjn*, *snjeegh*, *stijd*, *zjíd*; also in gensg *duuga*, *puuka* - but nomsg *puuk*, gensg *púka*. Nomsg *dàr*, *sùd*, gensg *lùka*, accpl *zùbe* will be typos, next to *dár*, *súd*, *lúka*, *zúbe*. Gensg ⟨*iá*⟩*3à* shows ' corresponding to ⁰.⁵⁰ Nomsg *mrak*, gensg *xira*, nompl *zidi* don't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *chjûk*, *lûgh*, *trúd*, *xúgl*, *xmûo*, *zdûr* which belong to sec. ii 1.1.2;⁵¹ 2. *cîr*

33 P. 739b has *prút*, *prúta* s.v. *tralcio*.

34 P. 158a s.v. *calca* has *puuk*, *púka*.

35 Vuk *Rječnik* s.v. has *Rât*, *Ráta*. Milas *Ispravci* 243 emends *Rât*, *Ráta* to *Rât*, *Râta*. (Ibid. locsg *Rátu*).

36 P. 589a sq. s.v. *prole*, *haver* ~ has genpl *sinôvaa*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 151 has nompl *sínovi* and accpl *sínove* s.loc.

37 *Istruzioni* II 2, 2 (p. 6) have *snjeegh*, vocsg *snjéxe*, *snjèzi*, genpl *snjegaa*.

38 Id. on pp. 175a s.v. *casa*, 276b s.v. *domicilio* and 706b s.v. *stanza*.

39 Id. on p. 626a s.v. *rispetto*. P. 696a s.v. *pudicitia* has *stíd*, *stída* and p. 105a gensg *stída* s.v. *arrossito*.

40 Id. on p. 58b s.v. *alberello*. P. 567b s.v. *pisside* has both *súd* and *sùd*.

41 P. 594b s.v. *pruno* has *tàrn*, *tàrna*.

42 Id. on p. 558b s.v. *pesta*. P. 738b s.v. *traccia*, *il seguitar la* ~ *trâgu* has locsg *trâgu*.

43 Id. on pp. 185a s.v. *ceppo* and 784a s.v. *zocco*.

44 P. 524b has genpl *valôvaa*.

45 Also *xmûl*, -*la* ibid.

46 But *zarvi*, -*vaa* ibid. P. 621b s.v. *rimorso della coscienza* has *zàrv* (*od spožnànja*).

47 P. 126b s.v. *balio* (*servo commune*) has *zdûr*, -*ûra*.

48 P. 444b s.v. *lucciolo* has nomsg *zrák* (*xivuuchi*) and locsg *zráku*.

49 Also nomsg *zúb*, genpl *zúbaa*, accpl *zùbe* ibid.

50 Like ⟨*iá*⟩*3à* is gensg ⟨*k*⟩*úsà* 'portione' on p. 574 (next to *kúsa* on p. 143).

51 Cf. *žûl*, *žûla*, *žmûo*, *žmûla* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 53; *zdûr*, *zdúra* (D) in Skok ERHSJ III 647. To type *nôž* must also belong DB *dio*, *djêla*. Cf. *dio*, *dijêla* (D) in Rešetar loc.cit. (Van den Berk *Čakavien* 152 has locsg *djêlu*, instsg *djêlom* and genpl *djêlaa* s.loc.) Further, to type *nôž* will belong *ghgnât*, -*ta* for *griat* on p. 337a s.v. *gamba*, *osso della* ~, *řep*, -*pa*, accsg *řep* for *rep* on p. 197b s.v. *coda*, *spûx*, -*xa* for *spuž* on p. 445b s.v. *lumaca*. Rešetar *Betonung* 53sq. has *řep*,

which belongs to sec. ii 1.1.5;⁵² *sàrp, tàrn*, pl *zàrvi* which, due to the absence of *ř*, show ' instead of ' .⁵³

To type *zûb* may belong: 1. *brjés, brjésta, scíp, -ípa, um, úma* from sec. ii 1.1.2; 2. *práh, práha, stráh, -áha, tást, tásta* from sec. ii 1.1.3, qq.vv. *ibid.*

1.1.2 Type *nôž*

VD: nomsg *nôž* 'knife'; gensg *nóža*; locsg *nóžu*; instsg *nóžem*; nompl *nóži*; genpl *nóžā*; accpl *nóže*.⁵⁴ iii

DB: *bân, bâna* for *ban* on p. 130a s.v. *barone*;⁵⁵ *Bêc, -cja* for *Beč* on p. 765b s.v. *Vienna*; *Brâc, -cja* for *Brač* on p. 147b s.v. *Brazza*; *brjés, brjésta* for *brijest* on p. 523a s.v. *olmo*; *djâk, -ka* for *djak* on p. 189a s.v. *chierico*; *dvôr, -ôra* for *dvor* on p. 233a s.v. *corte*;⁵⁶ *gâj, gâja* for *gaj* on p. 145b s.v. *bosco*;⁵⁷ *grjêh, -ha*, locsg *grjêhu* for *grieh* on p. 549a s.v. *peccato*;⁵⁸ *Grûsc, -scja* for *Gruž* on p. 358b s.v. *Gravosa*; *hraast, hrâsta*, instsg *hrâstom* for *hrast* on p. 600b s.v. *quercia*;⁵⁹ *kgljûc, -ûcja* for *kľuč* on p. 189b s.v. *chiave*; *kîp, -pa* for *kip* on p. 707b s.v. *statua*;⁶⁰ *krâgl, krâgla*, accsg *krâglià*, instsg *krâglem* for *kraľ* on p. 609a s.v. *re*; *krîx, -îxa*, locsg *krîxu*, instsg *krîcem* for *križ* on p. 238a s.v. *croce*; *kût, -a* for *kut* on p. 80a sq. s.v. *angolo*; *ljêk, -a* for *lijek* on p. 468a s.v. *medicamento*;⁶¹ *lûc, -cja* for *luč* on p. 724a s.v. *teda*; *nox, -ôxa* for *nož* on p. 203a s.v. *coltello*; *pâgn, -âgna* for *pań* on p. 747a s.v. *tronco*; *plâsct, plâscta* for *plašt* on p. 73b s.v. *ammantatura*;⁶² *pluut, plûta* for *plut* on p. 719b s.v. *suvero*; *pût, -ta*, locsg *pûtu*, instsg *pûtem/pûtom* for *put* on p. 710b sq. s.v. *strada*;⁶³ *Rijm, Rîma* for *Rim* on p. 630b s.v. *Roma*; *scíp, -ípa* for *skip* on p. 596a s.v. *punta*; *sctâp, -pa* for *štap* on p. 130a s.v. *bastone*; *sctît, -ta* for *štit* on p. 661b s.v. *scudo*; *stûp* for *stup* on pp. 566a s.v. *pilastro*;⁶⁴ *sûd, -da*, locsg *sûdu* for *sud* on p. 349a s.v. *gudicio*;⁶⁵ *svâk, -âka* for *svak* on p. 198b s.v. *cognato*; *trûd, -da*, locsg *trûdu* for *trud* on p. 429b s.v. *lavoro*;⁶⁶ *um, úma* for *um* on p. 481a s.v. *mente*; *vrâc, -cja* for *vrač* on 468a sq. s.v. *medico*.^{iv v}

This type, in isolation, is in part subject to AR.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': gensg *bâna*, <dv>*ôra*, *gâja*, <hr>*âsta*, *hrâsta*,

répa, spûž, spûža for D; Budmani RJAZU III 220 *grât, -áta*.

52 Cf. *csir, -irra* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 92, *čřr* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 146. To type *rāk* will also belong *gròzd, -da* for *grozd* on p. 356b s.v. *grappollo* and *grûj, -ja* for *gruj* on p. 359 s.v. *grongo*. Vuk *Rječnik* s.v. has *grûj* for D which Budmani RJAZU III 480, Rešetar *Betonung* 46 and Milas *Ispravci* 228 emend to *grûj*. But, Rešetar *Betonung* 62 has *grôz* (gensg *gròzda, gròzda*), not *gròz(d)*.

53 Cf. *misc, -scja* et sim. *ibid.* Rešetar *Betonung* 70 has datpl *cřvima/cřvima* for D.

54 OA: nomsg *nôž* in Ivšić *Posavina* 219, Jurišić *Vrgada* 135; gensg *nôžā* in Jurišić loc.cit. Rešetar *Betonung* 54 has *bân, bâna* for D. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ù Grûž s.vv. brod, festa, Kalamočanin, lopudski, stojeći*; 2. *nà pût s.vv. perikuloz, rđa* but *ù Běč s.v. dotorat*.

55 Id. on p. 281a s.v. *duca* and on p. 581b s.v. *prencipe*.

56 Id. on pp. 114b s.v. *atrio*, 175a s.v. *casa, l'entrata della* ~, 325b s.v. *foro* and 536a s.v. *palazzo*. Also accpl *dvôre* *ibid.* P. 274b s.v. *dogana* has *dvôr* (sc. *od zàrine*).

57 P. 66a s.v. *selva* has *gâj, -ja*.

58 Id. on p. 290a s.v. *errore*. P. 202a has *grjêh, -êha* s.v. *colpa*.

59 P. 186b s.v. *cerro* has *hrás, -âsta*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 153 has *hrâst* s.loc.

60 Id. on pp. 374b s.v. *idolo*, 557a s.v. *persona*. P. 230b has *kîp, -ípa* s.v. *corporatura*. Id. on pp. 324a sq. s.v. *forma* and 582a sq. s.v. *presenza*.

61 Id. on p. 621a s.v. *rimedio*. P. 207b s.v. *compenso* has *ljêk, -êka*.

62 P. 461a has *plasct, -scta* s.v. *mantello*.

63 Id. on pp. 513a s.v. *norma* and 248a s.v. *giravolta*. P. 546b has *puut, -ta* s.v. *passo*.

64 Id. in *Avvertimenti* 5 and on p. 529a s.v. *orma*. *Avvertimenti* 5 have *stûp* 'orma'.

65 Id. on p. 184b s.v. *censura*.

66 Id. on pp. 54b s.v. *agricoltura* and 304a s.v. *fatica*.

$\langle kglj \rangle \acute{u}cja$, $\langle k \rangle \acute{i}pa$, $kr\grave{a}gla$, $\langle kr \rangle \acute{i}xa$, $\langle lj \rangle \acute{e}ka$, $\langle n \rangle \acute{o}xa$, $\langle p \rangle \acute{a}gna$, $pl\grave{a}scta$, $pl\acute{u}ta$, $R\acute{i}ma$, $\langle sv \rangle \acute{a}ka$; locsg $grj\acute{e}hu$, $kr\acute{i}xu$, $tr\acute{u}du$; accpl $dv\acute{o}re$. Gensg $kr\grave{a}gli\grave{a}$ shows $\hat{\text{---}}$ corresponding to VD $\text{'---}^{\circ} = \text{OA } \text{'---}^{\circ}$.⁶⁷

Position |2a| shows $\hat{\text{---}}$ corresponding to VD ' : instsg $hr\acute{a}stom$, $kr\grave{a}glem$, $kr\acute{i}xem$, $p\acute{u}tem$, $p\acute{u}tom$.

For the rest, DB $\hat{\text{---}}$ corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{---}}$, OA $\sim$: nomsg $b\acute{a}n$, $B\acute{e}c$, $Br\acute{a}c$, $d\acute{j}\acute{a}k$, $dv\acute{o}r$, $g\acute{a}j$, $grj\acute{e}h$, $Gr\acute{u}sc$, $^3hr\acute{a}st$, $kglj\acute{u}c$, $k\acute{i}p$, $kr\grave{a}gl$, $kr\acute{i}x$, $k\acute{u}t$, $l\acute{u}c$, $lj\acute{e}k$, $pl\grave{a}sct$, $p\acute{u}t$, $sct\acute{a}p$, $s\acute{u}d$, $sv\acute{a}k$, $tr\acute{u}d$, $vr\acute{a}c$. VV instead of $\hat{\text{---}}$ is seen in $pluut$, $puut$ (next to $p\acute{u}t$), $hraast$ and $Rijm$ and ' in $hr\acute{a}c$, $dv\acute{o}r$, $st\acute{u}p$. Also in $xdr\acute{o}$, $-dr\acute{a}la$ for $\acute{z}drao$ on p. 360a s.v. $gr\acute{u}$. Nomsg $g\acute{a}j$ will be a typo, next to $g\acute{a}j$.⁶⁸ Nomsg nox doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. $brj\acute{e}s$, $sc\acute{i}p$, $st\acute{u}p$, um (gensg $\acute{u}ma$) which belong to sec. ii 1.1.1.⁶⁹

To type $n\acute{o}\acute{z}$ may belong: 1. $chj\acute{u}k$, $-u\acute{k}a$, $l\acute{u}gh$, $-u\acute{g}a$, $x\acute{u}gl$, $-u\acute{g}lja$, $xm\acute{u}o$, $-u\acute{l}a$, $3d\acute{u}r$, $-u\acute{r}a$ from sec. ii 1.1.1; 2. $smj\acute{e}h$, $-e\acute{h}a$ and $smj\acute{e}eh$, $-ha$ from sec. ii 1.1.3, qq.vv. *ibid*.

1.1.3 Type *bôg*

VD: nomsg $b\acute{o}g$ 'god'; gensg $b\acute{o}ga$; datsg $b\acute{o}gu$; vocsg $b\acute{o}\acute{z}e$; locsg $b\acute{o}gu$ nompl $b\acute{o}zi$.^{70 vi}

DB: *Boogh*, $-ogga$, datsg *Boggu* for *Bog* on p. 258b sq. s.v. *Dio*;⁷¹ *booj*, $-ja$, locsg $b\acute{o}ju$ for *boj* on p. 364b s.v. *guerra*;⁷² *book*, *bokka* for *bok* on p. 426b s.v. *lato*;⁷³ *boor*, $-ra$ for *bor* on p. 566a s.v. *pino*; *brood*, $-dda$ for *brod* on p. 507a s.v. *nave*; *brooj*, $-ja$ for *broj* on p. 363b sq. s.v. *guerra*; $d\grave{a}x(d)$, $-xda$ for $d\acute{a}\acute{z}d$ on p. 566b s.v. *pioggia*; $d\acute{o}m$, $-ma$ for *dom* on p. 175a s.v. *casa*;⁷⁴ $ghn\acute{o}j$, $-noja$ for *gnoj* on p. 562b s.v. *marcia*;⁷⁵ *goost*, $-sta$ ⁷⁶ for *gost* on p. 531a s.v. *ospite*;⁷⁷ $kr\acute{a}j$, $-ja$ for *kraj* on p. 170a s.v. *capo*;⁷⁸ *kroov*, $-va$ for *krov* on p. 731a s.v. *tetto*; $l\acute{e}d$, $-da$ for *led* on p. 342b s.v. *ghiaccia*; $l\acute{o}j$, $-oja$ for *loj* on p. 672b s.v. *sevo*;⁷⁹ $l\acute{o}v$, $-ova$ for *lov* on p. 153b sq. s.v. *caccia*;⁸⁰ $m\acute{a}h$, $-ha$ for *mah* on p. 425a s.v. *lanugine*; *meed*, $-edda$ for *med* on p. 469a s.v. *miele*; *mjeh*, $-ha$ for *mijeh* on p. 532a s.v. *otre*; *moost*, $-o\acute{s}ta$ for *most* on p. 572a s.v. *ponte*; *noos*, $-ssa$ for *nos* on p. 505b s.v. *naso*; *plood*, $-da$ for *plod* on p. 332a s.v. *frutta*; *ploot*, $-tta$ for *plot* on p. 329a s.v. *fratta*; *poost*, $-sta$ ⁸¹ for *post* on p. 256b s.v. *digiuono*; $pr\acute{a}h$, $pr\acute{a}ha$ for *prah* on p. 571a s.v. *polvere*; $r\acute{a}j$, $-ja$ for *raj* on p. 539a s.v. *paradiso*; *roogh*, $-ga$, nompl $r\acute{o}zi$, accpl $r\acute{o}ge$

67 Like $kr\grave{a}gli\grave{a}$ is gensg $b\acute{e}cj\grave{a}$ 'bezzo' for *beča* on p. 600.

68 Cf. $g\acute{a}j$, $-a\acute{ja}$ in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 166.

69 Cf. $3r\acute{a}k$, $3r\acute{a}ka$ et sim. *ibid*. To type $z\acute{u}b$ may also belong $m\acute{i}r$, $-ra$ for *mir* on p. 533b s.v. *pace* and $v\acute{i}r$, $-ra$ for *vir* on p. 650b s.v. *scaturigine*. Rešetar *Betonung* 67 has $m\acute{i}r$, $m\acute{i}ra$ for D.

70 Alternatively, locsg has ' instead of ' , e.g. $r\acute{o}g$ 'horn', locsg $r\acute{o}gu$. OA: locsg $rog\acute{u}$ in Jurišić *Vrgada* 26. According to Daničić loc.cit. such accent is shown by *boj*, *dom*, *znoj*, *krov*, *led*, *lov*, *med*, *nos*, *raj*, *smok*. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. $\grave{i}$ $b\acute{o}g$ s.v. *bog*, $\grave{i}$ $bogu$ s.v. *dodijāt*, $\grave{o}d$ $boga$ s.v. *señāt*, $\grave{u}$ $boga$ s.v. *bog*; 2. $\grave{o}d$ *broda* s.v. *biša*, $n\grave{a}$ *br\acute{o}d* s.v. *virāt*, $\grave{u}$ *br\acute{o}d* s.vv. *kontrolāt*, *štivavāt*; 3. $n\grave{a}$ *br\acute{o}j* s.v. *votanāt*; 4. $d\acute{o}$ *doma* s.vv. *malī*, *voda*, *živ*; 5. $\grave{u}$ $m\acute{e}d$ s.v. *talambas*; 6. $n\grave{a}$ $n\acute{o}s$ s.vv. *golokudnica*, *nos*, $\grave{i}z$ *nosa* s.v. *mosurić*, $\grave{u}$ $n\acute{o}s$ s.v. *nos*, $\grave{u}z$ $n\acute{o}s$ s.v. *nos* as opposed to 7. $d\acute{o}$ *kraja* s.vv. *izažimat*, *neharan*, $n\grave{a}$ $kr\acute{a}j$ s.vv. *mjerit se*, *razgađāt*, *refulić*, *skončāt*, *znan*, $n\grave{a}$ *kraju* s.vv. *armengo*, *impjantāt*, *ništo*, *repeticijon*, $\grave{o}d$ $kr\acute{a}j$ s.v. *largāt*, $\grave{o}d$ *kraja* s.v. *puštīt*.

71 *Istruzioni* II 2, 2 (p. 6) have *boog*, vocsg $b\acute{o}xe$, nompl $b\acute{o}zi$.

72 Id. on pp. 305b s.v. *fatto d'arme* and 785b s.v. *zuffa*.

73 Id. on p. 313a s.v. *fianco*.

74 Id. on p. 365b sq. s.v. *habitatione*.

75 P. 434a has $ghn\acute{o}j$, $-ja$ s.v. *letame* and p. 462b $ghnooj$, $-noja$ s.v. *marcia*.

76 Also gensg $g\acute{o}sta$ *ibid*.

77 Id. on p. 59a s.v. *albergato*.

78 Id. on pp. 234b s.v. *costiera*, 296a s.v. *estremità*, 439a s.v. *lido*. P. 729a s.v. *termine* has $kr\acute{a}j$, $-ja$.

79 P. 356b s.v. *grasso (d'animale)* has $looj$, $l\acute{o}ja$.

80 Also *loov*, $-va$ *ibid*.

81 Also gensg $p\acute{o}sta$ *ibid*.

for *rog* on p. 229b s.v. *corno*; *rooj* for *roj* on p. 654a s.v. *sciame*;⁸² *rook*, *rokka* for *rok* on p. 22a s.v. *accordo*, *giorno* ~ *dato*;⁸³ *skook*, *-ka* for *skok* on p. 639a s.v. *salto*;⁸⁴ *smook*, *smjeeh*, *-ha* for *smijeh* on p. 625b s.v. *riso*; *smokka* for *smok* on p. 206b s.v. *companatico*;⁸⁵ *sook*, *-kka* for *sok* on p. 717a s.v. *sugo*;⁸⁶ *stráh*, *-áha* for *strah* on p. 548b s.v. *paura*;⁸⁷ *svòr*, *-ra* for *čvor* (i.e. *svor*) on p. 512a s.v. *nodo*; *tást*, *tásta* for *tast* on p. 717b s.v. *suocero*; *toor*, *-ra* for *tor* on p. 457b s.v. *stalla*;⁸⁸ *zboor*, *-ra* for *zbor* on p. 210b s.v. *concilio*;⁸⁹ *zmáj*, *-ja* for *zmaj* on p. 280b s.v. *drago*;⁹⁰ *znooj*, *-ja* for *znoj* on p. 716a s.v. *sudore*.^{vii}

This type is not subject to AR; of the attested cases only locsg is affected.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': locsg *bòju*.⁹¹

For the rest, DB VV corresponds to VD ^: nomsg *boog*, *Boogh*, *booj*, *book*, *boor*, *brood*, *brooj*, *ghnooj*, *goost*, *kroov*, *meed*, *moost*, *noos*, *plood*, *ploot*, *poost*, *roogh*, *rooj*, *rook*, *skook*, *smook*, *sook*, *toor*, *zboor*, *znooj*.⁹² ' instead of VV appears in *dóm*, *ghnój*, *kráj*, *léd*, *lój*, *lón*, *máh*, *ráj*. Nomsg *kràj*, *zbòr* will be typos, next to *kráj*, *zbór*.⁹³ Nomsg *mjeh* doesn't mark the accent. DB CC corresponds to VD ": gensg *ogga*, *bokka*, <bro>*dda*, <m>*edda*, <no>*ssa*, <plo>*tta*, *rokka*, *smokka*, *sokka*, <3bo>*rra*; datsg *Boggu*. ' instead of CC is seen in gensg *gòsta*, *lòja*, <l>*òja*, <m>*òsta*, *pòsta*, *ròka*, *sòka*; nompl *bòzi*, *ròzi*; accpl *ròge*. Gensg *ròkka* shows ' + CC and vocsg *bóxe* shows '.⁹⁴ Gensg <gh>*noja*, <l>*ova* do not mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *práh* (gensg *práha*), *stráh* (gensg <str>*áha*), *tást* (gensg *tásta*) which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.1;⁹⁵ 2. *smjeeh* which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.2;⁹⁶ 3. *dàx(d)*, *svòr*, *zmáj* (next to *zmáj*) which belong to either sec. ii 1.1.5 or 1.1.6.

1.1.4 Type *vřh*

VD: nomsg *vřh* 'peak'; gensg *vřha*; accsg *vřh*; instsg *vřhom*.⁹⁷ viii

DB: *gròm*, *gròmna* for *grom* on p. 735a s.v. *tono*; *stoogh*, *-ga* for *stog* on p. 748b s.v. *tumulo*; *stool*, *stòla*, instsg *stòlom* for *stol* on p. 481a s.v. *mensa*; *vàrh*, *-rha*, accsg *vàrh* for *vrh* on p. 316b s.v. *fine*.⁹⁸ ix x

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': gensg *stòla*.

82 Van den Berk *Čakavien* 154 has genpl *rôgaa* s.loc. (V. Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 24, fn. 1.)

83 Id. on p. 226b s.v. *convenire*. P. 346a s.v. *giorno determinato* has *rook*, *ròkka* and p. 726a *rook*, *ròka* s.v. *tempo stabilito*.

84 Id. on p. 424b s.v. *lancio*.

85 Id. on pp. 192a s.v. *cibo* and 771a s.v. *vivanda*.

86 P. 441a s.v. *liquore* has *sook*, *sòka* and p. 373a s.v. *humore* *sook*, *sokka*.

87 P. 729b s.v. *terrore* has *stráh*, *-ha*. Id. on pp. 731b s.v. *timidezza*.

88 Id. on p. 467b s.v. *mandra*.

89 Id. on p. 200a s.v. *colleggio* P. 10b s.v. *accademia* has *zbor*, p. 38b s.v. *adunanza* *zbór*, *-rra*, and p. 170a s.v. *capitolo* *zbòr*. Id. (= *zbòr*) on p. 210b s.v. *conciliabolo*.

90 Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 189 has *zmáj* s.loc.

91 ' corresponds to ', not ". (This is indicated by 'KA' *bòju* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 23, 38, 111.)

92 Cf. *bòr*, *kròv*, *tòr* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 27, 99, 217.

93 Cf. *krāj*, *-àja* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 349 - but *zbòr*, *-òra* on p. III 645.

94 Cf. vocsg *ribbo* with CC + ' in sec. ii 1.1.51.

95 Cf. *lúk*, *lúka* et sim. ibid. Stulli *Rječosložje* III 391 has *stráh*, *-āha* corresponding to *stráh*, *strāha* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 68 who loc.cit. also has *práh*, *prāha* for D.

96 Cf. *puut* next to *pút* ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR. Rešetar *Betonung* 54 has *smjeh*, *smjèha* for D. (According to van den Berk *Čakavien* 154 DB also has *smjèh*, *-èha* s.loc.)

97 OA: gensg *vrhà* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 234, ČDL 1337.

98 P. 193b s.v. *cima* has *vàrh*, *vārha*. Id. on p. 170b s.v. *capo*. P. 201a s.v. *colmo* has *varh*, *-ha*. Id. on pp. 596a s.v. *punta* and 200b s.v. *colmatura*.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to VD ': instsg *stòlom*.

For the rest, DB has VV: nomsg *stool*, *stoogh*.⁹⁹

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *gròm* which shows ' instead of VV;¹⁰⁰ 2. *vàrh* which, due to the absence of *ř*, shows ' .¹⁰¹

1.1.5 Type *rāk*

VD: nomsg *rāk* 'crab'; gensg *rāka*.^{102 xi}

DB: *brāt*, -*tta* for *brat* on p. 329a s.v. *fratello*; *cjas*, -*ssa* for *čas* on p. 494a s.v. *momento*; *dim*, *dimma* for *dim* on p. 334a s.v. *fumo*; *djèd*, -*dda* for *djed* on p. 120a s.v. *avo*; *dlàn*, *dlanna* for *dlan* on p. 537a s.v. *palma* (*di mano*);¹⁰³ *gràd*, -*dda* for *grad* on p. 355b s.v. *grandine*; *hljèb*, -*ba* for *hleb* on p. 537b s.v. *pane*;¹⁰⁴ *klìn*, -*na* for *klin* on p. 240b s.v. *cugno*;¹⁰⁵ *laan*, *lanna* for *lan* on p. 440b s.v. *lino*; *làn*, -*va* for *lav* on p. 433b s.v. *leone*; *lùk*, *lukka* for *luk* on p. 194b s.v. *cipolla*;¹⁰⁶ *misc*, -*scja* for *miš* on p. 688 s.v. *sorce*; *mràž*, -*za* for *mraz* on p. 342b s.v. *ghiaccio*;¹⁰⁷ *pàrst*, -*sta* for *prst* on p. 272a s.v. *dito*; *plàc*, -*cja* for *plac* on p. 561b s.v. *pianto*; *pìr*, -*rra* for *pir* on p. 303a s.v. *farro*; *plùgh*, -*gga* for *plug* on p. 96b s.v. *aratro*; *pràgh*, -*ga* for *prag* on p. 683a s.v. *soglia*; *ràt*, -*tta* for *rat*, on p. 363b s.v. *guerra*;¹⁰⁸ *rìs*, -*ssa* for *ris* on p. 447b s.v. *lupocerviero*; *sctìr*, -*ra* for *štir* on p. 482b s.v. *mercurella*; *sìr*, -*ra* for *sir* on p. 155b s.v. *cacio*;¹⁰⁹ *skoot*, -*tta* for *skot* on p. 608b s.v. *razza*; *stvòr*, -*ra* for *stvor* on p. 235b s.v. *creatura*;¹¹⁰ *svàt*, -*tta* for *svat* on p. 515b s.v. *nozze*, *chi è invitato alle ~*; *vàrt*, -*a* for *vrt* on p. 530a s.v. *orto*; *zàr*, -*rra* for *car* on p. 384a s.v. *imperadore*; *zet*, -*tta* for *zet* on p. 198a s.v. *cognato* (*il marito della sorella*).^{111 xii}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ': nomsg *brāt*, *djèd*, *dlàn*, *gràd*, *hljèb*, *klìn*, *làn*, *lùk*, *misc*, *mràž*, *pàrst*, *pìr*, *plùgh*, *pràgh*, *rìs*, *stvòr*, *svàt*, *vàrt*, *zàr*. CC instead of ' is seen in gensg ⟨*bra*⟩*tta*, ⟨*cja*⟩*ssa*, *dimma*, ⟨*dje*⟩*dda*, *dlanna*, ⟨*gra*⟩*dda*, *lukka* ⟨*pì*⟩*rra*, ⟨*plu*⟩*gga*, ⟨*ra*⟩*tta*, ⟨*ri*⟩*ssa*, ⟨*sva*⟩*tta*, ⟨*za*⟩*rra*, ⟨*ze*⟩*tta*. Nomsg *cjas*, *dim* and *zet* (next to *zèt*) do not mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are *laan*, *skoot* which show VV instead of ' in nomsg; also *sír* next to *sìr*, with ' instead of VV.¹¹²

To type *rāk* may belong: 1. *cìr*, -*rra* from sec. ii 1.1.1; 2. *sàrp*, -*pa*, *tàrn*, -*na*, *svòr*, -*ra*, *zmàj*, -*ja* from sec. ii 1.1.3, qq.vv. *ibid*.

99 Cf. *stól* in Belić *Novi* 209 - but *stôg* *ibid*.

100 DB *gròm*, *gròmma* may be a typo for *gróm*, *gròmma*, as in *grôm*, *grôma* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 65. (Stulli *Rječoslozje* I 196 has *grôm*, *grôma*, Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 107 *gróm*.)

101 Cf. *vřh* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 69; nompl *vřsi*, genpl *vřhā* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 48.

102 In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ì brat* s.v. *kamenar*, *ì brata* s.v. *odbabovat*, *ù brata* s.v. *fidat se*; 2. *òd časa* *dò časa* s.v. *čas*; 3. *ù prstu* s.v. *inffamavat se*, *sjeckat*, *iz prsta* s.v. *iščuát*, *kròz prste* s.v. *rasipan*; 4. *prikò praga* s.v. *kera*; 5. *izà rata* s.v. *oklapit*, *ù ratu* s.v. *skapulavat*; 6. *ì sir* s.v. *rešeto*, *nà sir* s.v. *donfun*, *òd sira* s.v. *fila*, *sà sirom* s.v. *dušit*, *tripice*.

103 Id. on p. 561b s.v. *pianta* (*della mano*).

104 P. 535b s.v. *pagnotta* has *hgljèb*, -*ba*.

105 P. 198b s.v. *cogno* has *klìn*, -*nna*.

106 Id. on pp. 53a s.v. *aglio* and 573b s.v. *porro*.

107 Id. on p. 338b s.v. *gelata*.

108 Id. on pp. 4a s.v. *abbatimento* and 17a sq. *accoltellamento*.

109 Id. on p. 608b s.v. *ravaggiolo*. P. 324b s.v. *forma* (*di cacio*) has *sír*, -*ra*.

110 P. 305b s.v. *fatti* has *stvòr*, -*rra*.

111 P. 340b s.v. has *zèt*, -*tta*.

112 Cf. *dîm*/*dîm*, *dîma* in Ivšić *Posavina* 217. Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 65, 20, 79 has *lán*, *lanna*; Stulli *Rječoslozje* III 338 *skôt*, -*ôta* - but *làn*, -*àna* (on p. I 373).

1.1.6 Type *snòp*

VD: 1. subtype *snòp*: nomsg *snòp* 'sheaf'; gensg *snòpa*; locsg *snòpu*; nompl *snòpi*; genpl *snópā/snòpōvā*; 2. subtype *vòl*: nomsg *vòl* 'ox', geng *vòla*, genpl *vòlōvā*.¹¹³ xiii

DB: *bìc*, -*ccja* for *bič* on p. 320a s.v. *flagello*;¹¹⁴ *bob*, *boba* for *bob* on p. 306a s.v. *fava*; *bút*, -*a* for *but* on p. 503a s.v. *muscolo*; *dròp*, -*pa* for *drop* on p. 766b s.v. *vinacce*; *drúm*, -*ma* for *drum* on p. 710b s.v. *strada*; *dúh*, -*ha* for *duh* on p. 701a s.v. *spirito*;¹¹⁵ *gàrc*, -*cja* for *grč* on p. 355a s.v. *granchio*; *gep*, *geppa* for *jep* on p. 636a s.v. *saccoccino*;¹¹⁶ *glogh*, -*ga* for *glog* on p. 700 s.v. *spina bianca*; *grèb*, -*ba* for *greb* on p. 669a s.v. *sepolcro*;¹¹⁷ *gròb*, -*ba* for *grob* on p. 669a s.v. *sepolcro*;¹¹⁸ *hmègl*, -*gla* for *hmeļ* on p. 447b s.v. *lupoli*; *hrèn*, -*na* for *hren* on p. 506a s.v. *nasturzio*; *kàrs*, *kàrsta* for *krst* on p. 238a s.v. *croce*;¹¹⁹ *kògn*, *kògna*, locsg *kògnu*, pl *kògni*, *kògnaa* for *koń* on p. 179a sq. s.v. *cavallo*;¹²⁰ *kòsc*, -*scja* for *koš* on p. 187b s.v. *cesta*;¹²¹ *mac*, *maccja* for *mač* on p. 692b s.v. *spada*; *màk*, *màkka* for *mak* on p. 538b sq. s.v. *papavero*; *pòp*, *poppa* for *pop* on p. 538b s.v. *prete*;¹²² *Sègn*, -*gna* for *Señ* on p. 663a s.v. *Segna*; *snòp*, -*ppa* for *snop* on p. 304a s.v. *fascio*; *sóm*, -*ma* for *som* on p. 639a s.v. *salmone*; *Stòn*, -*na* for *Ston* on p. 706a s.v. *Stagno*; *tòp*, -*ppa* for *top* on p. 166a s.v. *cannone*;¹²³ *vàrc*, -*cja* for *vrč* on p. 143b s.v. *boccale*; *voogn*,¹²⁴ -*gna*, gensg *vògna* for *voń* 521a s.v. *odore*; *voo*, *vòla*, genpl *volóvaa* for *vo* on p. 151a s.v. *bue*; *zglòb*, -*ba* for *zglob* on p. 349b s.v. *giuntura*.¹²⁵ xiv xv

This type is subject to retraction.

Forms which in isolation are not subject to AR show ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *bìc*, *dròp*, *gàrc*, *grèb*, *gròb*, *hrèn*, *kàrs*, *kàrst*, *kògn*, *kòsc*, *màk*, *pòp*, *Sègn*, *snòp*, *Stòn*, *tòp*, *vàrc*, *xèp*, *zglòb*. Nomsg *voo* shows VV, as in *vò*. (D, see Rešetar *Betonung* 49.) Nomsg *bob*, *gep*, *glogh*, *mac* do not mark the accent. Genpl *volóvaa* shows Ø—'—VV corresponding to "—'—".¹²⁶

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': gensg *kògna*, *vòla*; locsg *kògnu*; nompl *kògni* CC instead of ' is seen in gensg *geppa*, *maccja*, *poppa*. Gensg *pòppa*, *màkka*, *tòppa* show ' + CC. Gensg *boba* doesn't mark the accent.

Position |4a| shows ^—VV corresponding to VD '—': genpl *kògnaa*.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *voogn* which in nomsg shows VV instead of ',¹²⁷ 2. *bút*, *drúm*, *dúh*,

¹¹³ OA: gensg *snopā* in Ivšić *Posavina* 222, Jurišić *Vrgada* 194. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 25sq. "—'—" instead of "—'—" in genpl is shown by *vo*, *top*. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ù greb* s.v. *lepota*; 2. *ù krs* (= *krst*) s.v. *krs*, *òd krsta* s.v. *krst*; 3. *ù Ston* s.v. *degradacijon*, *parčivat*; 4. *nà zglob* s.v. *zglob*.

¹¹⁴ P. 705b s.v. *staffile* has *bìc*, -*cja*.

¹¹⁵ Id. on pp. 81a s.v. *anima*, 82a s.v. *animarsi* and 313a s.v. *fiato*. P. 82a s.v. *animare* has *duuh* (sc. *datti*). *Istruzioni* II 2, 3 (p. 6) have *dúh*, vocsg *dúsce*, nompl *dúsi*, *duhovi*, genpl *duhaa*.

¹¹⁶ Also *xèp*, -*ppa* ibid.

¹¹⁷ Id. on pp. 119b s.v. *avello* and 495b s.v. *monimento*.

¹¹⁸ P. 495b s.v. *monimento* has *gròb*, -*òba*.

¹¹⁹ Also *kàrst*, -*sta* ibid.

¹²⁰ Also *kogn*, -*gna* ibid.

¹²¹ Id. on pp. 165a s.v. *canestro* and 537b s.v. *panaro*.

¹²² Also *pòp*, *pòppa* on p. 636a s.v. *sacerdote*.

¹²³ P. 144b s.v. *bombarda* has *tòp*, *tòppa*.

¹²⁴ Id. on p. 597b s.v. *puzza*.

¹²⁵ Id. on p. 106b s.v. *articolo*. P. 205a has *zglòb*, -*bba* s.v. *comissura*.

¹²⁶ Cf. *unúkaa* for *ünūkā* in sec. ii 1.1.11.

¹²⁷ Rešetar *Betonung* 62 has *vòń*, *vòña/vòña* for D; id. in *Štokavische* 308, Daničić *Akcenti* 255, fn. 1. Cf. *vógn* (= *vòń*) in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS, *vònj*, -*ònja* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 576.

sóm which show ' instead of ';¹²⁸ 3. *hmêgl* which shows ^ instead of ' .¹²⁹

To type *snòp* may belong *dàx(d)*, *-xda* from sec. ii 1.1.3, q.v. *ibid.* (Possibly also *gròm*, *gròmma*, *vàrh*, *-rha* from sec. ii 1.1.4.)

1.1.7 Type *národ*

VD: nomsg *národ* 'people'; gensg *národa*; instsg *národom*; nompl *národi*; genpl *nárōdā*; accpl *národe*, etc.^{130 xvi}

DB: *bívoo*, *-la*, pl *bívoli* for *bivo* on p. 151b s.v. *bufalo*; *lúpex*, *-xa* for *lupež* on p. 422a s.v. *ladro*; *nâcin*, *-na*, instsg *nâcinom*, genpl *nâcinaa*, accpl *nâcine* for *način* on p. 492a s.v. *modo*;¹³¹ *nâlogh*, *-ga* for *nalog* on p. 501b s.v. *mucchio*;¹³² *naamèt*, *-eta* for *namet* on p. 623b s.v. *riparo*; *nârod* *-da*, nompl *nârodi* for *narod* on p. 340b s.v. *gente*;¹³³ *nâsap*, *-sapa* for *nasap* on p. 100b s.v. *argine*;¹³⁴ *prîpis*, *-sa* for *prepis* (i.e. *pripis*) on p. 227b s.v. *copia*;¹³⁵ *proròk*, *-rokka* for *prorok* on p. 588b s.v. *profeta*; *râsad*, *-da* for *rasad* on p. 666b s.v. *semenzajo*; *râžbor*, *-ra* for *razbor* on p. 604b s.v. *ragione*;¹³⁶ *sâbor*, *-ra* for *sabor* on p. 210b s.v. *concilio*; *tâlogh*, *-ga* for *talog* on p. 307b s.v. *feccia*;¹³⁷ *Žâgreb*, *-ba* for *Zagreb* on p. 782a s.v. *Zagabria*; *žâklon*, *-na* for *zaklon* on p. 166a s.v. *canstajo*;¹³⁸ *žâkon*, *-na* for *zakon* on p. 431b s.v. *legge*;¹³⁹ *žâlogh*, *-ga* for *zalog* on p. 550a s.v. *pegno*; *žâtvor*, *-ra* for *zatvor* on p. 190b s.v. *chiostro*;¹⁴⁰ *žâvjet*, *-ta* for *zavjet* on p. 779a s.v. *voto*.^{xvii xviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *lúpex*, *nâcin*, *nâlogh*, *nârod*, *nâsap*, *prîpis*, *râsad*, *râžbor*, *sâbor*, *Žâgreb*, *žâkon*, *žâlogh*, *žâvjet*. Nomsg *bívoo* shows ^—VV corresponding to '—' due to contraction *bívō* < *bívol*. Nomsg *naamèt* and *nâcin* show VV—' and '—' corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA —'—'.¹⁴¹ Nomsg *pripis* (next to *prîpis*) has Ø—'.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': instsg *nâcinom*; nompl *bívoli*; accpl *nâcine*. Gensg ⟨*pri*⟩*pissa* has CC corresponding to OA ".

Position |6a| shows ^—Ø—VV corresponding to VD '—'—': gensg *nâcinaa*.

Aberrant from VD is *proròk*, *-rokka* which belongs to sec. ii 1.1.11.¹⁴²

To type *národ* may belong *xâmor*, *xâmora* from sec. ii 1.1.9, q.v.

128 Budmani RJAZU II 871, Rešetar *Betonung* 68, Milas *Ispravci* 228 and Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 103 have *dūh*, *dūha* for D. Cf. *būt*, *-ūta*, *drūm*, *-ūma*, *dūh*, *-ūha* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 68, 149, 153. (But *drūm*, *drūma* in Skok ERHSJ I 442.)

129 Cf. *hmēlj*, *-ēlja* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 212.

130 OA: nomsg *nārōd* in Ivšić *Posavina* 146, *noārōd* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 130; gensg *noārōda* in Jurišić loc.cit.

131 Id. on pp. 321a s.v. *foggia*, 459a s.v. *maniera* and 485a s.v. *metodo* and 490a s.v. *misura*. Ibid. also instsg *nâcinom*. P. 728b s.v. *tenore* (*modo tenuto*) has *nâcin*.

132 Id. on p. 25a s.v. *accumulatione* and 176b s.v. *catastà*.

133 Id. on po. 340a s.v. *generatione* and 506b s.v. *natione*.

134 Id. on p. 623b s.v. *riparo* and on p. 729b s.v. *terrapieno*.

135 But *pripis*, *-pissa* on p. 416b s.v. *inventario*.

136 Id. on pp. 22b s.v. *accortezza*, 263a s.v. *discorso*, 263b s.v. *discretione* and 594b s.v. *prudenza*.

137 Van den Berk *Čakavien* 157 has *tâlogh*, *-ga* s.loc.

138 Id. on p. 505a s.v. *nascondiglio*.

139 Id. on pp. 166a s.v. *canone* and 221a s.v. *constitutione*.

140 Id. on pp. 211a s.v. *conclave* and 642b s.v. *sarcinesca*.

141 Cf. *nâdpis*, *-ssa* s.loc. in Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 164, with ^ instead of VV, '.

142 Cf. *potòp*, *potoppa* et sim. *ibid.* This type is subject to AR. (Rešetar *Betonung* 77 has *pròrok*, *pròroka* for D.)

1.1.8 Type *járam*

VD: nomsg *járam* 'yoke'; gensg *járma*.^{143 xix}

DB: *cjarcjak* for *črčak* (= *cvrčak*) on p. 192b s.v. *cicala*;¹⁴⁴ *dàrxak*, *dàrxka* for *držak* on p. 459a s.v. *manico* (*di zappa*);¹⁴⁵ *jáarak*, *-rka* for *jarak* on p. 164a s.v. *canale*;¹⁴⁶ *járam*, *-ma* for *jaram* on p. 345 s.v. *giogo*;¹⁴⁷ *krívaz*, *-ívza* for *krivac* on p. 25b s.v. *accusato*;¹⁴⁸ *kûpaz*, *-pza* for *kupac* on p. 209a s.v. *compratore*;¹⁴⁹ *mâcjak*, *-ka* for *mačak* p. 338b s.v. *gatto*; *nâjam*, *nâjma* for *najam* on p. 45a s.v. *afitto*;¹⁵⁰ *Njêmaz*, *Njêmza* for *Nijemac* on p. 724b s.v. *tedesco*; *njemàz* for *nijemac* on p. 504a s.v. *muto*; *pîsaz*, *-sza* for *pisac* on p. 660b s.v. *scrittore*; *pjêsak*, *-êska* for *pijesak* on p. 635b s.v. *sabbia*;¹⁵¹ *râxagn*, *-xgna* for *ražan* on p. 699b s.v. *spiedo*; *rûcjak*, *rûcka* for *ručak* on p. 482b s.v. *merenda*;¹⁵² *slêpaz*, *-êpza* for *sl(ij)epac* on p. 192b s.v. *cieco*; *strjêgljaz*, *-glza* for *strijelac* on p. 637a s.v. *saettatore*; *sûdaz*, *-dza* for *sudac* on p. 349a s.v. *giudice*;¹⁵³ *svêtaz*, *-tza* for *svetac* on p. 642a s.v. *santo*; *vjênaz*, *-nza* for *vijenac* on p. 343a s.v. *ghirlanda*;¹⁵⁴ *vrâbaz*, *-bza* for *vrabac* on p. 546a s.v. *passara*; *vrânaz*, *-za* for *vranc* on p. 179b s.v. *cavallo* (*di pel nero*); *zaarnaz*, *-nza* for *crnac* on p. 498a s.v. *moro* (*di Etiopia*); *žâjam* for *zajam* on p. 583a s.v. *prestanza*.^{155 xx xxi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *jâarak*, *jâram*, *krívaz*, *kûpaz*, *mâcjak*, *nâjam*, *Njêmaz*, *pîsaz*, *pjêsak*, *râxagn*, *rûcjak*, *slêpaz*, *strjêgljaz*, *sûdaz*, *svêtaz*, *vjênaz*, *vrâbaz*, *vrânaz*, *žâjam*. VV insted of ^ is seen in nomsg *zaarnaz*. Nomsg *krívaz* will be a typo, next to *krívaz*.¹⁵⁶ Nomsg *njemàz* shows ' corresponds to OA ''.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': gensg *⟨kr⟩ívza*, *nâjma*, *⟨pj⟩êska*, *Njêmza*, *rûcka*, *⟨sl⟩êpza*, *⟨vj⟩ênza*.

Aberrant from VD are *dàrxak*, *cjarcjak* which, due to the absence of *ř*, show ' instead of ^.

1.1.9 Type *sûmpor*

VD: nomsg *sûmpor*; gensg *sûmpora*; genpl *sûmpōrā*.^{157 xxii}

DB: *májstor* for *majstor* on p. 451a s.v. *maestro*; *mjendeo* for *mijendeo* on p. 457a s.v. *mandorla*;¹⁵⁸ *râbosc*, *-scja* for *raboš* on p. 720a s.v. *taglia*; *sûmpor*, *-ra* for *sumpor* on p. 784b s.v. *zolfò*;

143 OA: nomsg *jārām* in Belić *Novi* 215 but *moāččak* et sim. in Jurišić *Vrgada* 112; gensg *jārmā*, *moāččkā* loc.cit.

144 Also *cvàrgckàh*, *-glka* (sic!) on p. 710b s.v. *storno*.

145 Id. on p. 96b s.v. *manice dell'aratro*.

146 P. 102b s.v. *arnese* has *jàarak*, *-kka*.

147 Id. on p. 151a s.v. *bue* (*un paio di bovi*).

148 Van den Berk *Čakavien* 158 has *krivaz* s.loc.

149 Id. on p. 90a s.v. *appaltatore*.

150 P. 565a s.v. *pigione* has *nâjam*, *-jma*.

151 P. 342b s.v. *ghiara* has *pjêsak*, *-ska*.

152 Id. on p. 199b s.v. *collatione*.

153 Id. on p. 97a s.vv. *arbitratore* and *arbitro*.

154 Id. on p. 312a s.v. *festone*. P. 230a has *vjênaz*, *-ênza* s.v. *corona* (*di fiori*).

155 Id. ibid. s.vv. *prestato* and *prestare*.

156 Cf. *krívac*, *-řvca* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 353, *krívaz* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 94.

157 In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. òd *mjëndulā* s.v. *mjenduo*; 2. ù *Tābor* s.v. *kenjac*, ù *Tāboru* s.v. *tovar*, *nì Tābora* s.v. *ode*.

158 Vuk *Rječnik* s.v. has *mēnduo* for D; Milas *Ispravci* 235 emends to *mijendeo*.

tábor, -*ra*,¹⁵⁹ genpl *tábóraa* for *tabor* on p. 65b s.v. *allogiamento* (*de soldati*); *xâmor*, *xâmore* for *žamor* on p. 712b s.v. *strepito*.^{160 xxiii}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ^: nomsg *májstor*, *rábosc*, *súmpor*, *tábor*. Nomsg *mjendeo* doesn't mark the accent. Genpl *tábóraa* shows '—'—VV corresponding to VD ^—'—'—.

Aberrant from VD is *xâmor* which shows ^ instead of ' ; it may belong to sec. ii 1.1.7.^{161 162}

1.1.10 Type *bûbañ*

VD: nomsg *bûbañ* 'drum'; gensg *bûbña*; instsg *bûbñem*; instpl *bûbñima*.^{xxiv}

DB: *búbagn*, -*bgna*, instpl *búbgnima* for *bubañ* on p. 721b s.v. *tamburo*; *frátar*, -*tra* for *fratar* on p. 328b s.v. *frate*; *làkat*, -*hta*, gensg *làkta* for *lakat* on p. 352b s.v. *gombito*;¹⁶³ *ljépagn*, -*pgna* for *lipań* (i.e. *ļepań*)¹⁶⁴ on p. 349a s.v. *Giugno*;¹⁶⁵ *mòzak*, -*zga* for *mozak* on p. 186b sq. s.v. *cervello*; *pédagl*, -*dglja* for *pedaļ* on p. 537a s.v. *palmo*; *rùjan* -*jna* for *rujan* on p. 672a s.v. *settembre*; *sàrpagn*, -*pgna* for *srpań* on p. 455b s.v. *luglio*; *traavan*, -*vna* for *travań* on p. 91b s.v. *Aprile*; *xàrvan*, -*vna*, instsg *xàrnom* for *žrvań* on p. 449b sq. s.v. *macina*.^{xxv}

This type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ^: nomsg *búbagn*, *frátar*, *ljépagn*, *pédagl*; instpl *búbgnima*. VV instead of ' is seen in *traavan*.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *làkat*, *mòzak*, *rùjan* which show ' instead of '¹⁶⁶ 2. *sàrpagn*, *xàrvan* which, due to the absence of *ř*, show ' instead of '.

1.1.11 Type *čòvjek*

VD: nomsg *bùbreg* 'kidney'; gensg *bùbrega*; vocsg *bùbreže*; locsg *bùbregu*; instsg *bùbregom*; nompl *bùbrezi*; genpl *bùbrēgā*; accpl *bùbrege*.^{168 xxvi}

DB: *Aráp*, -*ppa* for *Arap* on p. 96a s.v. *Arabo*; *barlògh*, -*logga* for *brlog* on p. 573a s.v. *porcile*;¹⁶⁹ *bigljègh*, -*èga* for *biļeg* on p. 513a s.v. *nota*;¹⁷⁰ *Boxìch*, -*cchja* for *Božić* on p. 506a sq. s.v. *Natale*; *bubrègh*, -*ga* for *bubreg* on p. 630b s.v. *rognone*; *cemèr*, -*ra* for *čemer* on p. 737b s.v. *tossico*;

¹⁵⁹ Id. on p. 707b s.v. *steccato* and on p. 745b s.v. *trincea*.

¹⁶⁰ Id. on pp. 338a s.v. *garrire*, *il ~ degli ucelli*, 498b s.v. *mormorio*, 631a s.v. *romore* and 719b s.v. *sussuro*. P. 142a s.v. *bisbiglio* has *xàmor*; it will be a typo, next to *xâmor*.

¹⁶¹ Cf *nâjam*, *nâjma* et sim. *ibid*. This group (q.v.) is subject to AR.

¹⁶² Cf. *scâmor* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 47, 71, 83, 105.

¹⁶³ P. 490a sq. s.v. *misura* and *misurare* has *làkat*, -*hta*, instsg *làktom*.

¹⁶⁴ Cf. *ļepań* (= *ļepan*) in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 83 s.v. *platanus*.

¹⁶⁵ Vuk *Rječnik* s.v. has *līpań* for D. Milas *Ispravci* 232 emends *līpań* to *līpań*.

¹⁶⁶ Rešetar *Betonung* 47, 63, 69 has *làkat*, *làkta*, *mòzak*, *mòzga* for D. If so, ' in DB *làkat*, *mòzak* corresponds to D ".

¹⁶⁷ Rešetar *loc.cit.* makes a distinction between *làkat*, *làkta* 'Ellbogen' and *làkat*, *làkta* 'Elle'. Della Bella knows of no such distinction. But cf. *làkat*, -*akta* (= *làkat*, *làkta* 'misura') and *làkat* (= *làkat* 'gomito') in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 372. (Also *mòzag*, -*òzga* corresponding to *mòzak*, *mòzga* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 448 - but *rujan*, -*ūjna* on p. III 289.)

¹⁶⁸ OA: nomsg *bubrìg*, gensg *bubrìga* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 31. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 28sq. vocsg has " instead of ' in *čòvjek* 'man'. So also in *čòvječe* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 78.

¹⁶⁹ P. 656a s.v. *scolatojo* has *barlògh*, -*gga*.

¹⁷⁰ Id. on pp. 139a s.v. *bersaglio*, 154a s.v. *caccia*, 665a s.v. *segno*. P. 665b s.v. *marco* has *biļègh*, -*gga* and p. 676b *bigljègh*, -*gljègga* s.v. *sigillo*.

cjovjèk, -kka for *čovjek* on p. 373b s.v. *huomo*;¹⁷¹ *djetich*, -cchja for *djetić* on p. 535b s.v. *paggio*;¹⁷² *dvoràn*, -nna for *dvoran* on p. 233a s.v. *corteggiano*; *istook*, *istokka* for *istok* on p. 528a s.v. *oriente*;¹⁷³ *izbòr*, -òra for *izbor* on p. 286a s.v. *eletta*;¹⁷⁴ *izròd*, -da for *izrod* on p. 589b s.v. *prole* (*che degenera*);¹⁷⁵ *jeljen*, -na for *jelen* (i.e. *jeļen*) on p. 187a s.v. *cervo*; *jezik*, -kka for *jezik* 440a s.v. *lingua*;¹⁷⁶ *kònak*, -akka for *konak* on p. 59a s.v. *albergo*; *konòp*, -ppa for *konop* on p. 334a s.v. *fune*;¹⁷⁷ *koràgl*, -gla for *koraļ* on p. 228a sq. s.v. *corallo*; *koxùh*, -hha for *kožuh* on p. 550b s.v. *pelliccione*; *médvjèd*, -edda, for *medvjed* on p. 530b s.v. *orso*; *mirìs*, -issa on p. 589a s.v. *profumo*;¹⁷⁸ *objèd*, -dda, locsg *objeddu*, instsg *objeddom* for *objed* on p. 578a s.v. *pranso*; *obròk*, -kka for *obrok* on p. 546b s.v. *pasto*;¹⁷⁹ *odvjèt*, -tta for *odvjet* on p. 626b s.v. *risposta*;¹⁸⁰ *oklòp*, -ppa for *oklop* on p. 228b s.v. *corazza*;¹⁸¹ *oràh*, *orahha*¹⁸² for *orah* on p. 512a s.v. *noce*; *pecjàt*, -tta for *pečat* on p. 676b sq. s.v. *sigillo*; *pelin*, -na for *pelin* on p. 111b s.v. *assentio*; *podpòr*, -ra for *potpor* on p. 537a s.v. *palo*;¹⁸³ *pokròv*, -va for *pokrov* on p. 727a s.v. *tenda*;¹⁸⁴ *pomòr*, -rra for *pomor* on p. 498a s.v. *mortalità*;¹⁸⁵ *poròb*, -obba for *porob* on p. 579b s.v. *preda*; *poròd*, -da, locsg *poròdu* for *porod* on p. 544a s.v. *parto*;¹⁸⁶ *potòk*, -kka for *potok* on p. 327a s.v. *fossa*;¹⁸⁷ *potòp*, *potoppa* for *potop* on p. 257b s.v. *diluvio*; *prohod*, -hodda for *prohod* on p. 35b s.v. *adito*; *prostor*, -tòra, accpl *prostòre*, for *prostor* on p. 695b s.v. *spatio*;¹⁸⁸ *prozòr*, -orra, nompl *prozorri* for *prozor* on p. 316b s.v. *finestra*; *tarbùh*, -hha for *trbuh* on p. 759 s.v. *ventre*;¹⁸⁹ *tovàr*, -rra for *tovar* on p. 107b sq. s.v. *asino*; *Turcìn*, -na for *Turčin* on p. 749a s.v. *Turco*; *ukòp*, -ppa for *ukop* on p. 291b s.v. *esequie*; *unùk*, -kka, nompl *unuzzi* for *unuk* on p. 509b s.v. *nepote*;¹⁹⁰ *Uskàrs*, -sa for *Uskrs* on p. 544b s.v. *Pasqua*; *uvod*, -dda for *uvod* on p. 415b s.v. *introduzione*; *uzròk*, -kka for *uzrok* on p. 181b s.v. *causa*;¹⁹¹ *zibèt*, -tta, for *cibet* on p. 784a s.v. *zibetto*; *xudio*, -djella for *žudio* on p. 348b s.v. *giudeo*.^{xxvii xxviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [2] shows ' corresponding to OA "': nomsg *Aràp*, *barlògh*, *bigljègh*, *biljègh*, *Boxìch*, *bubrègh*, *cemèr*, *cjovjèk*, *djetich*, *dvoràn*, *izbòr*, *izròd*, *jezik*, *koràgl*, *koxùh*, *mirìs*, *objèd*, *obròk*, *odvjèt*, *oklòp*, *oràh*, *pecjàt*, *pelin*, *podpòr*, *pokròv*, *pomòr*, *poròb*, *potòp*, *prozòr*, *tarbùh*, *tovàr*, *Turcìn*, *ukòp*, *unùk*, *Uskàrs*, *uzròk*, *xudio*. Nomsg *zibèt*, *médvjèd* show '—' corresponding to OA "—".¹⁹² Nomsg *kònak*, *mlàdich* (next to *mladich*) have ' instead of ' (and no '). Nomsg *pokròv* could be a typo, next to

171 *Istruzioni* II 3 have nomsg *cjovjèk*, gensg *cjovjekka*, datsg *cjovjekku*, accsg *cjovjekka*, vocsg *cjovjecce*, instsg *cjovekkom* (sic!).

172 Id. on pp. 36a s.v. *adolescente*, 315a s.v. *figlio*, 338a s.v. *garzonetto* and on p. 399b s.v. *infante*.

173 P. 435b s.v. *levante* has *ístook*, -ka and p. 436b *istook súnza* s.v. *levata* (*del sole*).

174 P. 651a s.v. *scelta* has *izbòr*, -bòrra.

175 Id. on pp. 5a s.v. *abjetto* and and 766a s.v. *vile*.

176 Id. on p. 374a s.v. *idioma*. P. 440a s.v. *lingua* has gensg *jèzikka*/jèzikka.

177 P. 228b s.v. *corda* has *kónòp*, -nòppa, locsg *konòpu*, instsg *konòppom*.

178 Id. on p. 103a s.v. *aromato*.

179 Id. on p. 458a s.v. *mangiamento*.

180 Id. on p. 66a s.v. *scusa*.

181 Id. on p. 98a s.v. *cassa*, *la ~ dell' archibuggio*.

182 Also *oràhha* *ibid*.

183 Id. on pp. 131b s.v. *bastone* and 696b s.v. *sostentacolo*. P. 93b s.v. *appoggio* has *podpòr*, -òra. Id. on p. 572b s.v. *pontello*.

184 Id. on p. 756a s.v. *velame*. P. 433b s.v. *lenzuolo* has *pokròv*.

185 P. 711a s.v. *strage* has *pomòr*, -ra.

186 P. 235b s.v. *creatura* has *poròd*, -dda. Id. on p. 315a s.v. *figlio*.

187 Id. on p. 736a s.v. *torrente*.

188 P. 561b s.v. *pianura* has *prostòr*, -rra and p. 425b *prostòr*, -orra s.v. *larghezza*.

189 P. 459a s.v. *mangiatore* has accsg *tarbùh* and p. 453 gensg *tarbuhha* and locsg *tarbuhku* (sic!) s.v. *male* (*di ventre*).

190 P. 251 s.v. *descendenti* has nompl *unuzzi* and genpl *unúkaa*. *Istruzioni* II 2, 5 (p. 7) have *unùk*, vocsg *unucce*.

191 Id. on pp. 284b s.v. *effetto*, 518a s.v. *occasione*. P. 584a s.v. *pretesto* has *uzròk*, -rokka.

192 Like *zibèt*, *médvjèd* is *Bòxich* s.loc. in Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 163, but with ^—' instead of '—'. Similarly Matijašević who has *cjòvjek*, *pecjat* in *Dictionarium* MS 69, 111, 99.

pokròv, but Stulli *Rječosložje* III 73 has *pokròv*, -òva. If so, *pokròv/pokròv* may be variants, like *pokòj/pokòj*.¹⁹³ Nomsg *jeljen*, *prohod*, *prostor*, *uvod* do not mark the accent.

Position |3| show CC corresponding to OA "': gensg <bar>logga, <cjov>jekka, <kon>akka, <medvje>edda, <mir>issa, <orahha>, <potoppa>, <proz>orra, <tarbuhha>, <u3>rokka, <xu>djella; datsg <cjov>jekku; accsg <cjov>jekka; vocsg <cjov>jecce, <unucce>; locsg <objeddu>, <tarbuhku>; instsg <cjov>ekkom, <objeddom>; nompl <prozorri>, <unuzzi>. For the rest, we reconstitute: gensg <Ara>ppa, <barlo>gga, <bi>gljegga, <bilje>gga, <Boxi>cchja, <djeti>cchja, <dvora>nna, <jezi>kka, <koxu>hha, <obje>dda, <obro>kka, <odvje>tta, <oklo>ppa, <pecja>tta, <pomo>rra, <poro>dda, <poto>kka, <prosto>rra, <tarbu>hha, <tova>rra, <uko>ppa, <unu>kka, <uvo>dda, <uzro>kka, <zibe>tta. ' instead of CC is found in gensg <biglj>èga, <izb>òra, <podp>òra, <pros>tòra; locsg <poròdu>; accpl <prostòre>. Gensg <jèzikka> shows ' —CC corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—". ' —CC instead of ' —CC is seen in <jèzikka>.

For the rest, genpl <unúkaa> shows Ø—'—VV corresponding to VD "—'— and vocsg <cjov>jecce appears to have a dummy CC after gensg <cjov>jekka, datsg <cjov>jekku, etc.

Aberrant from VD is: 1. *istook*, *istokka* which shows VV instead of ' ;¹⁹⁴ 2. *konòp*, -ppa which belongs to sec. ii 1.1.12.¹⁹⁵

To type <čòv>jek may belong *proròk*, -rokka from sec. ii 1.1.7; *mladìch* from sec. ii 1.1.22, qq.vv.

1.1.12 Type *život*

VD: nomsg *život* 'life'; gensg *živòta*; accsg *život*; vocsg *živote*; nompl *živòti*; genpl *živótā*; accpl *živòte*.¹⁹⁶ xxix

DB: *scjàtor*, -tòra,¹⁹⁷ pl *scjattori*, -raa for *šator* on p. 65b s.v. *allogiamento* (*de soldati*); *svjedòk*, -dokka, accpl *svjedokke* for *svjedok* on p. 731a s.v. *testimonio*;¹⁹⁸ *xivot*, *xivotta*, accsg *xivot*, vocsg *xivottu* for *život* on p. 770a sq. s.v. *vita*.¹⁹⁹ xxx xxxi

Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 16 has nomsg *xivot*, locsg *xivòttu*, instsg *xivottom* s.loc

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to OA "': nomsg *svjedòk*. Accsg *xivot* (next to nomsg *xivot*) shows ^ corresponding to VD ', D ' (= 'KA').²⁰⁰ Nomsg *život* (next to *xivot*, *xivot*) has ' corresponding to VD '.

Position |7| shows CC corresponding to VD ': gensg <svje>dokka, *xivotta*; accpl *svjedokke*. ' + CC instead of ' is seen in gensg *xivòtta*. Locsg *žxivòttu* is comparable to gensg *xivòtta* and instsg *žxivottom* could be a typo, for *žxivottom*.²⁰¹

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD "': vocsg *xivottu*.²⁰²

¹⁹³ V. sec. ii 1.1.23.

¹⁹⁴ Cf. *istók* in Zlatarić *Elektra* 812, Držić *Komedije* Ms 414, Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 70. (Budmani RJAZU IV 55 and Rešetar *Betonung* 77 have *istok*, *istoka* for D. Cf. *istòk*, -òka in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 242.)

¹⁹⁵ Cf. *kònop*, *konòpa* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 59; *konòp*, *konopà* in Belić *Novi* 216.

¹⁹⁶ OA: nomsg *živòt* in Belić *Novi* 216, Jurišić *Vrgada* 248; gensg *živòtā* in Belić loc.cit.; nompl *živòti* ibid.

¹⁹⁷ Id. on p. 727b s.v. *tenda* (*da campo*).

¹⁹⁸ *Istruzioni* II 2, 5 (p. 7) have nomsg *svjedòk*, vocsg *svjedocce*.

¹⁹⁹ P. 484b s.v. *metà della vita* has *poo xivòtta*.

²⁰⁰ Cf. *život* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 58. (Also, *scìvot* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 111.)

²⁰¹ With ' + CC as in gensg *xivòtta*.

²⁰² With a dummy CC, after gensg *xivotta*. Vocsg *svjedocce* shows CC, with no '. In this case CC may stand for OA "', as in *svjedòče*. Cf. *sfidòče* (= *sfidòče*) in Kašić *Institutiones* 31. (But Rešetar *Betonung* 58 has *svjèdoče* for D, not *svjèdoče*.)

Aberrant from VD is *scjàtor*, -tòra,²⁰³ pl *scjattori*, -raa for *šator* on p. 65b s.v. *allogiamento* (*de soldati*); it appears comparable to *scatòr*, -òra in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 310 - but pl *scjattori*?

To type *život* may belong *konòp*, -ppa from sec. ii 1.1.11; *talàs*, -ssa, *stoxèr*, -erra from sec. ii 1.1.24, qq.v.v.

1.1.13 Type *òtac*

VD: nomsg *òtac* 'father'; gensg *òca*; datsg *òcu*; accsg *òca*; vocsg *òče*; locsg *òcu*; instsg *òcem*; nompl *òci*; genpl has *otácā*; datpl *òcima*; accpl *òce*.^{204 xxxii}

DB: *cèssan*, *cèsna* for *česan* on p. 53a sq. s.v. *aglio*; *jécjam*, -cma for *ječam* on p. 530a s.v. *orzo*; *kàpak*, -pka for *kapak* on p. 98a s.v. *coperchio*, *il ~ del focone*; *kossaz*, -sza for *kosac* on p. 300a s.v. *falciatore*; *làxaz*, -xa for *lažac* on p. 300b s.v. *falsario*;²⁰⁵ *nossaz*, -òsza for *nosac* on p. 505b s.v. *nasetto*; *òdar*, -dra for *odar* on p. 435bs s.v. *letto*; *ògagn*, *òghgna* for *ogań* on p. 320b s.v. *foco*;²⁰⁶ *òtaz*, *ozza*, instsg *ozzem*, genpl *otáza* for *otac* on p. 534a s.v. *padre*;²⁰⁷ *òzat*, -zta for *ocat* on p. 26a sq. s.v. *aceto*;²⁰⁸ *pâpar*, -âpra, instsg *pâprom* for *papar* on p. 553a s.v. *pepe*; *stàbar*, -àbra for *stabar* on p. 59 s.v. *albero*;²⁰⁹ *stûpaz*, -pza for *stupac* on p. 201b s.v. *collonella*.^{xxxiii xxxiv}

Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 16 has genpl *ogágnaa* s.loc.

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *kàpak*, *òdar*, *ògagn*, *òtaz*, *òzat*, *stàbar*. Nomsg *làxaz* could a typo, next to *làxaz*.²¹⁰ CC instead of ' is seen in nomsg *kossaz*, *nossaz*; instsg *ozzem*. Nomsg *jécjam*, *pâpar*, *stûpaz* show ^ instead of CC ' corresponding to VD ', D ' (= 'KA').²¹¹ ^ + CC are seen in *cèssan*. Nomsg *ogagn* doesn't mark the accent.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': gensg *òghgna*, <st>*àbra*. CC instead of ' is seen in gensg *ozza*. Gensg *cèsna*, <n>*òsza*, *pâpra* show ^ corresponding to VD ', D ' (= 'KA').²¹²

Aberrant from VD is genpl *otáza*, *otázaa*, which seems to read *òtácā*. If so, Ø—'—VV would correspond to D "—'—".²¹³ Like *otázaa* is *ogágnaa*.

For the rest DB ' + CC corresponds to VD ": vocsg *ócce*.

To type *òtac* may belong *dàrxak*, *cjàrcjak* from sec. ii 1.1.8, q.v.

203 Id. on p. 727b s.v. *tenda* (*da campo*).

204 OA: *otăc* in Ivšić *Posavina* 160, Belić *Novi* 215; gensg *ocă* in Belić loc.cit.

205 P. 152a s.v. *buggiardo* has *làxaz*.

206 P. 307a s.v. *febbre* has *ogagn*, -ghgna.

207 *Istruzioni* II 5 (p. 6) have nomsg *otaz*, gensg *otza/ozza/oza*, datsg *ozu*, accsg *oza*, vocsg *ócce*, instsg *ozem/ozom*, nompl *ozi*, genpl *otázaa*, datpl *ozem/ozim*, accpl *oze*, vocpl *ozi*, locpl *ozjeh/ozih*, instpl *ozima*.

208 Also *ozat* ibid.

209 P. 561b s.v. *pianta* has *stàbar*, -bra.

210 But Stulli *Rječosložje* II 375 has *làxaz*, -āxca.

211 Cf. *csēsan*, -ēsna, *jěcsam*, -ěcsma, *pâpar*, -âpra, *stûpac*, -ûpca in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 86, II 291, III 6, 397; *jécjam* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 11.

212 Cf. gensg *nósca* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 159. (Also, *nôsac*, -ôsca in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 592.)

213 Cf. *unúkaa* for *ùnükā* in sec. ii 1.1.11, *possálaa* for *pösālā* (D) in sec. 1.1.14 as opposed to genpl *ovácaa* for *ovácā* in sec. ii 1.1.48.

1.1.14 Type *pòsao*

VD: nomsg *pòsao* 'affair'; gensg *pòsla*; locsg *pòslu*; nompl *pòsli*; genpl *posálā*.^{214 xxxv}

DB: *kàbao*, -*bla* for *kabao* on p. 663b s.v. *secchia*; *kotoo*, *kòtla* for *kotao* (i.e. *koto*) on p. 159a s.v. *caldaro*; *osó*, *osla* for *osao* (i.e. *oso*) on p. 107b sq. s.v. *asino*;²¹⁵ *pakó*, -*kla*, locsg *pàklu* for *pakao* (i.e. *pako*) on p. 400a s.v. *inferno*; *posó*, -*sla*,²¹⁶ locsg *pòslu*, locpl *pòsljeh*, nompl *pòsli*, genpl *possálaa* for *posao* (i.e. *poso*) on p. 298b s.v. *faccenda*.^{217 xxxvi xxxvii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to VD ': locpl *pòsljeh*. CC instead of ' is seen in nomsg *ossal*. Nominatives with -*al* > -*ao*, such as nomsg *pòsao*, with ' for VD ', and nomsg *posào*, with ' for OA ", technically belong to position |3| whereas nominatives with -*ao* > -*ō*, such as nomsg *pakó*, *osó*, *posó* (next to *pòsao*, *posào*), with ' for D -, and nomsg *kotoo*, with VV instead of ', technically belong to position position |4|.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *kòtla*, *pòsla*, *òsla*; locsg *pàklu*, *pòslu*; nompl *pòsli*. Gensg *osla* doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD is genpl *possálaa*; it shows CC—'—VV corresponding to "—'—".²¹⁸

1.1.15 Type *kònac*

VD: nomsg *kònac* 'thread; end'; gensg *kónca*; nompl *kònci*, genpl *kònācā*.^{219 xxxviii}

DB: *kòlaz*, -*la* for *kolac* on p. 537a s.v. *palo*;²²⁰ *kònaz*, -*ónza*, pl *kònci*, -*náza* for *konac* on p. 316a s.v. *filo*;²²¹ *lònaz*, -*ónza* for *lonac* on p. 565b s.v. *pignatta*; *lòvaz*, *lòvza* for *lovac* on p. 155b s.v. *cacciatore*; *mòmak*, *mòmka* for *momak* on p. 604a s.v. *ragazzo*;²²² *oro*, *òrla*, instsg *orlom* for *orao* (i.e. *oro*) on p. 95b s.v. *aquila*;²²³ *òvan*, *òvna* for *ovan* on p. 101b s.v. *ariete*;²²⁴ *òvas*, *òvsa* for *ovas* on p. 757a s.v. *vena*; *stòlaz*, -*òza* for *stolac* on p. 664a s.v. *sedia*.^{225 xxxix xl}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': gensg ⟨*k*⟩*ónza*, *lòvza*, *òrla*, *òvsa*, *stòza*. VV instead of ^ is seen in *kooza* (= *koca* < *kolca*). Gensg *orla* doesn't mark the accent.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *kòlaz*, *lònaz*, *lòvaz*, *mòmak*, *stòlaz*. Nomsg *ovàn*, *stolàz* show ' corresponding to OA ". The accent is not marked in *oro*, *oral*.

²¹⁴ OA: nomsg *posāl/posâl* (= *posao*) in Ivšić *Posavina* 190, *posoā* (= *posao*) in Jurišić *Vrgada* 162, *pakāl* (= *pakao*) in aa.vv. *Susak* 107; gensg *poslā* in Jurišić loc.cit.

²¹⁵ Also *ossal*, *òsla* ibid.

²¹⁶ Also *posào*, *pòsla* ibid.

²¹⁷ Additionally, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 14 has *possao*, *possoo*, *possó*, *posso* s.loc.

²¹⁸ Cf. *pòsālā* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 47. (Also *posála* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 66.)

²¹⁹ OA: nomsg *konāc*, gensg *kōncā* in Belić *Novi* 215, Jurišić *Vrgada* 93. Alternatively, nompl has ' instead of ^ and genpl ^o —'—' instead of "—'—", e.g. *dòlac* 'field', nompl *dóci*, genpl *dolácā*. OA: *Dōcī* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 47. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 31sq. such accent is shown by *lovac*, *orao*. For D, Budmani RJAZU II 603 claims: "Dubrovčani sve ovakove riječi [= type *kònac*] izgovaraju produžujući prvi slog". See also Budmani *Dubrovački* 156sq.

²²⁰ *Istruzioni* II 2, 5 (p. 7) have *kolaz*, gensg *kooza*.

²²¹ Id. on p. 729a s.v. *termine*.

²²² Id. in *Istruzioni* II 2, 1 on p. 6. P. 671b s.v. *servo* has *mòmak*, *mòmka*.

²²³ *Istruzioni* II 2, 1 (p. 6) have *oral*, *orla*.

²²⁴ Id. on p. 496a s.v. *montone*. *Istruzioni* II 2, 1 (p. 6) have *ovàn*, *òvna*.

²²⁵ Id. on pp. 648b s.v. *scanno* and 724a s.v. *tavolino*. P. 646a s.v. *scabello* has *stòlàz*, *stòza*. Friedrichs *Akzentystem* 24 has *stolàz*, -*zà*.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. gensg ⟨l⟩*ònza*, *mòmka*, *òvna* (next to *mômka*, *òvna*) which have ' instead of ^ corresponding to ';²²⁶ 2. nomsg *kônaz*, *òvan*, *òvas* which have ^ instead of ' corresponding to D ';²²⁷ 3. nompl *kônzi* which appears to read *kónci*, not *kônci*.²²⁸

1.1.16 Type *svřdao*

VD: nomsg *svřdao*; gensg *svřdla*.^{xli}

DB: *kuttao*, *-tla* for *kutao* on p. 321b s.v. *foglietta*; *svårdo*, *-dla* for *svřdao* on p. 746a s.v. *trivello*;²²⁹ *u3o*, *u3la* for *uzao* (i.e. *uzo*) on p. 512a s.v. *nodo*;²³⁰ *vittao*, *-tla* for *vitao* on p. 353a s.v. *gomitolatojo*.^{xlii}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB CC corresponds to VD "': nomsg *kuttao*, *vittao*. ' instead of CC is seen in *svårdo*, *ù3o*. Nomsg *u3o*, gensg *u3la* do not mark the accent.

1.1.17 Type *vjètar*

VD: nomsg *vjètar* 'wind'; gensg *vjètra*.^{231 xliii}

DB: *dâbar*, *dâbra* for *dabar* on p. 176a s.v. *castore*; *jàmaz*, *-mza* for *jamac* on p. 564a s.v. *pieggio*; *kàscjagl*, *-scgljà* for *kašaľ* on p. 737b s.v. *tossa*; *kòpar*, *-pra* for *kopar* on p. 80a s.v. *aneto*; *mesctar*, *-tra* for *meštar* on p. 451a s.v. *maestro*; *nòkat*, *-kta*, accpl *nòkte*, locpl *nòktjeh* for *nokat* on p. 773b s.v. *unghia*; *pùpak*, *-pka* for *pupak* on p. 135b s.v. *bellico*; *sèbar*, *-bra* for *sebar* on p. 221b s.v. *contadino*;²³² *sùxagn*, *-xgna* for *sužan* on p. 653b s.v. *schiaivo*; *svèkar*, *-kra* for *svekar* on p. 717b s.v. *suocero*; *vèpar*, *vèpra* for *vepar* on p. 573a s.v. *porco* (*cignale*);²³³ *vjètar*, *-tra* for *vjetar* on p. 759a s.v. *vento*;²³⁴ *Žàdar*, *-dra* for *Zadar* on p. 783a s.v. *Zara*; *žnànaz*, *žnánza* for *znanac* on p. 216b s.v. *conoscente*.^{235 xliiv}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD "': nomsg *jàmaz*, *kàscjagl*, *kòpar*, *nòkat*, *pùpak*, *sùxagn*, *svèkar*, *vèpar*, *vjètar*, *Žàdar*; gensg *vjètra*; datsg *vjètru*; accsg *vjètra/vjètar*; vocsg *vjètre*; instsg *vjètrom*; nompl *vjètri*; accpl *nòkte*, *vjètre*; vocpl *vjètri*; instpl *vjètrima*. (Also datpl *vjètrom/vjètrim*; locpl *nòktjeh*; instpl *vjètrimi*.) Nomsg *vèpar* will be a typo, next to *vèpar*. Gensg ⟨ka⟩*scgljà* shows ' corresponding to ⁰. Locpl *vjetrih* (next to *vjètrjeh*) has ^ and genpl *vjetáraa* Ø—'—VV for "—'—'. The accent is not marked in gensg *vepra*.

²²⁶V. Daničić *Akcenti* 30.

²²⁷Cf. *òvan*, *kónac* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 52. (Also *kônac*, *òvan* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 46, 14; *kônac*, *-ōnca* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 335.)

²²⁸Cf. *kónci* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 52.

²²⁹P. 621 s.v. *rimorso* has *svarido*.

²³⁰Van den Berk *Čakavien* 163 has *ù3o* s.loc.

²³¹In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ù meštra* s.v. *razgovarat*; 2. *pòd nokat* s.vv. *patrljičica*, *štičica*, *zà nokat* s.v. *paličica*, *zà nokte* s.v. *zapadat*; 3. *ù pupcima* s.v. *pupak*; 4. *ì vjetra* s.v. *ježit se*, *nà vjetru* s.v. *dunut*, *òd vjetra* s.v. *hrkat*, *irija*, *pripasti*, *refuo*, *skrhat*, *ù vjetar* s.v. *znivati*.

²³²Id. on pp. 374b s.v. *ignobile* and 569a s.v. *plebeo*.

²³³Van den Berk *Čakavien* 163 has *vèpar* s.loc.

²³⁴*Avvertimenti* II 2 (p. 6) have nomsg *vjètar*, gensg *vjètra*, datsg *vjètru*, accsg *vjètra/vjètar*, vocsg *vjètre*, instsg *vjètrom*, nompl *vjètri*, datpl *vjètrom/vjètrim*, accpl *vjètre*, vocpl *vjètri* and instpl *vjètrima/vjètrimi*.

²³⁵Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 27 has *žnannaz* s.loc. next to *žnànaz*.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *znànaz*, *znánza* which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.18;²³⁶ 2. *dâbar*, *sêbar* which have ^ instead of CC, ' .²³⁷

1.1.18 Type *stârac*

VD: nomsg *stârac* 'old man'; gensg *stârca*; locsg *stârcu*; accpl *stârce*.^{238 xlv}

DB: *cjâvo*, -*vla* for *čavao* (i.e. *čavo*) on p. 190b s.v. *chiodo*; *dànak*, -*nka* for *danak* on p. 346a s.v. *giorno*, *corto* ~; *djaval*, -*vla* for *đavao* (i.e. *djaval*) on p. 254a s.v. *diavolo*; *jàraz*, -*rza* for *jarac* on p. 135a s.v. *becco*;²³⁹ *kìmak*, -*mka* for *kimak* on p. 193b s.v. *cimice*; *klinaz*, -*nza* for *klinac* on p. 783b s.v. *zeppetta*; *mlinaz*, *mlínza* for *mlinac* on p. 493a s.v. *molinello*; *pàlaz*, -*lza* for *palac* on p. 272a s.v. *dito grosso*; *stàraz*, -*rza* for *starac* on p. 754b sq. s.v. *vecchio*; *tànaz*, *tánza* for *tanac* on p. 745a s.v. *tresca*.^{240 xlv}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

Noms shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *cjâvo*, *dànak*, *jàraz*, *kìmak*, *klinaz*, *pàlaz*, *stàraz*, *tànaz*. Nomsg *tànaz* is aberrant; it shows ^ instead of '. Cf. *tànac*, -*ánca* in Zore *Tudinke* 21. If so, ^ corresponds to ' (= 'KA'). Nomsg *djaval*, *mlinaz* do not mark the accent. DB ' corresponds to VD ^: gensg *tánza*, *mlínza*; locsg *tánzu*; accpl *tánze*.

Additionally, here may belong *znànaz*, *znánza* from sec. ii 1.1.17.

1.1.19 Type *Pètar*

VD: nomsg *Pètar*, geng *Pètra*; datsg *Pètru*; accsg *Pètra*; vocsg *Pètre*; instsg *Pètrom*.^{241 xlvii}

DB: nomsg *Petar*, gensg *Petra*, datsg *Petru*, accsg *Petra*, vocsg *Petre*, instsg *Petrom* for *Petar* in *Istruzioni* II 1.^{242 xlviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': gensg *Pètra*, datsg *Pètru*.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to VD ': instsg *Pètrom*.

1.1.20 Type *lópōv*

VD: nomsg *lópōv* 'thief'; gensg *lópova*.^{243 xlix}

DB: *râzboj*, *râzboja* for *razboj* on p. 725a s.v. *telažo*.¹

This type is subject to AR.

Position |5a| shows ^—Ø corresponding to VD '—̄: nomsg *râzboj*.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': gensg *râzboja*.

²³⁶ Cf. *tànaz*, *tánza* ibid.

²³⁷ Cf. *sêbar*, *sêbra* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 53, 57, 103. (Budmani RJAZU II 215 notes the aberration of DB *dâbar*.)

²³⁸ In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ì čāvle* s.v. *čavo*, *nà čāvlu* s.v. *čavo*, *nì čāvla* s.v. *čavo*, *ò čāvlu* s.v. *kosjerić*; 2. *nì đāvō* s.v. *obavezat se*.

²³⁹ Id. on p. 172a s.v. *caprone*.

²⁴⁰ P. 312a s.v. *festino* has *tanaz*, -*nza* and p. 234b *tànaz*, locsg *tánzu*, accpl *tánze* s.v. *danza*.

²⁴¹ Rešetar *Betonung* 47 has *Pètar*, *Pètra* for D. If so, *Petar* belongs to sec. ii 1.1.17.

²⁴² Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 19 has *Pettar*, gensg *Pètra*, datsg *Pètru*, instsg *Pètrom* s.loc.

²⁴³ This type in D is like type *národ*. Cf. *závoj* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 279.

1.1.21 Type *pûtnîk*

VD: nomsg *pûtnîk* 'traveller'; gensg *pûtnîka*.²⁴⁴ li

DB: *puutnik* for *putnik* on p. 550b s.v. *pellegrino*;²⁴⁵ *xúpnik*, -ika for *župnik* on p. 542b s.v. *parrochiano*.^{lii}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ^: nomsg *xúpnik*. VV instead of ' is seen in nomsg *puutnik*; it corresponds to OA ~.²⁴⁶ Nomsg *puutnik* will be a typo for ⁺*puutník*, like *grescník* for *grěšník*.²⁴⁷ ' corresponding to ~ is not found in *puutnik*, *xúpnik*.

1.1.22 Type *jùnāk*

VD: nomsg *jùnāk* 'hero'; gensg *junáka*; nompl *junáci*.²⁴⁸ liii

DB: *brodâr*, -âra for *brodar* on p. 129b s.v. *barcaruolo*;²⁴⁹ *bunaar*, -âra for *bunar* on p. 578a s.v. *pozzo*; *duxnîk*, -ika for *dužnik* on p. 245b s.v. *debitore*; *Francêz*, -sa for *Frančez* on p. 328a s.v. *Francese*; *gorsctâk*, -âka, nompl *gorstâzi* for *gorštak* on p. 495b s.v. *montano*;²⁵⁰ *junâk*, -ka for *junak* on p. 368b s.v. *heroe*;²⁵¹ *karvnîk*, -ika for *krvnik* on p. 144a s.v. *boia*;²⁵² *kosjêr*, -êra for *kosijer* on p. 300a s.v. *falce*;²⁵³ *kopâc*, -cja for *kopač* on p. 751a s.v. *vangatore*;²⁵⁴ *kotâr*, -ra for *kotar* on p. 221b s.v. *contado*; *lemûn*, *lemûna* for *lemun* on 439b s.v. *limone*; *lexâh*, -âha (sic!) for *ležak* on p. 571a s.v. *poltronaccio*;²⁵⁵ *loncjâr*, -ra for *lončar* on p. 565b s.v. *pignattajo*;²⁵⁶ *mjhîr*, -ra for *mjehir* on p. 762b s.v. *vescica*; *mladich*, -dicchja on p. 36a s.v. *adolescente*;²⁵⁷ *orâc*, -âcja for *orač* on p. 96b s.v. *aratore*;²⁵⁸ *pastîr* for *pastir* on p. 547 s.v. *pastore*;²⁵⁹ *pravdâc*, -cja for *pravdač* on p. 441b s.v. *litigante*; *rezâc*, -âcja for *rezač* on p. 577a s.v. *potatore*; *rukâv*, -va for *rukav* on p. 459a s.v. *manica*;²⁶⁰ *Solîn*, -lîna for *Solin* on p. 639a s.v. *Salona*; *texâk*, -âka for *težak* on p. 54b s.v. *agricola*;²⁶¹ *vojnîk*, -nîka for *vojnîk* on p. 683b s.v. *soldato*;²⁶² *zanât*, -âta for *zanat* on p. 106a s.v. *arte*;²⁶³ *zvonâr*, -âra for *zvonar* on p. 163b s.v. *campanaro*.^{liv lv}

This type is subject to AR.

244 OA: *pûtnîk* in Ivšić *Posavina* 219, Jurišić *Vrgada* 176.

245 Id. on p. 764b s.v. *viantante*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 164 has *puutnik* s.loc.

246 Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 111 has *pûtnik* (which should read *pûtnîk*).

247 V. sec. ii 1.1.24.

248 OA: nomsg *jùnāk* in Ivšić *Posavina* 198, *junoāk* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 82; gensg *junoākà* in Jurišić loc.cit.

249 P. 511b s.v. *nocchiere* has *brodâr*, -ra.

250 Id. on p. 54a s.v. *agresto*. P. 221b s.v. *contadino* has *gorsctâk*, -âka.

251 P. 228a s.v. *coraggioso* has *iunâk*, -âka. Id. on p. 373b s.v. *uomo prode*. P. 751a has *iunâk*, -ka s.v. *valeroso*.

252 Id. on p. 641b s.v. *sanguinario*.

253 Id. on p. 632a s.v. *ronchetto*.

254 Id. on p. 783a s.v. *zappatore*. P. 54a s.v. *agricoltore* has *kopâc*, -âcja.

255 P. 343b s.v. *giacatore* has *lexâk*, -âka. Id. on pp. 16a s.v. *accidioso*, 554a s.v. *perdigornata*. P. 532a s.v. *otioso* has *lexâk*, -ka. Id. on p. 648b s.v. *scansafatica*.

256 P. 752a s.v. *vasojo* has *loncjâr*, -ra.

257 Cf. *mladić*, *mladića* in Ivšić *Posavina* 235. Also *mladich*, -chja on p. 278a s.v. *donezlo*, *mladich*, -cchja on p. 338a s.v. *garzone* and *mlâdich*, -cchja p. 346b s.v. *giovane*. *Istruzioni* II 2, 6 (p. 7) have nomsg *mladich*, vocsg *mlâdicchju*.

258 Id. on p. 54b s.v. *agricola*.

259 P. 562b s.v. *vescovo* has *pastjeer*.

260 Id. *ibid.* s.v. *manicottolo*.

261 Id. on pp. 54b s.v. *agricoltore*, 203a s.v. *coltivatore*, 429b s.v. *lavoratore*. P. 461b s.v. *manuale* has *texâk*, -ka.

262 Id. on pp. 102a s.v. *armato*, 364a s.v. *guerriero*, 487a s.v. *militante*. P. 88. has nompl *voinîci* s.v. *antiguardia*.

263 P. 484a s.v. *mestiere* has *zanât*, -âta.

Position |5| shows $\hat{\text{}}$ corresponding to VD $\bar{\text{}}$, OA $\tilde{\text{}}$: nomsg *brodâr, duxnûk, Francêz, gorsctâk, iunâk, junâk, karvnîk, kosjêr, kopâc, kotâr, lemûn, lexâh, lexâk, loncjâr, mjehûr, orâc, pastîr, pravdâc, rezâc, rukâv, Solîn, texâk, vojnîk, zanât, zvonâr*. VV instead of $\hat{\text{}}$ is seen in *bunaar, pastjeer*. Nomsg *gorsctâk, zanât* (next to *gorsctâk, zanât*) show ' instead of $\hat{\text{}}$, VV.²⁶⁴ Nomsg *loncjâr* doesn't mark the accent.

Position |7a| shows $\hat{\text{}}$ corresponding to VD ' : gensg *lemûna*; nompl *gorstâzi, voinîci*. For the rest we reconstitute: gensg $\langle \text{brod} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ra}$, $\langle \text{bun} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ra}$, $\langle \text{duxn} \rangle \hat{\text{i}}\text{ka}$, $\langle \text{gorsct} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ka}$, $\langle \text{iun} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ka}$, $\langle \text{karvn} \rangle \hat{\text{i}}\text{ka}$, $\langle \text{kop} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{cja}$, $\langle \text{kosj} \rangle \hat{\text{e}}\text{ra}$, $\langle \text{lex} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ha}$, $\langle \text{lex} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ka}$, $\langle \text{or} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{cja}$, $\langle \text{rez} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{cja}$, $\langle \text{So} \rangle \hat{\text{l}}\text{ina}$, $\langle \text{tex} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ka}$, $\langle \text{voj} \rangle \hat{\text{n}}\text{ika}$, $\langle \text{zan} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ta}$, $\langle \text{zvon} \rangle \hat{\text{a}}\text{ra}$.²⁶⁵

Aberrant from VD is *mladich, -dicchja* which belongs to sec. ii 1.1.11.²⁶⁶

To type *jûnâk* may belong *dinâr, vochgnâk, -âka* from sec. ii 1.1.24, q.v.

1.1.23 Type *pòkôj*

VD: nomsg *pòkôj* 'rest'; gensg *pòkoja*.²⁶⁷ lvi

DB: has *pokôj, -ja* for *pokoj* on p. 552a s.v. *otio*.²⁶⁸ lvii

This type is subject to AR.

Position |5| shows ' corresponding to VD $\bar{\text{}}$, OA $\hat{\text{}}$, $\tilde{\text{}}$: nomsg *pokôj*. ' instead of ' is seen in *pokôj*.²⁶⁹

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ' : gensg $\langle \text{po} \rangle \text{kôja}$.

1.1.24 Type *rîbâr*

VD: nomsg *rîbâr* 'fisherman'; gensg *rîbâra*; vocsg *rîbâru*; instsg *rîbârom*; nompl *rîbâri*; accpl *rîbâre*.²⁷⁰ lviii

DB: *bâcvâr, -ra* for *bačvar* on p. 145b s.v. *bottaro*; *badgnâk, -ka* for *badniak* on p. 747a s.v. *tronco* (*che si mette al fuoco la sera del Natale*); *dimgljâk, -âka* for *dimlak* on p. 163a s.v. *camino*; *dinâr, -âra*, nompl *dinâri* for *dinar* on p. 249a s.v. *denajo*; *golúb, -ba* for *golub* on p. 201a s.v. *colombo*; *gravrán, -na* for *gravran* on p. 229b s.v. *corbo*; *grescnîk, -ka* for *grešnik* on p. 549a s.v. *peccatore*;²⁷¹ *guslâr, -ra* for *guslar* on p. 686b s.v. *sonatore*; *izghléd, -da* for *izgled* on p. 293b s.v. *esempio*;²⁷² *jassen, -na* for *jasen* on p. 328b s.v. *frassino*;²⁷³ *jastrejb, -ba*, accpl *jastrebe* for *jastreb* on p. 113b s.v. *astore*; *jurîsc, -scja* for *juriš* on pp. 110b s.v. *assalto*;²⁷⁴ *kgnihâr, -âra* for *knihar* (i.e. *knihar*) on p. 438a s.v. *librajo*; *kokôt, kòkota* for *kokot* on p. 337a s.v. *gallo*; *koxâr, -âra* for *kožar* on p. 241a s.v. *cuojajo*;

²⁶⁴So also *Bosgnâk* 'Bosnese', *gospâr* 'padrone' in *Istruzioni* I 2 (p. 6sq.).

²⁶⁵Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 8 has gensg *vratârà* next to nomsg *vratâr* on p. 574 where $\hat{\text{'}}$ corresponds to OA $\tilde{\text{'}}$.

Ibid. also *bodâc, bodâcjâ* (with ' instead of $\hat{\text{'}}$) which could be a typo for ' *bodâc, bodâcjâ*.

²⁶⁶Cf. *djetich, -cchja* et sim. ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

²⁶⁷OA: nomsg *pokôj* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 159, *pokôj* in ČDL 845; gensg *pokôja* in Ivšić *Posavina* 153, ČDL and Jurišić loc.cit.

In D type *pokôj* is like *čovjek*; cf. *pòvoj* 'bandage' in Bojanić *Trivunac Rječnik* 290, not *pòvôj*.

²⁶⁸Id. 553b s.v. *pace*. P. 205b s.v. *comodità* has *pokoj, -ja* and p. 575a *pokôj, -ôja* s.v. *posa*.

²⁶⁹Cf. *pokôj* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 71. DB has *kalâj* for *kalaj* on p. 705b s.v. *stagno* but *povôj, po3ón* for *povoj, pozov* s.loc. in Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 79.

²⁷⁰In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: *ì mjesēca* s.v. *zabitina*, *òd mjesēc* s.v. *askoltanat, intanto, pontura*, *òd mjesēca* s.v. *señavat*, *nà mjesēc* s.v. *kondanat*, *nì mjesēc* s.v. *smokva*, *ù mjesēc* s.v. *isklisit, odribog, zà mjesēc* s.v. *naplañat*.

²⁷¹*Istruzioni* II 2, 5 (p. 7) have nomsg *ghrescnîk*, vocsg *grescníce*.

²⁷²Id. on pp. 264a s.v. *disegno*, 491a s.v. *modello*, 500a s.v. *mostra*, 513a s.v. *norma* and 637a s.v. *saggio*.

²⁷³Id on p. 529 s.v. *orno*.

²⁷⁴Id. on p. 785b s.v. *zuffa*.

kurják, -âka for *kurjak* on p. 447b s.v. *lupo*; *labút*, -ta for *labut* on p. 193b s.v. *cigno*; *liscjáj*, -ja for *lišaj* on p. 448b s.v. *macchia* (*che viene nella faccia, e suole spandersi*); *mjeséz*,²⁷⁵ -za for *mjesec* on p. 446a s.v. *luna*; *mossúr*, *mossúra* (sc. *od ledda*) for *mosur* on p. 27b s.v. *acqua* (*ghiacciata pendente*);²⁷⁶ *nechják*, -ka for *nećak* on p. 509b s.v. *nepote*; *neréd*, -éda for *nered* on p. 215b s.v. *confusione*; *oblák*, -ka for *oblak* on p. 516b s.v. *nuvola*; *obrúc*, -úcja for *obruč* on p. 186a s.v. *cerchio*; *opáz*, -za for *opaz* on p. 122a s.v. *avvertenza*; *páuk*, -ka for *pauk* on p. 605a s.v. *ragno*; *poghléd*, -da, instsg *poghlédom* for *pogled* on p. 363a s.v. *guardatura*; *pojàs*, -sa for *pojas* on p. 194b s.v. *cinta*; *razúm*, -ma for *razum* on p. 411b s.v. *intelletto*; *ribbár*, -ra for *ribar* on p. 558a s.v. *pescatore*;²⁷⁷ *stupaj*, -ja, instsg *stupájem* for *stupaj* on p. 529a s.v. *orma*;²⁷⁸ *sumrák*, -ka for *sumrak* on p. 237a s.v. *crepuscolo*; *talàs*, -ssa for *talas* on p. 524b s.v. *onda*; *urés*, -sa, instsg *urésom* for *ures* on p. 5a s.v. *abbigliamento*;²⁷⁹ *vitéz*, -za for *vitez* on p. 368b s.v. *heroe*;²⁸⁰ *vochgnâk*, -âka for *voćnak* on p. 58b s.v. *albereto*; *zapád*, *zapáda* for *zapid* on p. 518a s.v. *ocaso*.²⁸¹ lix

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ˘: nomsg *badgnák*, *dimglják*, *golúb*, *gravrán*, *grescník*, *guslár*, *izghléd*, *kgnihár*, *koxár*, *labút*, *liscjáj*, *mjeséz*, *nechják*, *neréd*, *oblák*, *opáz*, *poghléd*, *razúm*, *sumrák*, *vitéz*, *zapád*; gensg <dimglj>áka, <kgnih>ára, <kox>ára, *urésa*; vocsg *grescníce*, *vitéxe*; instsg *urésom*. Nompl *vitèzi* could be a typo, for ˘*vitèzi*; *páuk*, *pojàs* for ˘*paúk*, ˘*pojás*.²⁸² VV instead of ' is seen in *komaad* for *komad* on p. 559b s.v. *pezzo*.²⁸³ VD ˘ is marked as CC in nomsg *ribbár*, *mjesséz* *mossúr*, gensg *mjesséza*, *mossúra*. ' instead of CC is seen in *bácvár*, *vitéz* (next to *vitéz*).

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *dinâr*, -âra, *vochgnâk*, -âka which belong to sec. ii 1.1.22;²⁸⁴ 285 286 2. *jassen*, which shows no indication of ˘;²⁸⁷ 3. *kokót*, *kòkota* which appears to read *kòkòt*, *kòkota*, not *kòkòt*, *kòkòta*;²⁸⁸ 4. *talàs*, -ssa which seems to belong to sec. ii 1.1.12.²⁸⁹

To type *ribbár* may belong *occjúh*, -úha from sec. ii 1.1.25, q.v.

1.1.25 Type *gòvōr*

VD: nomsg *gòvōr* 'speech'; gensg *gòvora*; accpl *gòvore*.²⁹⁰ lx

DB: *djèver*, -ra for *djever* on p. 198b s.v. *cognato*; *govór*, *govora* for *govor* on p. 542a s.v. *parlare*;

²⁷⁵ Also *mjesséz*, *mjesséza* *ibid*. P. 483b s.v. *mese* has *mjesséz*, -za; gensg *mjesséza*.

²⁷⁶ P. 491a s.v. *moccio* has *mossúr*, -ra.

²⁷⁷ *Id.* on pp. 75b s.v. *amo*, *pescatore d' ~* and 558b s.v. *pesciavolo*.

²⁷⁸ P. 379a s.v. *orma* has accpl *stupáje*.

²⁷⁹ *Id.* on pp. 286a s.v. *eleganza*, 529a s.v. *ornametno* and 693b s.v. *spalliera*. P. 571b s.v. *pompa* has *urés*, *urésa*.

²⁸⁰ *Id.* on p. 102a s.v. *armato*. P. 364a s.v. *guerriero* has *vitéz*, -za and p. 214b nompl *vitèzi* s.v. *confine*, *soldati di ~*.

Istruzioni II 2, 2 (p. 6) have nomsg *vitéz*, vocsg *vitéxe*, nompl *vitèzi*.

²⁸¹ P. 740a s.v. *tramontamento* has *zapád*, -da.

²⁸² Cf. *pojās*, -āsa in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 67 - but *paúk*, -ùka (on p. III 13).

²⁸³ Cf. *komād*, -áda (Ozrinići) in Rešetar *Betonung* 60.

²⁸⁴ Cf. *vojník*, -níka et sim. *ibid*. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR. (Rešetar *Betonung* 76 has *dinâr*, -ára for D.)

²⁸⁵ DB has *vochgnâk*, -ka on p. 344a s.v. *giardino*, ~ *di pomi* next to *vochgnâk*, i.e. with CC—˘. CC may stand after ˘ of *vòće*.

²⁸⁶ Additionally, to sec. ii 1.1.22 may belong *jurisc*, *kurják*, (gensg <kurj>áka), *obrúc* - but gensg <obr>úcja?

²⁸⁷ Cf. *jasèn*, -èna in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 288 - but *jasén* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 47.

²⁸⁸ Cf. *kòkòt*, *kòkota* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 73.

²⁸⁹ Cf. *svjedòk*, -dokka et sim. *ibid*. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

²⁹⁰ In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *òd guštera* s.v. *gušter*; 2. *ù mramoru* s.v. *mramor*; 3. *sà sjevera* s.v. *zapuhnut*; 4. *nì uglèna* s.v. *bobica*.

gùscter, -ra for *gušter* on p. 445a s.v. *lucertone*;²⁹¹ *jàvor*, -ra for *javor* on p. 568b s.v. *platano*; *kremmen*, -na for *kremen* on p. 564b s.v. *pietra (focaja)*;²⁹² *mràmor*, -ra for *mramor* on p. 464a s.v. *marmo*; *occjúh*, -úha for *očuh* on p. 547b s.v. *patrigno*; *pàrstén*, -na, accpl *pàrstene* for *prsten* on p. 79 s.v. *anello*; *plàmen*, -na for *plamen* on p. 312b s.v. *fiamma*; *pràmen*, -na for *pramen* on p. 168 s.v. *capello*; *sjèver*, -ra for *sjever* on p. 672a s.v. *setentrione*;²⁹³ *ughghljen* for *ugljen* on p. 172b s.v. *carbone*; *veccér*, *vèccera* for *večer* on p. 669a s.v. *sera*.^{lxi}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB CC—' corresponds to VD "—': nomsg *veccér*. '—' instead of CC—' is seen in nomsg *pàrstén*. Gensg *vèccera* shows ' + CC corresponding to VD ". Nomsg *ughghljen*, gensg *govora* do not mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. nomsg's *djèver*, *gùscter*, *jàvor*, *kremmen*, *mràmor*, *plàmen*, *pràmen*, *sjèver* which do not mark ';²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ 2. *occjúh*, -úha which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.24;²⁹⁷ 3. *stoxèr*, -erra for *stožer* on p. 337b s.v. *gangaro* which seems to belong to sec. ii 1.1.12.²⁹⁸

1.1.26 Type *púčanin*

VD: nomsg *púčanin*; gensg *púčanina*.²⁹⁹ lxii

DB: *púčanin*, -nina for *pučanin* on p. 672b s.v. *popolano*; *Rîmglanin*, -na for *Rimljanin* on p. 631a s.v. *Romano*.^{lxiii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *púčanin*, *Rîmglanin*.

1.1.27 Type *nástavak*

VD: 1. subtype *nástavak*: *nástavak* 'sequel'; gensg *nástāvka*; 2. subtype *vládalac*: *vládalac* 'ruler'; gensg *vládaoca* (< *vládālca*).³⁰⁰ lxiv

DB: *dâvalaz* -oza for *davalac* on p. 245a s.v. *datore*;³⁰¹ *vlâdalaz*, -aoza for *vladalac* on p. 345a s.v. *governante*; *zâglavak*, -vka for *zaglavak* on p. 198b s.v. *cogno*.^{lxv}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *dâvalaz*, *vlâdalaz*, *zâglavak*.

²⁹¹ Id. on p. 602a s.v. *racano*.

²⁹² P. 666a s.v. *selce* has *kremen*, -na for *kremen*.

²⁹³ Id. on p. 95b s.v. *aquilone*.

²⁹⁴ Cf. nomsg *gùšter* in Budmani RJAZU III 515; nomsg *djèver*, *djèvera*, *gùšter*, *gùštera*, *jàvor*, *jàvora*, *mràmor*, *mràmora*, *sjèver*, *sjèvera* opposed to *pràmèn*, *pràmèna*, *přstèn*, *přstèna*, *ùglèn*, *ùglèna* and *gòvòr*, *gòvora*, *krèmèn*, *krèmena* in Kapović-Ligorio o-osnove 334-357.

²⁹⁵ Also, nomsg *kremèn* on p. 99 in Matijašević *Dictionary* MS opposed to *vecér*, *ughghljen* on p. 20; *gusctèr*, -èra in Stulli *Rječosložje* on p. I 208, *javòr*, -òra on p. II 289, *kremèn*, -èno (sic!) on p. II 353, *pramèn*, -èna on p. III 127. (Also *vecsèr*, -èra on p. III 551 opposed to *govòr*, -òra on p. I 189.)

²⁹⁶ Additionally, here may belong *jassen*, -na from sec. ii 1.1.24, q.v.

²⁹⁷ Cf. *zapád*, *zapáda* et sim. ibid. Cf. *očuh* in Matijašević *Dictionary* MS; *ocsūh*, -ūha in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 624.

²⁹⁸ Cf. *svjedòk*, -dokka et sim. ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

²⁹⁹ OA: nomsg *púčanin*, gensg *púčanina* in ČDL 991.

³⁰⁰ According to Daničić *Akcenti* 39 like *nástavak* is *zaglavak*; like *vládalac* - *davalac*, *vladalac*.

³⁰¹ Also *dâvaosz*, -aoza ibid.

1.1.28 Type *stvòriteļ*

VD: nomsg *stvòriteļ* 'creator'; gensg *stvòriteļa*; nompl *stvòriteļi*; genpl *stvòriteļā*.³⁰² lxvi

DB: *Aràpin*, -*na* for *Arapin* on p. 96a s.v. *Arabo*; *dvorànin*, -*na* for *dvoranin* on p. 233a s.v. *corteggiano*;³⁰³ *gorànnin*, -*na* for *goranin* on p. 221b s.v. *contadino*;³⁰⁴ *hranìtegl*, -*glja* for *hraniteļ* on p. 126a s.v. *balio*; *karstìtegl*, -*glja* for *krstiteļ* on p. 133b s.v. *battezzare* (*chi battezza*); *karstjànin*, -*na* for *kršćanin* (i.e. *krstjanin*) on p. 190b s.v. *christiano*; *Mlecjànin*, -*na* for *Mlečanin* on p. 758a s.v. *Ventiano*; *pobrattim*, -*ma* for *pobratim* on p. 47b s.v. *affratellato*;³⁰⁵ *pogànin*, -*na* for *poganin* on p. 535b s.v. *pagano*;³⁰⁶ *potòccich*, -*chja* for *potočić* on p. 635a s.v. *ruscello*; *rodìtegl*, -*glja* for *roditeļ* on p. 340a s.v. *generatore*;³⁰⁷ *sèglànin*, -*na* for *seļanin* on p. 221b s.v. *contadino*;³⁰⁸ *spasìtegl*, -*iteglja* for *spasiteļ* on p. 640b s.v. *salvatore*;³⁰⁹ *stvorìtegl*, -*glja*, genpl *stvoritègljaa*³¹⁰ for *stvoriteļ* on p. 235b s.v. *creatore*; *tarbùscich*, -*chja* for *trbušćić* on p. 759b s.v. *ventricello*; *ucìtegl*, -*teglja* for *učiteļ* on p. 56a s.v. *aio*.³¹¹ lxvii lxviii

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA "': nomsg *Aràpin*, *dvorànin*, *gorànin*, *hranìtegl*, *karstìtegl*, *karstjànin*, *Mlecjànin*, *pogànin*, *rodìtegl*, *segljànin*, *spasìtegl*, *stvorìtegl*, *tarbùscich*, *ucìtegl*; gensg *spasìteglja*; nompl *roditegli*. CC instead of ' is seen in *dvorannin*, *gorannin*, *pobrattim*. Nomsg *gorànnin*, *pobrattim*, *potòccich* show CC + '. Nomsg *sègljanin* shows ' corresponding to VD '.³¹² CC instead of ' is seen in nomsg *spassitegl*, datpl *spassitegljom*. Nomsg *sèglànin* (next to *segljànin*, *sègljanin*) shows '—' corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—'?

Additionally, to type *stvòriteļ* may belong *apòsto*, *Zigànin* from sec. ii 1.1.31, q.v.

1.1.29 Type *kònopac*

VD: nomsg *kònopac* 'rope'; gensg *kònopca*.³¹³ lxix

DB: *dohòdak*, -*dka* for *dohodak* on p. 184b s.v. *censo*;³¹⁴ *jezićjaz* on for *jezičac* on p. 440b s.v. *lingua* (*o linguetta della bilancia o statera*); *konòpaz*, -*pza* for *konopac* on p. 334a s.v. *fune*; *naprèdak*, -*dka* for *napredak* on p. 589a s.v. *progresso*;³¹⁵ *oràsciaz*, -*scza* for *orašac* on p. 512a s.v. *noceto*;³¹⁶ *potòcjaz*, -*cza* for *potočac* on p. 164a s.v. *canaletto*;³¹⁷ *povòjak*, -*jka* for *povojak* on p. 304a s.v. *fascetto*; *ubrùsaz*, -*sza*

302 OA: nomsg *stvorìteļ* 'creator', gensg *stvorìteļa* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 200.

303 Id. on p. 535b s.v. *paggio*. P. 604a s.v. *ragazzo* has *dvorannin*, -*na*.

304 P. 495b s.vv. *montano* and *montanaro* has *gorannin*, -*na*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 168 has *gorànin*, -*na* s.loc.

305 P. 329a s.v. *fratello* (*giurato*) has *pobrattim*, -*ma*.

306 Id. on p. 374a s.v. *idolatra*.

307 P. 534a s.v. *padre*, *il ~ e la madre* has pl *roditegli*, -*gljaa*.

308 P. 729b s.v. *terrazzano* has *sègljanin*, -*na* and p. 766b *segljànin* s.v. *villano*.

309 Id. on p. 437a s.v. *liberatore*. *Istruzioni* II 2, 3 (p. 6) have nomsg *spassitegl*, datpl *spassitegljom*, c. II 2, 6 (p. 7) has *spasitegl* and c. XXIII 4 (p. 46) has gensg *spasiteglja*.

310 Id. in *Istruzioni* XXIII 4 (p. 46).

311 Id. on pp. 73a s.v. *ammaestratore* and 451a s.v. *maestro*.

312 But cf. *sèļanin* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 188.

313 OA: nomsg *konòpac*, gensg *konòjca* (= *konopca*) in ČDL 439.

314 Id on pp. 442a s.v. *livello*, 553a s.v. *pensione*. P. 412b s.v. *interesse* has *dohodak*, -*dka* and p. 289a *dòhodak* s.v. *entrata*.

315 P. 412b s.v. *interesse* has *nâprjedak*, *nâprjedka*. Id. on p. 486b s.v. *miglioramento*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 169 has *nâpredak* s.loc. If so, cf. *nôâprìdak* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 129.

316 Van den Berk *Čakavien* 169 has *Orascjaz* s.loc.

317 Van den Berk *Čakavien* 169 has *potocjaz* s.loc.

for *ubrusac* on p. 307a s.v. *fazzoletto*;³¹⁸ *xelùdaz*, -*dza* for *želudac* on p. 710a s.v. *stomaco*.³¹⁹ lxx lxxi

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows ' corresponding to OA " : nomsg *dohòdak*, *ježìcjaz*, *konòpaz*, *naprèdak*, *oràsciaz*, *potòcjaz*, *povòjak*, *ubrùsaz*, *xelùdaz*. Nomsg *dòhodak* (next to *dohòdak*) shows ' corresponding to VD '. Nomsg *dohodak*, *Orascjaz*, *potocjaz* do not mark the accent.

1.1.30 Type *màgarac*

VD: nomsg *màgarac* 'donkey'; gensg *màgārca*.³²⁰ lxxii

DB: *bosìlak*, -*ìlka* for *bosilak* on p. 130b s.v. *basilico*; *igràlaz*, -*oza* for *igralac* on p. 244a s.v. *danzatore*;³²¹ *Lovrjènaz*, -*énza* for *Lovrjenac* on p. 443b s.v. *Lorenzo*; *magarraz*, -*árza* for *magarac* on p. 102b s.v. *asino*; *nažuvak*, -*uvka* for *nazuvak* on p. 650a s.v. *scarpino*; *nebàvaz*, -*za* for *nebavac* on p. 483b s.v. *meschinello*;³²² *nossìlaz*, -*sioza* for *nosilac* on p. 574b s.v. *portatore*; *okràjak*, -*jka* for *okrajak* on p. 193b s.v. *cimatura*; *opànak*, -*nka* for *opanak* on p. 650a s.v. *scarpa*; *ostànak*, -*ánka* for *ostanak* on p. 611a s.v. *reliquia*; *oxùjak*, -*jka* for *ožujak* on p. 464b s.v. *Marzo*; *pomòraz*, -*órza* for *pomorac* on p. 463b s.v. *marinaro*; *postànak*, -*ánka* for *postanak* on p. 204b s.v. *cominciamento*; *primòraz*, -*órza* for *primorac* on p. 463 s.v. *maremmano*; *prjstànak*, -*ánka* (sic!) for *pristanak* on p. 413b s.v. *interrompimento*;³²³ *prosjìnaz*, -*nza* for *prosinac* on p. 246a s.v. *decembre*; *skakàvaz*, -*ávza* for *skakavac* on p. 442a s.v. *locusta*; *tòbolaz*, -*bóza* for *tobolac* on p. 145a s.v. *borsa* (*sacchetto da tener soldi*); *udòraz*, -*órza* for *udorac* on p. 202b s.v. *colpo*;³²⁴ *zagrànak*, -*gránka* for *zaganak* on p. 606a s.v. *rampollo*; *zagòraz*, -*órza* for *zaporac* on p. 523b s.v. *oltremontano*.^{lxxiii lxxiv}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows ' corresponding to OA " : nomsg *igràlaz*, *Lovrjènaz*, *nebàvaz*, *okràjak*, *opànak*, *ostànak*, *pomòraz*, *postànak*, *pristànak*, *prjstànak*, *prosjìnaz*, *skakàvaz*, *udòraz*, *zagrànak*, *zagòraz*. CC instead of ' is seen in *magarraz*. Nomsg *tòbolaz* shows ' corresponding to VD '. Nomsg *nossìlaz* shows CC—' corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—. The accent is not marked in nomsg *nažuvak*.

Position [6] shows ' corresponding to OA ^, ~: gensg ⟨*Lovrj*⟩*énza*, ⟨*mag*⟩*árza*, ⟨*ost*⟩*ánka*, ⟨*pom*⟩*órza*, ⟨*post*⟩*ánka*, ⟨*prim*⟩*órza*, ⟨*prist*⟩*ánka*, ⟨*skak*⟩*ávza*, ⟨*za*⟩*gránka*, ⟨*zag*⟩*órza*. Gensg *igràoza* and ⟨*nos*⟩*sioza* show ' instead of ' corresponding to OA ", as in *igràoca*, *nosìoca*.³²⁵ Also gensg *udòrza*, which could be a typo for ⁺*udórza*.³²⁶

Aberrant from VD is *bosìlak*, -*ìlka* for *bosilak* which shows a different pattern.

To type *màgarac* may belong *studènaz*, -*dénza*, *zlocìnaz*, -*ínza* from sec. ii 1.1.33, q.v.

³¹⁸ Id. on p. 737b s.v. *tovagliuolo*.

³¹⁹ Id. on p. 759b s.v. *ventricchio*.

³²⁰ OA: nomsg *magàrac*, gensg *magoārca* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 112.

³²¹ P. 128a s.v. *barattiere* has *igràlaz*, *igràoza*.

³²² Van den Berk *Čakavian* *nebàvaz*, -*ávza* s.loc. P. 489a s.v. *miserabile* has *nebàvaz*, -*vza*.

³²³ P. 59a s.v. *albergare*, *andar ad* ~ has accsg *pristànak*.

³²⁴ Id. on pp. 133b s.v. *battitura*, 145b s.v. *botta* and 553a s.v. *percossa*. *Istruzioni* XXIII 2 (p. 44) have *udòraz*, *udòrza*.

³²⁵ Cf. sec. ii 1.1.27.

³²⁶ Cf. *udòrac*, -*ōrca* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 465.

1.1.31 Type *grādanin*

VD: 1. subtype *prījateļ*: nomsg *prījateļ* 'friend'; gensg *prījateļa*; vocsg *prījateļu*; genpl *prijatēļā*; 2. subtype *Būgarin* 'Bulgarian': gensg *Būgarina*; nompl *Būgari*; genpl *Būgārā*.³²⁷ lxxv

DB: *apòsto*, -*la*, genpl *apostólaa* for *apostol* on p. 89b s.v. *apostolo*; *Búgarin*, -*na* for *Bugarin* on p. 152b s.v. *Bulgaro*; *dūscmanin*, -*na* for *dušmanin* on p. 406a s.v. *inimico*; *grádjanin*, -*na* for *gradanin* (i.e. *gradjanin*) on p. 196a s.v. *cittadino*; *príategl*, -*glja*, vocsg *príateglju*, genpl *priatēgljaa* for *prijateļ* on p. 72a s.v. *amico*; *Zigànin*, -*na* for *Ciganin* on p. 784b s.v. *zingaro*.³²⁸ lxxvi

This type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ": nomsg *dūscmanin*. ' instead of ' is seen in nomsg *Búgarin*, *grádjanin*, *priategl*.

Aberrant from VD is: 1. genpl *priatēgljaa* which reads *prījatēļā*, not *prijatēļā*.³²⁹ 2. *apòsto*, *Zigànin* which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.28.³³⁰

1.1.32 Type *jāzavac*

VD: nomsg *jāzavac* 'badger'; gensg *jāzāvca*.^{lxxvii}

DB: *bàlavaz*, -*vza* for *balavac* on p. 445 b s.v. *lumaca*; *gùbbavaz*, -*ávza* for *gubavac* on p. 430a s.v. *lebbroso*.³³¹ *hlādenaz*, -*énza* for *hladenac* on p. 323a s.v. *fontana*.³³² *jàgagnaz*, *jagàgnza* for *jagañac* on p. 53b s.v. *agnello*; *jàzavaz*, -*za* for *jazavac* on p. 493b s.v. *mologna*.³³³ *làjavaz*, -*vza* for *lajavac* on p. 2a s.v. *abbajatore*.³³⁴ *làkomaz*, -*komza* for *lakomac* on p. 119a s.v. *avaro*; *pastorak* on p. 315a for *pastorak* s.v. *figliastro*; *práporaz*, -*rza* for *praporac* on p. 163 s.v. *campanello*, ~*ino tondo*; *tàrgalaz*, -*gaoza* for *trgalac* on p. 631b sq. s.v. *rompitore*; *xèteoc*, -*oza* for *žetelac* (i.e. *žeteoc*) on p. 486b s.v. *mietitore*.^{lxxviii}

This type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ": nomsg *bàlavaz*, *gùbbavaz*, *hlādenaz*, *jàgagnaz*, *jàzavaz*, *làkomaz*, *tàrgalaz*, *xèteoc*. CC + ' is seen in *gùbbavaz* and ' in *klādenaz*, *pástorak*, *práporaz*. Nomsg *lajavàz* will be a typo, next to *làjavaz*. DB ' corresponds to VD - in *⟨gùbb⟩ávza*, *⟨hlād⟩énza*, *⟨klád⟩énza*, *⟨pást⟩órka*. Gensg *jagàgnza* may be a typo, for *jagágnza*.³³⁵ Gensg *⟨lak⟩omza* doesn't mark the accent.

1.1.33 Type *dobítak*

VD: nomsg *dobítak* 'gain'; gensg *dobítka*.³³⁶ lxxix

³²⁷ According to Daničić *Akcenti* 42 like *prījateļ* is *apostol* (with exception of genpl which has "—[~]—[~]"); like *Būgarin* - *Bugarin*, *Ciganin*, *dušmanin*, *gradanin* (with exception of nompl in *gradanin* which has "—[~]—⁰").

³²⁸ *Istruzioni* II 2, 3 (p. 6) have *priategl*, datpl *prijateglom/prijategljam*, c. II 2, 6 (p. 7) has nomsg *priategl* and c. XXIII 4 (p. 46) has genpl *priatēgljaa*.

³²⁹ Cf. *unūkaa* for *ūnūkā* in sec. ii 1.1.11. (*Rešetar Betonung* 81 has *prijatēļā* for D.)

³³⁰ Cf. *dvorānin* et sim. ibid. (*Jurišić Vrgada* 33 has *Cigānin*, not *Ciganin*.)

³³¹ P. 731b s.v. *tignoso* has *gùbbavaz*, -*ávza*.

³³² P. 323a s.v. *fontana* has *klādenaz*, -*éneza*.

³³³ P. 723b s.v. *tasso* has *jāzavaz*, *ja3ávza*.

³³⁴ P. 1b s.v. *abbajante* has *lajavàz*, -*za*.

³³⁵ Cf. *⟨jag⟩ānjca* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 284.

³³⁶ OA: nomsg *dobītāk*, gensg *dobītka* in *Jurišić Vrgada* 46.

DB: *cetvartak*, -*tka* for *čtvrta* on p. 347a s.v. *giovedì*; *desetak* for *desetak* on p. 246b s.v. *decina*; *dobitak*, -*tka* for *dobitak* on p. 360b s.v. *guadagno*;³³⁷ *jedīnaz*, -*īnza* for *jedinac* on p. 315a s.v. *figlio unico*; *pocetak*, *pocetka* for *početak* on p. 585b s.v. *principio*;³³⁸ *studēnaz*, -*dēnza* for *studenac* on p. 578a s.v. *pozzo*;³³⁹ *udōvaz*, -*ōvza* for *udovac* on p. 755b s.v. *vedovo*; *zavītak*, -*tka* for *zavita* on p. 419a s.v. *involgere, cosa da ~*;³⁴⁰ *zlocīnaz*, -*īnza* for *zločinac* on p. 454 s.v. *malfattore*.³⁴¹ lxxx lxxxi

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *desetak*, *dobitak*, *jedīnaz*, *pocetak*, *udōvaz*, *zavītak*. Nomsg *dobitak* will be a typo, next to *dobitak*.³⁴²

Position |7a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': <dob>ītkā, <jed>īnza, <pocet>ka, <ud>ōvza, <zav>ītkā.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *cetvartak* which, due to the absence of *ř*, belongs to sec. ii 1.1.35; 2. *studēnaz*, -*dēnza*, *zlocīnaz*, -*īnza* which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.30.³⁴³

To type *dobitak* may belong *blīzānaz*, pl *blīzānzi*, -*nāzaa* from sec. ii 1.1.35; *sinōvaz*, -*ōvza* from sec. ii 1.1.36, qq.vv.

1.1.34 Type *kukūruz*

VD: *kukūruz* 'maize'; gensg *kukūruza*; instsg *kukūruzom*; accpl *kukūruze*, etc.³⁴⁴ lxxxii

DB: *Arbanàs*, -*ssa* for *Arbanas* on p. 58a s.v. *albanese*; *domachīn*, -*na* for *domaćin* on p. 534a sq. s.v. *padrone della casa*;³⁴⁵ *dragomàn*, -*na* for *dragoman* on p. 748a sq. s.v. *turcimanno*; *golokūd*, -*dda* for *golokud* on p. 356a s.v. *granturco*; *gospodīn*, -*na* for *gospodin* on p. 534b s.v. *padrone*;³⁴⁶ *klobucīch*, -*chja* for *klobučić* on p. 171a s.v. *cappelletto*; *kolacīch*, -*cchja* for *kolačić* on p. 142a s.v. *biscottino*;³⁴⁷ *ljepirīch*, -*cchja* for *ļepirić* on p. 303b s.v. *farfalletta*; *siromāh*, -*ahha* for *siromah* on p. 577b s.v. *povero*; *vlastēlīn* for *vlastelin* on p. 340b s.v. *gentil'huomo*.³⁴⁸ lxxxiii lxxxiv

This type is subject to AR.³⁴⁹

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to OA ": nomsg *Arbanàs*, *domachīn*, *dragomàn*, *golokūd*, *gospodīn*, *klobucīch*, *kolacīch*, *ljepirīch*, *siromāh*. Nomsg *gospodīn* could be a typo, next to *gospodīn*.³⁵⁰ Nomsg *vlastēlīn* shows ' corresponding to VD '.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": instsg *gospodīnom*. CC instead of ' is seen in gensg <sirom>ahha. Further, we reconstitute <Arbana>ssa, <goloku>dda, <kolaci>cchja, <ljepiri>cchja. Accpl *kolacīchje* shows ' + CC corresponding to OA ".

337 Id. on pp. 287a s.v. *emolumento* and 412b s.v. *interesse*. P. 29a s.v. *acquistato* has *dobitak*, -*bītka* and p. 586a *dobitak*, -*bītka* s.v. *prò*.

338 P. 204b s.v. *cominciamento* has *pocetak*, -*tka*.

339 P. 323a s.v. *fontana* has *stūdenaz*, -*dēnza*. (Possibly a typo for *+studēnaz*, as above.)

340 Id. on pp. 302b s.v. *fardeletto* and. 175a s.v. *cartoccio*. Ibid. *zavītak*, -*ītkā* s.v. *cartoccietto*.

341 Id. on pp. 232b s.v. *corsale* and 406a s.v. *iniquo*.

342 Cf. *dobitak* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 65.

343 Cf. *zločinac*, *zločinca* in ČDL 1393. Also *zlocsinac*, -*īnca* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 658. (To type *màgarac* may also belong *piannaz*, -*nza* for *pijanac* on p. 378b s.v. *imbriacone* - but Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 285 have *pjánac*, -*nca* for D.)

344 OA: nomsg *kukurīz*/*kukurūz*, gensg *kukurīza*/*kukurūza* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 101.

345 P. 59a s.v. *albergatore* has *domachīn*, -*īna*.

346 Id. on p. 677a s.v. *signore*. P. 534b s.v. *padrone* has also *gospodīn* and instsg *gospodīnom*.

347 Id on p. 191a s.v. *ciambella*. Also accpl *kolacīchje* ibid. s.v. *ciambellaio*.

348 Id. on pp. 179a s.v. *cavalliere* and 548a s.v. *patrizio*. P. 511b s.v. *nobilitare* has instsg *vlastēlīnom*.

349 Additionally, here may belong *rukopis*, -*ssa* from sec. ii 1.1.43.

350 But cf. *gospodīn* in Hraste *Hvar* 21. (Stulli *Rječosložje* I 187 has *gospodīn*.)

1.1.35 Type *Otòčac*

VD: nomsg *Otòčac*; gensg *Otòčca*.^{lxxxv}

DB: *blizânaz*, -*nzna*, pl *blizânzi*, -*nâzaa* for *blizanac* on p. 339a s.v. *gemello*;³⁵¹ *kozàlaz*, -*aoza* for *kozalac* on p. 280b s.v. *dragoncello*.^{lxxxvi}

This type is subject to AR.³⁵²

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *kozàlaz*.

Aberrant from VD is *blizânaz*, pl *blizânzi*, -*nâzaa* which appears to belong to sec. ii 1.1.33.³⁵³

1.1.36 Type *sinòvac*

VD: nomsg *sinòvac* 'nephew'; gensg *sinòvca*.^{354 lxxxvii}

DB: *sinòvaz*, -*òvza* for *sinovac* on p. 509b s.v. *nepote* (*dal canto del fratello*).^{lxxxviii}

This type is subject to AR but nomsg *sinòvaz*, -*òvza* appears aberrant from VD;³⁵⁵ it may belong to type 1.1.33.³⁵⁶

1.1.37 Type *nâpasnik*

VD: nomsg *nâpasnik* 'wrongdoer'; gensg *nâpasnîka*.^{357 lxxxix}

DB: *nâpasnik*, -*îka* for *napasnik* on p. 728b s.v. *tentatore*; *namjèsnik*, -*ka* for *namjesnik* on p. 715b s.v. *successore*;³⁵⁸ *nârednik* for *narednik* on p. 98a s.v. *architetto*.^{359 xc}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^—Ø—Ø corresponding to VD '—Ø—': nomsg *nâmjesnik*, *nâmjestnik*, *nârednik*. Ø—Ø—' instead of ^—Ø—Ø is seen in nomsg *namjestník* and ^—Ø—' in nomsg *nâpasnik*, *nâredník*; gensg <*nâpasn*>*îka*.³⁶⁰ Nomsg *namjèsnik* (next to *nâmjesnik*, *nâmjestnik*, *namjestník*) shows '—' corresponding to OA "—'.

351 P. 315a s.v. *figlio*, ~*i gemelli* has pl *blizanzi*, -*zjeh* and p. 329a *blisânzi* s.v. *fratelli* (*nati ad un parto*).

352 Additionally, here may belong *cetvârtak*, -*tka* from sec. ii 1.1.44.

353 Cf. *pocêtak*, *pocêtkâ* ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR. (Also *blizânac*, -*ânza*, pl *blizânci*, -*nâcâ* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 44.)

354 OA: *sinovâc* in Ivšić *Posavina* 237, Jurišić *Vrgada* 189; gensg *sinovcâ* in Jurišić loc.cit.

355 Cf. *sinòvac* in Appendini *Grammatica* 176.

356 Cf. *pocêtak*, *pocêtkâ* ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

357 OA: nomsg *noâpâsnîk*, gensg *noâpâsnîk* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 129.

358 P. 691a s.v. *sostituito* has *namjestník*, -*ka*, p. 447b s.v. *luogotenente* *nâmjestnik* and p. 765a s.v. *vicario* *nâmjesnik*.

359 Id. on p. 646b s.v. *scalco*. P. 451a s.v. *maestro* has *nârednik*.

360 Here may additionally belong *nâstojník*, accpl *nâstojníke* for *nastojnik* on p. 112a sq. s.v. *assistente*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 168 has *nâstojnik* s.loc. P. 74b s.v. *amministratore* has *nâstojník*, -*îka*, accpl *nâstojníke* and p. 49b *nastójnik*, -*îka*, accpl *nastójníke* s.v. *agente*. Nomsg *nastójnik* needn't be a typo, next to *nâstojník*. Cf. *nastójnik* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 511. (Accpl *nastójníke*, i.e. *nâstojníke* originates from one and the same example which, on p. 74b, reads *Pòsla slûghe, à zalûdu, / i krêposne nâstojníke* and on p. 49b *Posla slûghe, à zalûdu, / i krêposne nastójníke*.)

1.1.38 Type *vìnoġrād*

VD: nomsg *vìnoġrād* 'vineyard'; gensg *vìnoġrāda*; accpl *vìnoġrāde*.^{361 xci}

DB: *granicjār, -ara*, accpl *granicjāre* for *graničar* on p. 214b s.v. *confinante*;³⁶² *nāsljednik, -ika* for *nasljednik* 715b s.v. *successore*;³⁶³ *odmetnik, -ika* for *odmetnik* on p. 615a s.v. *ribelle*;³⁶⁴ *sluxbenik, -ika* for *službenik* on p. 604a s.v. *ragazzo*;³⁶⁵ *tamnicjār, -cjāra* for *tamničar* on p. 584b s.v. *prigione, il ~iero*; *vinogrād, -da* for *vinograd* on p. 765b s.v. *vigna*.^{xcii xciii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows Ø—' corresponding to OA "—: nomsg *granicjār, graniciār, odmetnik, sluxbenik, tamnicjār, vinogrād*; gensg ⟨*odmetn*⟩*ika*, ⟨*sluxben*⟩*ika*, ⟨*tamni*⟩*cjāra*; accpl *granicjāre*.

Aberrant from VD is *nāsljednik*; it shows ^ for ', not '.³⁶⁶

1.1.39 Type *mũčēnik*

VD: nomsg *mũčēnik* 'martyr'; gensg *mũčēnika*; nompl *mũčēnici*.^{367 xciv}

DB: *dógovór, -ra* for *dogovor* on p. 5b s.v. *abbocamento*;³⁶⁸ *immeník, -ika* for *imenik* on p. 177a s.v. *catalogo*;³⁶⁹ *jabuccjār, -ra* for *jabučar* on p. 332a s.v. *fruttaiolo*; *listopád, -da* for *listopad* on p. 552b s.v. *ottobre*; *manastîr, -îra* for *manastir* on p. 226b s.v. *convento*;³⁷⁰ *muccemík, (sic!) -níka* for *mučēnik* on p. 464b s.v. *martire*; *nárasctáj, -sctája* for *naraštaj* on p. 251a s.v. *descendenza*;³⁷¹ *óbicjáj, -ja*, nompl *obicjái* for *običaj* on p. 234b s.v. *costumo*;³⁷² *pórodjáj, -ája* for *porodaj* (i.e. *porodjaj*) on p. 175a s.v. *casata*;³⁷³ *prídgovór* for *predgovor* on p. 581b s.v. *prefazione*;³⁷⁴ *rukopìs, -ssa* for *rukopis* on p. 190b s.v. *chirografo*;³⁷⁵ *Zárigrād, -da* for *Carigrad* on p. 221a s.v. *Constantinopoli*; *zálogáj, -ja* for *zalogaj* on p. 143b s.v. *boccone*.^{xcv}

This type (in isolation) is not subject to AR.

DB '—Ø—' corresponds to VD "—°—: nomsg *dógovór, nárasctáj, óbicjáj, pórodjáj, prídgovór, Zárigrād, zálogáj*; gensg *óbicjája*. '—Ø—Ø instead of '—Ø—' is seen in nomsg *nárasctaj, prídgovor, Zárigrad, zálogaj*; nompl *obicjái*, CC—Ø—' in nomsg *immeník, muccemík*. Nomsg *poroghjaj* doesn't mark the accent.

³⁶¹ OA: *vinòġrād* (Ozrinići) in Rešetar *Betonung* 81.

³⁶² P. 195b s.v. *circonvicino* has s.v. *granicjār, -ra*.

³⁶³ P. 34a s.v. *aderente* has *nāsljednik, níka* and p. 379b *nāsljednik* s.v. *imitatore*.

³⁶⁴ Id. on p. 89b s.v. *apostata*.

³⁶⁵ Id. on p. 488a s.v. *ministro*. Milas *Ispravci* 245 has *službenik* for D.

³⁶⁶ For *nāsljednik*? (But Stulli *Rječosložje* II 509 has *nasljèdnik, -ika*.)

³⁶⁷ In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have *òd kamenāra* s.v. *činit*.

³⁶⁸ Id. on p. p. 226a s.v. *convenire, il ~ di fare ò dir qualche cosa*.

³⁶⁹ Id. on pp. 466a s.v. *matricola* and s.v. 630b s.v. *rolo*.

³⁷⁰ P. 494b s.v. *monastero* has *manastir, -ra*, genpl *manastîraa* for *manastir*.

³⁷¹ P. 340a s.v. *generatione* has *nárasctaj, -ja*.

³⁷² Id. on pp. 627 s.v. *rito* and 708b s.v. *stile*. P. 366a s.v. *habito* has *óbicjáj, óbicjája*. Id. on p. 684b s.v. *solito*.

³⁷³ P. 576b s.v. *posterità* has *poroghjaj, poroghjája*.

³⁷⁴ P. 292a s.v. *esordio* has *prídgovor*.

³⁷⁵ Id. on p. 460b s.v. *manoscritto*.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *jabuccjár* which shows CC—'; 2. *manastîr*, *-îra* which belongs to sec. ii 1.1.38;³⁷⁶ 3. *rukopîs*, *-ssa* for *rukopîs* which belongs to sec. ii 1.1.34.³⁷⁷

To type *mũčenîk* may belong *kámenár* sec. ii 1.1.41, q.v.³⁷⁸

1.1.40 Type *gospòdār*

VD: nomsg *gospòdār* 'overlord'; gensg *gospòdāra*.³⁷⁹ xcvi

DB: *čjarovnik*, *-îka* for *čarovnik* on p. 452a s.v. *magò*;³⁸⁰ *duhovnik*, *-níka* for *duhovnik* on p. 214a s.v. *confessore*;³⁸¹ *gospodār*, *-āra* for *gospodar* on p. 534b s.v. *padrone*;³⁸² *kámenár* for *kamenar* on p. 503a s.v. *muratore*; *kangilljêr*, *-êra* for *kangilijer* on p. 164b s.v. *cancelliere*;³⁸³ *kokoscjâr*, *-ra* for *kokošar* on p. 337a s.v. *gallinajo*;³⁸⁴ *nemocchnîk* for *nemoćnik* on p. 453 s.v. *malato*;³⁸⁵ *occenâsc*, *-scja* for *očenaš* on p. 547a s.v. *pater nostro*; *pomochnîk*, *-îka* for *pomoćnik* on p. 56b s.v. *aiutore*;³⁸⁶ *ucenîk*, *-ka* for *učenik* on p. 714a s.v. *studente*;³⁸⁷ *veseglâk*, *-âka* for *veseljak* on p. 64a s.v. *allegro*, *uomo di natura* ~.³⁸⁸ xcvi xcvi

This type is subject to AR.

Position |5| shows ^ corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: nomsg *čjarovnik*, *duhovnik*, *gospodār*, *kokoscjâr*, *pomochnîk*, *ucenîk*, *veseglâk*. Nomsg *govedār* (next to *gospodār*) has ' instead of ^.³⁸⁹ Nomsg *nemocchnîk*, *kangilljêr* (next to *pomochnîk*) shows CC—^ corresponding to VD '—'.³⁹⁰ Nomsg *occenâsc* has CC—Ø—^ with CC corresponding to Ø.³⁹¹

Position |7a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': gensg <čjarovn>îka, <duhov>nîka, <gospod>âra, <kangillj>êra, <koko>scjâra, <nemocchn>îka, <pomochn>îka, <vesegl>âka.

Aberrant from VD is *kámenár* which belongs to sec. ii 1.1.39.³⁹²

To type *gospòdār* may belong *manastîr*, *-îra* from sec. ii 1.1.39, q.v.

1.1.41 Type *pròtîvnîk*

VD: nomsg *pròtîvnîk* 'adversary', gensg *pròtîvnîka*; vocsg *pròtîvnîče*.^{xcix}

³⁷⁶Cf. *gospodār*, *-āra* *ibid.* This type is subject to AR.

³⁷⁷Cf. *Arbanàs*, *-ssa* et sim. *ibid.* This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

³⁷⁸RJAZU IV 796 distinguishes *kamènār* 'lapidar, klesar' and *kàmenār* 'caementarius, zidar'. For D Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 183 have *kàmenār* 'zidar'.

³⁷⁹OA: nomsg *gospodār* in Ivšić *Posavina* 219, *gospodoār* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 61; gensg *gospodoārā* in Jurišić *loc.cit.*

³⁸⁰Id. on p. 41a s.v. *affatturatore*. P. 509a has *čjarovnik*, *-ka* s.v. *negromante*.

³⁸¹Id. on p. 542b s.v. *parrochiano*.

³⁸²P. 677a s.v. *signore* has *gospodār*, *-ra*. P. 141a s.v. *bifolco* has *govedār*, *-āra*.

³⁸³P. 513a s.v. *notajo* has *kang lljêr* (sic!), *-êra*.

³⁸⁴P. 570b s.v. *pollaro* has *kokoscjâr*, *-scjâra*.

³⁸⁵P. 73a sq. s.v. *ammalato* has *nemocchnîk*, *-îka*.

³⁸⁶Id. s.v. *aiutante* *ibid.* and on p. 307a s.v. *fautore*.

³⁸⁷P. 656a s.v. *scolare* has *uccenîk*.

³⁸⁸P. 153a s.v. *burlone* has *vesegljâk*, *-âka*.

³⁸⁹V. Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 162. (Also in gensg <goved>āra, next to <gospod>āra.)

³⁹⁰CC may stand after " of gensg *mòci*, i.e. <mo>cchi ⇒ *nemocchnîk* q.v. sec. ii 1.1.59.

³⁹¹CC may stand after " of vocsg *òče*, i.e. vocsg *óce* ⇒ *occenâsc* q.v. sec. ii 1.1.13. Similarly, nomsg *uccenîk* (next to *ucenîk*) where CC may stand after " of *ùčen* 'learned'.

³⁹²Cf. *dógovór* et sim. *ibid.*

DB: *Dubrónnik*, *-níka* for *Dubrovnik* on p. 605a s.v. *Ragusa*;³⁹³ *izdájnik*, *-íka* for *izdajnik* on p. 738b s.v. *traditore*; *otrónnik* for *otrovník* on p. 737b s.v. *tossicare* (*chi tossica*); *pokórnik*, *-íka* for *pokornik* on p. 551b s.v. *penitente*; *poslaanik*, *-íka* for *poslanik* on p. 484a s.v. *messaggiere*; *protívnik*, *-ka* for *protivnik* on p. 131b s.v. *avversario*;³⁹⁴ *utórnik*, *-ka* for *utornik* on p. 464a s.v. *martedì*.^{c ci}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |6| shows Ø—'—' corresponding to VD '—': nomsg *Dubrónnik*, *izdájnik*. Ø—'—Ø instead of Ø—'—' is seen in nomsg *otrónnik*, *pokórnik*, vocsg *Dubrónnice*, Ø—Ø—' in nomsg *protivník*, Ø—'—Ø in nomsg *poslaanik*, '—Ø—' in nomsg *protívnik*, '—'—Ø in gensg *Dubrónnika*.

1.1.42 Type *nèprijatelj*

VD: nomsg *nèprijatelj* 'enemy'; gensg *nèprijateļa*.^{395 cii}

DB: *nèpriategl*, *-glja* for *neprijatelj* on p. 406a s.v. *inimico*.^{ciii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to VD ', D '.³⁹⁶

1.1.43 Type *nenâvidník*

VD: nomsg *nenâvidník* 'hater'; gensg *nenâvidníka*.^{civ}

DB: *bežâkoník*, *-ka* for *bezakonik* on p. 406b s.v. *iniquo*; *nenâvidník*, *-íka* for *nenavidnik* on p. 454a sq. s.v. *malevolo*.^{397 cv}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^—' corresponding to VD '—': nomsg *bežâkoník*, *nenâvidník*. ^—Ø instead of ^—' is seen in nomsg *nenâvidník*, next to *nenâvidník*. Nomsg *nenâvidník* will be a typo, for ⁺*nenâvidník*.

1.1.44 Type *ponèdježník*

VD: nomsg *ponèdježník* 'Monday'; gensg *ponèdježníka*.^{cvi}

DB: *čjuddotvórnik*, for *čudotvornik* on p. 489a s.v. *miracolo*, *chi fa ~*; *ponedjégnik*, *-ka*, for *ponedježník* on p. 446b s.v. *lunedì*; *rukavicjâr*, *-ra* for *rukavičar* on p. 361a s.v. *quantajo*.^{cvi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to VD -: nomsg *rukavicjâr*. The accent is not marked.

Aberrant from VD is: 1. *čjuddotvórnik* which shows CC—Ø—';³⁹⁸ 2. *ponedjégnik* which has '.³⁹⁹

393 P. 173b s.v. *caro* has vocsg *Dubrónnice* and p. 365b gensg *Dubrónnika* s.v. *habitare*.

394 P. 225a s.v. *contrario* has *prótivník*, *-íka* and p. 406a *protivník*, *-ka* s.v. *nemico*.

395 OA: nomsg *neprijatelj*, gensg *neprijateļa* in ČDL 638.

396 Rešetar *Betonung* 81 has *nèprijatelj* for D.

397 P. 418a s.v. *invidioso* has *nenâvidník*. Van den Berk Čakavien 174 has *nenâvidnik* s.loc.

398 Cf. *csudotvórnik* in Stulli *Rječoslože* I 95. CC in DB *čjuddotvórnik* may stand after " of *čüdo*, as in *čjuddo* ⇒ *čjuddotvórnik* q.v. sec. ii 1.1.77.

399 Cf. *ponèdženik* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 298. (DB *ponedjégnik* seems to be like *čjuddotvórnik* above.)

1.1.45 Type *ispovjèdnìk*

VD: nomsg *ispovjèdnìk* 'confessor'; gensg *ispovjednìka*.⁴⁰⁰ cviii

DB: *ispovjednìk*, *-ìka* for *ispovjednik* on p. 214a s.v. *confessore*; *utopjenìk*, *-ìka* for *utopjenik* on p. 84a s.v. *annegato*;⁴⁰¹ *zapovjednìk*, *-ìka* for *zapovjednik* on p. 203b s.v. *comandante*.^{cix}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |5| shows ^ corresponding to VD -, OA ~: nomsg *ispovjednìk*, *utopjenìk*, *zapovjednìk*. ' instead of ^ is seen in nomsg *utopjenìk*, next to *utopjenìk*.

Position |7a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': gensg <*ispovjedn*>*ìka*, <*utopjen*>*ìka*, <*zapovjedn*>*ìka*. ' instead of ^ is seen in gensg <*utopjen*>*ìka*, next to <*utopjen*>*ìka*.

1.1.46 Type *Hèrcegovac*

VD: nomsg *Hèrcegovac* 'Herzegovinian'; gensg *Hèrcegōvca*.^{cx}

DB: *Hèrcegovac*, *-gōvza* for *Hercegovac* on p. 368b s.v. *Herzegovina*, *di ~*.^{cx}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *Hèrcegovaz*.

1.1.47 Type *zabòravak*

VD: nomsg *zabòravak* 'forgetfulness'; gensg *zabòrāvka*.⁴⁰² cxii

DB: *dobročìnaz*, *-ínza* for *dobročìnac* on p. 137a s.v. *benefattore*.^{cxiii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": nomsg *dobročìnaz*.

Position |6| shows ' corresponding to VD -, OA ^, ~: gensg <*dobroc*>*ínza*.

1.1.48 Type *rúka*

VD: nomsg *rúka* 'hand'; gensg *rúkē*; datsg *rūci*; accsg *rūku*; instsg *rūkōm*; nompl *rūke*; genpl *rūkā*; accpl *rūke*. (Or *víla* 'fairy', datsg *víli*; accsg *vílu*.)⁴⁰³ cxiv

400OA: nomsg *ispovednìk*, gensg *ispovednìkà* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 72.

401 P. 507b s.v. *naufrago* (*morto nel naufragio*) has *utopjenìk*, *-níka*.

402OA: nomsg *dobročìnac* 'benefactor', gensg *dobročìnca* in ČDL 159.

403OA: nomsg *rukā* in Ivšić *Posavina* I 160, Jurišić *Vrgada* 184; gensg *rūkē/rūkē* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 23, *rukē* in Jurišić loc.cit.; instsg *rūkōm/rūkōm* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 25, *rūkōn* in Jurišić loc.cit.; genpl *rūk*, datpl *rukāmin* ibid.; locpl *rukāh* in Belić *Novi* 228. (Also, datsg *víli*, accsg *vílu* in Tomljenović *Lika* 490.) According to Daničić *Akcenti* 4sq. like *rúka* in datsg are *duša*, *glava*; like *rúka* in accsg are (*brada*), *duša*, *glava*, *grana*, *srijeda*, *strana*, *vojska*, *zima*; like *rúka* in nompl are *duša*, *glava*, *guja*, *grana*, *jela*, *kula*, *ovca*, *sluge*, *strana*, *strijela*, *sviña*, *torba*, *trava*, *vila*, *vojska*, *zima*. (For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 93 has datsg *srijedi*, accsg *brádu*, nompl *gúje*, *jéle*, *strijèle*, *víle*.) In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ù glāvu* s.vv. *alterat*, *gospostvo*, *gruda*, *hodit*, *luna*, *maškarat*, *nahlada*, *noga*, *pamet*, *pest*, *plam*, *nā glāvu* s.vv. *faculet*, *perikulat*, *primavera*, *puđat*, *škufija*, *šunut*, *udrit*, *uvrčēt*, *pōđ glāvu* s.v. *perušinica*, *přđ glāvu* s.v. *kokot*, *zā glāvu* s.v. *kotit se*; 2. *pōđ rūku* s.vv. *gracija*, *iritano*, *ī rūke* s.vv. *narucat se*, *nervavat*, *ù rūke* s.vv. *ala*, *bučica*, *hitat*, *kebarina*, *kiša*, *kruh*, *landrat*, *motičak*, *nagučulat se*, *okrnivat*, *ozvat se*, *pitat*, *vagidat*, *ù rūku* s.vv. *mečit*, *obad*, *turnut*, *zakihat*, *nā rūke* s.v. *plat*, *prekopijavat*, *nā rūku* s.v. *pametan*, *zā rūku* s.vv. *karocetica*, *malašan*, *none*,

DB: *brâda*, -*dee* for *brada* on p. 128b s.v. *barba*; *dîka*, -*kee* for *dika* on p. 351a s.v. *gloria*;⁴⁰⁴ *dûscja*, -*scjee*, genpl *dûscjaa*, instsg *dûscjom* for *duša* on p. 81a s.v. *anima*;⁴⁰⁵ *ghîzda*, -*dee* for *gizda* on p. 135b s.v. *bellezza*;⁴⁰⁶ *glâva*, *glâvee*, datsg *glâvi*, accsg *glâvu*, instsg *glâvom* for *glava* 170a b s.v. *capo*;⁴⁰⁷ *Gôspa*, -*pee* for *Gospa* on p. 450a s.v. *Madonna*;⁴⁰⁸ *gûja*, -*jee* for *guja* on p. 761b s.v. *vermi* (*che nascono negl' intestini*); *hrâna*, -*nee* for *hrana* on p. 61a s.v. *alimento*;⁴⁰⁹ *jeela*, -*lee* for *jela* on p. 10a s.v. *abeto*; *kûla*, -*lee* for *kula* on p. 736a s.v. *torre*;⁴¹⁰ *kûma*, -*mee* for *kuma* on p. 205a s.v. *commare*; *lûka*, *lûkee*, accsg *lûku*⁴¹¹ for *luka* on p. 574b sq. s.v. *porto*; *mólba* for *molba* on p. 526a s.v. *oratione*;⁴¹² *mûka*, -*kee* for *muka* on p. 303b s.v. *farina*; *mûgna*, -*gnee* for *muña* on p. 125b s.v. *baleno*; *ôvza*, -*zee*, genpl *ovâzaa* for *ovca* on p. 549b s.v. *pecora*; *rûka*, *rûkee*, datsg *rûci*, accsg *rûku*, instsg *rûkom*, pl *rûke*, *rûkaa*, accpl *rûke*, locsg *rûkah*, instpl *rukàmi/rùkami* for *ruka* on p. 460a sq. s.v. *mano*; *slûga*, -*ghee* for *sluga* on p. 671b s.v. *servo*;⁴¹³ *snâga*, -*ghee* for *snaga* on p. 326b s.v. *forza*;⁴¹⁴ *srjêda*, -*dee* for *srijeda* on p. 482b s.v. *mercoledì*;⁴¹⁵ *strâna*, -*ne* for *strana* on p. 542b s.v. *parte*, 535a s.v. *paese*;⁴¹⁶ *strjêla*, -*lee* for *strijela* on p. 331a s.v. *frezza*;⁴¹⁷ *svîjgna*, -*gnee* for *sviña* on p. 573a s.v. *porco*; *tôrba*, -*bee* for *torba* on p. 782a s.v. *zaino*;⁴¹⁸ *trâva*, -*vee* for *trava* on p. 367b s.v. *herba*; *tûgha*, *tughee*,⁴¹⁹ nompl *tûghe*, genpl *tûgaa*, locsg *tûzi* for *tuga* on p. 489b s.v. *misericordia*; *vîla*, -*lee* for *vila* on p. 503a s.v. *musa*;⁴²⁰ *vôjska*, -*kee* for *vojska* on p. 102a s.v. *armata*;⁴²¹ *zîma*, -*mee* for *zima* on p. 417a s.v. *inverno*; *zvjêzda*,⁴²² -*dee* for *zvizjeda* on p. 707b s.v. *stella*.^{cxv cxvi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1a| shows $\hat{}$ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *brâda*, *dîka*, *dûscja*, *ghîzda*, *glâva*, *gôspa*, *Gôspa*, *gûja*, *hrâna*, *kûla*, *kûma*, *lûka*, *mûka*, *mûgna*, *ôvza*, *rûka*, *slûga*, *snâga*, *srjêda*, *strâna*, *strjêla*, *tôrba*, *trâva*, *tûga*, *tûgha*, *vîla*, *vôjska*, *zîma*, *zvjêzda*; accsg *lûku*; locsg *tûzi*; nompl *tûghe*. VV instead of $\hat{}$ is seen in nomsg *jeela*, *straana*. Nomsg *svîjgna* shows $\hat{}$ + VV. Accsg *lûkù* has $\hat{}$ — ' corresponding to VD ' — $\emptyset$ = OA — '.

Position |2a| shows $\hat{}$: locpl *rûkah*.

Position |5a| shows $\hat{}$ corresponding to VD ': instsg *dûscjom*, *glâvom*.

Position |4a| shows $\hat{}$ —VV corresponding to VD ' — ' : gensg *glâvee*, *lûkee*, *rûkee*; genpl *glâvaa*, *rûkaa*, *tûgaa*. Geng *tughee* shows $\emptyset$ —VV.

Position |8a| shows $\hat{}$ —VV corresponding to VD ' — ' : *ovâzaa*.

ogrančat, *potegnūt*, *šmignūt*; 3. *zà zîmu* s.v. *cufolet*, *pantofula* as opposed to *ù srijedu* s.v. *ponedjenik*.

404Id. on p. 246a s.v. *decenza* and 370b s.v. *honore*.

405Id. on p. 218b s.v. *conscienza* (*presa per anima*).

406Id. on pp. 117a s.v. *atiliatezza*, 286a s.v. *eleganza* and 432a s.v. *leggiadria*.

407Id. on p. 730b s.v. *testa*. P. 143b s.v. *bocche* (*in vece di persone*) has pl *glâve*, *glâvaa*.

408P. 466a s.v. *matrona* has *gôspa*, -*pee*. Id. on pp. 513a s.v. *nonna* and 677a s.v. *signora*.

409Id. on pp. 192a s.v. *cibo*, 356b s.v. *grascia*, 763b s.v. *vettovaglia* and 771a s.v. *vitto*.

410Id. on p. 630a s.v. *rocca*.

411Also *lûkù* *ibid*.

412P. 580b s.v. *preghiera* has *mólba*, *mólbe*.

413Id. on p. 488a s.v. *ministro*.

414Id. on pp. 325b s.v. *fortezza*, 336a s.v. *gagliardezza*, 433b s.v. *lena* and 765b s.v. *vigore*.

415Id. on pp. 185a s.v. *centro* and 485b s.v. *mezzo*.

416P. 426b s.v. *lato* has *straana*, -*nee*.

417Id. on p. 636b sq. s.v. *saetta*.

418Id. on pp. 144a s.v. *bolge*.

419Id. on p. 304b s.v. *fastidio*. P. 46a s.v. *afflitione* has *tûga*, -*ghee*. Id. on pp. 80b s.v. *angustia*, 265a s.v. *disgratia* and 454b s.v. *malinconia*.

420Id. on p. 511a s.v. *ninfa*.

421Id. on pp. 294a s.v. *essercito* and 489a s.v. *militia*.

422Id. on p. 204a sq. s.v. *cometa*.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA " : instpl *rukàmi*, next to *rùkami*.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{~}}$: datsg *glávi*, *rúci*; accsg *glávu*, *rúku*; nompl *gláve*, *rúke*; accpl *rúke*.

Aberrant from VD is *mólba* which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.49.⁴²³

1.1.49 Type *mājka*

VD: nomsg *mājka* 'mother'; gensg *mājkē*; accsg *mājku*; instsg *mājkōm*; nompl *mājke*; genpl *mājākā*; accpl *mājke*.⁴²⁴ cxvii

DB: *dójka*, -ke for *dojka* on p. 455b s.v. *mammella*; *kleetva*, -tve for *kletva* on p. 454a s.v. *maledizione*;⁴²⁵ *lāghja*, -ghje for *lađa* on p. 129b s.v. *barca*;⁴²⁶ *lira*,⁴²⁷ -re for *lira* on p. 441a s.v. *lira*; *mājka*, -ke for *majka* on p. 450a s.v. *madre*; *múrva*,⁴²⁸ -ve pl *múrve*, *múravaa* for *murva* on p. 496a s.v. *mora*; *právda*, -de for *pravda* on p. 350b s.v. *giustitia*; *stráxa*, -xe,⁴²⁹ instsg *stráxom*, accsg *stráxu* for *straža* on p. 363a s.v. *guardia*; *súscja*, -sce for *suša* on p. 663a s.v. *secca*; *várka*, -ke for *varka* on p. 402b s.v. *inganno*;⁴³⁰ *zàrqva*, -que, accsg *zàrqvu* for *crkva* on p. 189b s.v. *chiesa*.⁴³¹ cxviii

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{~}}$: nomsg *dójka*, *lāghja*, *lira*, *mājka*, *múrva*, *právda*, *stráxa*, *súscja*, *várka*; accsg *stráxu*; instsg *stráxom*; nompl *múrve*; accpl *stráxe*. VV instead of ' is seen in *kleetva*, *laaghja*.⁴³² Ø corresponds to VD $\bar{\text{~}}$ in gensg and instsg; only gensg ⟨*vár*⟩*kee* shows VV.

Aberrant from VD is *zàrqva* which, due to the absence of $\bar{r}$, shows ' instead of ' .⁴³³

1.1.50 Type *vòda*

VD: nomsg *vòda* 'water'; gensg *vòdē*; accsg *vòdu*; instsg *vòdōm*; nompl *vòde*; genpl *vódā*; accpl *vòde*. (Or nomsg *bùha* 'flee', accsg *bùhu*.)⁴³⁴ cxix

423 Cf. *dójka*, *mājka*, *várka* et sim. ibid.

424 In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *bèz mājkē* s.v. *boles*, *ì mājka* s.v. *ubijat*, *nà mājku* s.v. *kadinela*, *patušica*, *nì mājku* s.v. *pogrdit*, *òd mājkē* s.v. *ereditat*; 2. *nà mürvu* s.v. *isavat*, *ù mürvu* s.v. *tičurina*; 3. *nà prāvdi* s.v. *utuć*; 4. *òd sūše* s.v. *dosta*.

425 Id. on pp. 350a s.v. *giuramento* and 657b s.v. *scongiuro*.

426 Id. on p. 653b s.v. *schifo*. P. 507b s.v. *navicella* has *laaghja*, -je.

427 Id. on p. 768b s.v. *violone*.

428 Id. on p. 339a s.v. *gelso*.

429 Id. on p. 668a s.v. *sentinelle*. P. 756a s.v. *veglie* has accsg *stráxu* and accpl *stráxe*.

430 Id. on pp. 375b s.v. *illusione* and 712a s.v. *stratagem*. P. 583b s.v. *prestigio* has *várka*, *várke* and 739b has *várka*, -kee.

431 *Istruzioni* III 1 (p. 8sq.) have *zarqva*, genpl *zarkávaa*.

432 Cf. *klétva*, *lāđa* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 18; also *strāža*, *sūša* ibid. (Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS on p. 80, 99 has *klétva*, *súša*.)

433 Cf. *črkva* in Budmani *Dubrovački* 156.

434 OA: nomsg *vodā*, gensg *vodē*, instsg *vodōm* in Ivšić *Posavina* 25; genpl *vōd* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 233; datpl *košāmīn* 'hair' in Jurišić *Vrgada* 94 ibid. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 6sq. like *voda* in datsg are *djeca*, *zemļa*; like *voda* in accsg are *daska*, *djeca*, *globa*, *gora*, *igla*, *igra*, *kosa*, *magla*, *međa*, *rđu*, *rosa*, *smola*, *zemļa*, *zora*, *želja*; like *voda* in nompl *buha*, *daska*, *djeca*, *globa*, *gora*, *igla*, *igra*, *kosa*, *magla*, *međa*, *pčela*, *rđa*, *rosa*, *smola*, *zemļa*, *zmija*, *zora*, *želja*. (For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 156, 216 has nomsg *búha*, *mágla*, gensg *búhē*, *máglē*, accsg *búhu* but *na búhu*.) In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ì djecu* s.v. *drpit*, *gnusničina*, *hrdat*, *šporkuljina*, *zà djecu* s.v. *ilustravat*, *strahovat*; 2. *ì noge* s.v. *noga*, *nà noge* s.v. *crevjetine*, *dizat*, *dokle*, *komanda*, *lasan*, *nahodit*, *naokolo*, *noga*, *pridalek*, *put*, *rujba*, *strpac*, *šokeca*, *tadar*, *traversata*, *veločipied*, *nà nogu* s.v. *marčat*, *primještāt*, *roket*, *nž nogu* s.v. *spusti se*, *pōd noge* s.v. *sputit*, *prīd noge* s.v. *nesmotreno*, *zabandavat*, *ù nogu* s.v. *biličina*, *zakihat*; 3. *ì zemļu* s.v. *ofrit*, *ù zemļu* s.v. *začepřāt*.

DB: *arghja*,⁴³⁵ *-ghjee* for *arđa* (sic!)⁴³⁶ on p. 634b s.v. *ruggine*; *bùhha*, *-hee*, accsg *bùhu* for *buha* on p. 595b s.v. *pulce*; *cèla*, *-lee* for *pčela* (i.e. *čela*) on p. 88b s.v. *ape*;⁴³⁷ *dàska*, *-kee* for *daska* on p. 724a s.v. *tavola*; *djèza* for *djeca* on p. 597b s.v. *putti*; *glòba*, *-bee* for *globa* on p. 551 s.v. *pena*;⁴³⁸ *gòra* for *gora* on p. 495b sq. s.v. *monte*;⁴³⁹ *ighla*, *-ghle*, accsg *ìglu*, instsg *ìglom* for *igla* on p. 53b s.v. *ago*; *igra*, *igree* for *igra* on p. 152b s.v. *burla*; *kossa*, *-ssee*, accsg *kossu*, instsg *kossóm*, genpl *kòsaa/kòssaa* for *kosa* on p. 300a s.v. *falce*; *kòza*, accsg *kòzu* for *koza* on p. 171a s.v. *capra*; *lòza*, *-zee* for *loza* on p. 770b s.v. *vite*;⁴⁴⁰ *màghla*, *-le* for *magla* on p. 160a s.v. *caligine*;⁴⁴¹ *meghja*, *-ghjé* for *meda* on p. 214b s.v. *confine*; *mùha*, *muhee* for *muha* on p. 499a s.v. *mosca*; *nògha*, *-ghee*,⁴⁴² accsg *noggu*, nompl *noghe*, locpl *nògah* for *noga* on p. 337a s.v. *gamba*; *ossa*, *-se* for *osa* on p. 762b s.v. *vespa*; *ròssa*, *rossee* for *rosa* on p. 634b s.v. *ruggiada*; *sàrna*, *-nee* for *srna* on p. 243a s.v. *daino*;⁴⁴³ *sèstra*, *-tree* for *sestra* on p. 698 s.v. *sorella*; *smòla*, *-lee* for *smola* on p. 353a s.v. *gomma*;⁴⁴⁴ *zèmgjlja*, *-gljee* for *zemlja* on p. 729a s.v. *terra*;⁴⁴⁵ *zmija*, *zmiee* for *zmija* on p. 142a s.v. *biscia*;⁴⁴⁶ *zòra*, *zoree*, instsg *zoróm* for *zora* on p. 57b sq. s.v. *alba*; *xèglja*, *-gljee* for *žela* on p. 91b s.v. *appetito*;⁴⁴⁷ *xèna*, *-nee* for *žena* on p. 277b s.v. *donna*.^{448 cxx cxxi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *cèla*, *dàska*, *djèza*, *glòba*, *gòra*, *kòza*, *lòza*, *màghla*, *mùha*, *nògha*, *sàrna*, *sèstra*, *smòla*, *zèmgjlja*, *xèglja*, *xèna*. CC instead of ' is seen in *kossa*, *nogga*, *ossa*. Nomsg *bùhha*, *ròssa* show ' + CC. Nomsg *arghja*, *ighla*, *igra*, *magla*, *meghja*, *pcela*, *zmija* do not mark the accent.

Position |2| shows ': locpl *nògah*, next to *nogah*.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": instpl *nogàmi*.

Position |4| shows VV corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: gensg *igree*, *muhee*, *noghee*, *zmiee*, *zmijee*, *zoree*. Gensg *(ko)ssee*, *rossee* show CC—VV. Gensg *(me)ghjé* has ' instead of VV.

Position |5| shows CC—' corresponding to VD '—: instsg *kossóm*. Ø—' instead of CC—' is seen in instsg *zoróm*. Instsg *ìglom* has with '—Ø.

Position |4a| shows ^—VV corresponding to VD '—: genpl *gòraa*, *kòsaa*, *nògaa*. Genpl *kòssaa* (next to *kòsaa*) shows ^ + CC—VV.⁴⁴⁹

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ": accsg *ìglu*, *kòzu*; nompl *zèmgjlje*; accpl *nòghe*. ' in accsg *bùhu* may correspond either to VD " or D '. CC instead of ' is seen in *kossu*, *noggu*. Accpl *noghe* has no indication of accent.

Aberrant from VD are nomsg *sàrna*, *xèglja* (next to *sàrna*, *xèglja*) which show ^ corresponding to D '.⁴⁵⁰

435 Id. on p. 760a s.v. *verderame*.

436 I.e. not *rđa*. Cf. *argja* (= *arđa*) and not *ârgja* (= *rđa*) in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 3.

437 Also *pcela*, *-lee* ibid.

438 Id. on p. 214b s.v. *confiscatione*.

439 P. 666a s.v. *selva* has *gòra*, *-ree* while p. 145b s.v. *bosco* has genpl *gòraa*.

440 Also gensg *lozee* and genpl *lòzaa* ibid.

441 P. 508a s.v. *nebbia* has *màghla*, *-lee* and p. 751 *magla*, *-lee* s.v. *vapore*.

442 Id. on p. 562a s.v. *piè*. P. 563b s.v. *pie* (*misura*) has *nogga*, *-ghee* and p. 536a sq. s.v. *pie* has *nogga* and *nògha*, gensg *noghee*, accpl *nòghe*, genpl *nògaa*, instpl *nogàmi*, locpl *nogah*.

443 P. 145b s.v. *bosco* has *sàrna*.

444 Id. on p. 604 s.v. *ragia*.

445 P. 535a s.v. *paese* has pl *zèmgjlje*, *-màglja*.

446 P. 669b sq. s.v. *serpe* has *zmija*, *zmijee*.

447 P. 251b s.v. *desiderio* has *xèglja*, *-gljee*.

448 Id. on p. 492b s.v. *moglie*.

449 CC may stand after " in nompl *kòse*, i.e. nompl **kosse* ⇒ *kòssaa*.

450 Cf. *žèlja*, *žèlĕ* in Rešetar *Betonung* 216. (Budmani has *žèlja* in op.cit. 91.)

To type *vòda* may belong *sûza* (like *sârna*, *xêglja*) from sec. ii 1.1.51, q.v.

1.1.51 Type *kràva*

VD: nomsg *kràva* 'cow', gensg *kràvê*; datsg *kràvi*; accsg *kràvu*; locsg *kràvi*; instsg *kràvôm*; nompl *kràve*; genpl *krāvā*; datpl *krāvama*; accpl *kràve*. (Or: nomsg *vàtra* 'fire', genpl *vātārā*.)^{451 cxxii}

DB: *bàbba*, -bbe for *baba* on p. 513a s.v. *nonna*;⁴⁵² *bàcva*, -ve for *bačva* on p. 145b s.v. *bote*; *bukka*, genpl *búkaa* for *buka* on p. 712b s.v. *strepito*;⁴⁵³ *bùkva*, -ve for *bukva* on p. 300a s.v. *faggio*; *dìgna*, -gne for *dìña* on p. 197a s.v. *cocomero*; *ghgliva*, -ve for *gliva* on p. 323a s.v. *fongo*;⁴⁵⁴ *gùska*, -ke for *guska* on p. 517b s.v. *oca*; *kàpglja*, -glje, genpl *kapágljaa* for *kapla* on p. 352a s.v. *goccia*;⁴⁵⁵ pl *kgnìghe*, -gaa for *knìge* on p. 438a s.v. *libro*; *kravva*, -ve for *krava* on p. 749b s.v. *vacca*; *kucchja*, -chje for *kuća* on p. 175b s.v. *casata*;⁴⁵⁶ *mrèxa*, -xe for *mreža* on p. 613b s.v. *rete*; *mukka*, -kke, genpl *múkkaa* for *muka* on p. 735b s.v. *tormento*;⁴⁵⁷ *ptizza*, -ze for *ptica* on p. 753a s.v. *uccello*; *pùscka*, -ke for *puška* on p. 97b s.v. *archibuggio*; *ranna*, -nne for *rana* on p. 560b s.v. *piaga*;⁴⁵⁸ *ribba*, *ribbee* for *riba* in *Istruzioni* III 1 (p. 8sq.);⁴⁵⁹ *sàbglja*, -glje for *sablja* on p. 693a s.v. *spada*; *slàva*, -ve, genpl *slávaa* for *slava* on p. 351a s.v. *gloria*; *smokva*, -ve for *smokva* on p. 313b s.v. *fico*; *spràva*, -ve for *sprava* on p. 581b s.v. *preparazione*;⁴⁶⁰ *stàza*, -ze for *staza* on p. 768b s.v. *viottolo*; *vatra*, -tre for *vatra* on p. 146b sq. s.v. *brace*;⁴⁶¹ *stoppa* for *stopa* on p. 529a s.v. *orma* (*fresca*); *sûza*, -zee for *suza* on p. 422a s.v. *lagrima*; *vìscgna*, -gne for *višña* on p. 461b s.v. *marasca*; *xabba*, -bbe for *žaba* on p. 606a s.v. *ranocchia*; *xilla*, -le for *žila* on p. 757a s.v. *vena*;⁴⁶² *xizza*, -ze for *žica* on p. 228b s.v. *corda*.^{463 cxxiii}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB CC corresponds to VD ". Cf. nomsg *bukka*, *kravva*, *kucchja*, *mukka*, *ptizza*, *ranna*, *ribba*, *spravva*, *stoppa*, *vattra*, *xabba*, *xilla*, *xizza*; gensg (*bu*)kke, (*mu*)kke, (*ra*)nne, (*xa*)bbe; datsg *ribbi*; accsg *ribbu*; nompl *ribbe*, *xizze*; datpl *ribbam*; accpl *ribbe*; vocpl *ribbe*. ' instead of CC is seen in nomsg *bàba*, *bàcva*, *bùkva*, *dìgna*, *ghgliva*, *gùska*, *kàpglja*, *mrèxa*, *pùscka*, *sàbglja*, *spràva*, *stàza*, *vìscgna*; nompl *kgnìghe*. Nomsg *bàbba*, instpl *ribbami*/*ribbama* shows ' + CC. Gensg *ribbee* shows CC—VV for VD "—

⁴⁵¹ In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *nà babu* s.v. *zgrčenica*; 2. *iz bačvê* s.vv. *bačva*, *derat*, *nalit*, *prikretat*, *zahaknut*, *òd bačvê* s.vv. *bačva*, *fjorin*; 3. *ù knìge* s.vv. *fisat*, *kretat*, *piždreñe*, *òd knìgā* s.v. *kvertat*, *zà knìgā* s.v. *liberat*; 4. *iz kućê* s.v. *bagulina*, *nà kući* s.v. *fačata*, *nà kuću* s.v. *aspiranat*, *pò kući* s.vv. *bespotreban*, *bizgat*, *čeprlat*, *ćoka*, *drobit*, *dvor*, *framason*, etc., *pò kućama* s.v. *bjondača*, *prid kućon* (= *kućom*) s.vv. *bumbeta*, *bus*, *ù kuću* s.vv. *baldaša*, *bezočnica*, *ù kući* s.vv. *baraška*, *batesa*, *brdo*, *bučas*, *butiga*, *u kući*, *dizordin*, *dobar*, *dona*, *eletrika*, *fjakan*, *fuñestrica*, *furor*, *garantiškat*, etc.; 5. *ù mrežu* s.vv. *kućak*, *mačka*; 6. *òd mukê* s.vv. *esplodat*, *kokoš*; 7. *òd puškê* s.vv. *blažen*, *tir*; *ù pušku* s.v. *kargat*; 8. *nà žici* s.v. *koprčinka*.

⁴⁵² P. 754b s.v. *vecchia* has *bàba*, -bee.

⁴⁵³ P. 123b s.v. *baccano* has *bukka*, -ke. Id. on pp. 330a s.v. *fremito*, 748b s.v. *tumulto*. P. 658b s.v. *scoppio* has *bukka*, -kke.

⁴⁵⁴ P. 594b s.v. *prugnuolo* has *ghgliva*, -ve.

⁴⁵⁵ Id. on pp. 89a s.v. *apoplezia* and 448b s.v. *macchia*.

⁴⁵⁶ Id. on p. 365b sq. s.v. *habitatione*.

⁴⁵⁷ Id. on pp. 256a s.v. *difficoltà*, 304b s.v. *fatica*, 464b s.v. *martirio* and 546 s.v. *passione*.

⁴⁵⁸ Id. on p. 309a s.v. *rana*.

⁴⁵⁹ Also datsg *ribbi*, accsg *ribbu*, vocsg *ribbo*, instsg *ribbóm*, nompl *ribbe*, genpl *ribbaa*, datpl *ribbam*, accpl *ribbe*, vocpl *ribbe*, locpl *ribbáh*, instpl *ribbami*/*ribbama* ibid.

⁴⁶⁰ Id. on pp. 90b s.v. *apparecchio*, 571b s.v. *pompa* and 594a s.v. *provisione*. P. 8a s.v. *annona* and p. 102b s.v. *arnese* (*da viandante*) have *spravva*.

⁴⁶¹ P. 320b s.v. *foco* has *vattra*, -tre.

⁴⁶² P. 106b s.v. *arteria* has *xilla*.

⁴⁶³ Id. on p. 316a s.v. *filo*. P. 313b s.v. *fibra* has pl *xizze*, -zaa.

˘ and locpl *ribbáh* CC—'. Genpl *búkaa*, *slávaa* show '—VV for VD ˘—'.⁴⁶⁴ Genpl *kapágljaa* shows Ø—'—VV corresponding to VD "—˘—'. Nomsg *ghgliva*, *smokva*, *vatra* do not mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD is *sûza*, -3ee which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.50.⁴⁶⁵

1.1.52 Type *prîlika*

VD: nomsg *prîlika* 'occasion'; gensg *prîlikē*.^{466 cxxiv}

DB: *nâredba*, -be for *naredba* on p. 203a sq. s.v. *comandamento*;⁴⁶⁷ *prîlika*, -ke for *prilika* on p. 293b s.v. *esempio*;⁴⁶⁸ *prîvara* for *prevara* (i.e. *privara*) on p. 402b s.v. *inganno*;⁴⁶⁹ *pûstigna*, -gne for *pustiña* on p. 264a sq. s.v. *diserto*;⁴⁷⁰ *zâbava* for *zabava* on p. 695 s.v. *spasso*;⁴⁷¹ *zâprjeka* for *zaprjeka* on p. 531b s.v. *ostacolo*.^{472 cxxv cxxvi}

Van den Berk Čakavien 180 has *nâgarda* s.loc.

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ˘ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *nâredba*, *prîlika*, *pûstigna*, *zâbava*. Nomsg *zâbava* may be a typo, next to *zâbava*.

Aberrant from VD are *prîvara*, *prîvara*, *zâprjeka* which have ', ' instead of ˘.⁴⁷³

1.1.53 Type *crkvica*

VD: nomsg *crkvica* 'chapel'; gensg *crkvicē*; nompl *crkvice*; genpl *crkvicā*.^{cxxvii}

DB: *nóxize*, -xizaa for *nožice* on p. 323b s.v. *forbice*; *zàrquiza* for *crkvica* on p. 171a s.v. *cappella* (*di casa*).^{474 cxxviii}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ˘: nompl *nóxize*.

Aberrant from VD is *zàrquiza* with ' instead of ', due to the absence of ˘.⁴⁷⁵

1.1.54 Type *kòpriva*

VD: nomsg *kòpriva* 'nettle'; gensg *kòprivē*; datsg *kòprivi*; accsg *kòprivu*; vocsg *kòprivo*; locsg *kòprivi*; instsg *kòprivôm*; nompl *kòprive*; genpl *kòprivā*; datpl *kòprivama*; accpl *kòprive*.^{476 cxxix}

464 Genpl *múkaa* shows ' + CC. CC may stand after " in nomsg *mùka*, i.e. nomsg *mukka* ⇒ genpl *múkaa*.

465 Cf. *sûza* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 89, *súza* in Šimunović *Mjet* 242. (Also *sûza* in Matijašević *Dictionary* MS 63, *sûza* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 405, *sûza* in Appendini *Grammatica* 177.)

466 OA: nomsg *prîlika*, gensg *prîlikē* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 168.

467 Id. on pp. 166a s.v. *canone*, 205a s.v. *commissione* and 527a s.v. *ordinatione*.

468 Id. on pp. 324a s.v. *forma* and 666b s.v. *sembiante*.

469 P. 335a s.v. *gabbamento* has *prîvara* and p. 335a *prîvara* s.v. *gabbamento*.

470 Id. on p. 684b sq. s.v. *solitudine*.

471 Id. on pp. 484a s.v. *mestiere* and 522a s.v. *ufficio*. P. 294b s.v. *essercitio* has *zâbava*.

472 Id. on pp. 383a s.v. *impedimento* and 627a s.v. *ritengo*.

473 Cf. *prîprjeka* et sim. in sec. ii 1.1.55. (Also *prîvara* in ČDL 958.)

474 Id. on p. 189b s.v. *chiesetta*.

475 Cf. *zàrqva* in sec. ii 1.1.49.

476 OA: nomsg *divica* 'virgin', gensg *divicē* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 45.

DB: *bigljèxka*, *-xke* for *biļēška* on p. 576b s.v. *postilla*; *darxàva*, *-ve* for *država* on p. 707a s.v. *stato*;⁴⁷⁷ *djevizza*, *-ze* for *djevica* on p. 760a s.v. *vergine*; *dolina*, *-ne* for *dolina* on p. 750b s.v. *valle*;^{478 479} *dubràva* for *dubrava* on p. 145b s.v. *bosco*;⁴⁸⁰ *glavizza*, *-zze* for *glavica* on p. 199b s.v. *colle*;⁴⁸¹ *jejpka* for *jejpka* on p. 784a s.v. *Zingana*;⁴⁸² *jetàrva*, *-ve* for *jetrva* on p. 198b s.v. *cognata*;⁴⁸³ *junizza* for *junica* on p. 347a s.v. *giovenca*;⁴⁸⁴ *klissùra*, *-re* for *klisura* on p. 635a s.v. *rupe*;⁴⁸⁵ *koprèna* for *koprena* on p. 756b s.v. *veletto*; *kopriva* for *kopriva* on p. 530a s.v. *ortica*; *kraglizza* for *kraļica* on p. 610a s.v. *regina*; *kuccina* for *kučina* on p. 710a s.v. *stoppa*; *livadda*, *-adde* for *livada* on p. 578b s.v. *prato*;⁴⁸⁶ *molitva*, *-tve* for *molitva* on p. 580b s.v. *preghiera*;⁴⁸⁷ *nedjèglja*, accsg *nedjèglju* for *nedjeļa* on p. 276b s.v. *domenica*; *nevjèsta* for *nevjesta* on p. 702b s.v. *sposa*; *nezgodda*, *-dde* for *nezgoda* on p. 265a s.v. *disgratia*;⁴⁸⁸ *opekka* for *opeka* on p. 467a s.v. *mattone*; *pechina*, *-ne* for *pečina* on p. 697a s.v. *spelunca*; *ròdbina* for *rodbina* on p. 44a s.v. *affinità*;⁴⁸⁹ *rudizza*, *-zze* for *rudica* on p. 424a s.v. *lana* (*esquisita*); *subotta*, *-tte* for *subota* on p. 635b s.v. *sabato*; *truppina* for *trupina* on p. 747a s.v. *tronco*;⁴⁹⁰ *Turkigna*, *-kigne* for *Turkiņa* on p. 748b s.v. *Turca*; *urèdba*, *-be* for *uredba* on p. 203a s.v. *comandamento*;⁴⁹¹ *utrobba* for *utroba* on p. 759b s.v. *ventre*;⁴⁹² *vojvòda*,⁴⁹³ genpl *vojvódaa* for *vojvoda* on p. 169b s.v. *capitano*.⁴⁹⁴ cxxx cxxxi

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows ' corresponding to OA ": nomsg *bigljèxka*, *darxàva*, *dolina*, *dubràva*, *jeghjùpka*, *jejpka*, *jetàrva*, *klisùra*, *koprèna*, *kopriva*, *molitva*, *nedjèglja*, *nevjèsta*, *pechina*, *trupina*, *urèdba*, *vojvòda*; gensg *urèdbe*; datsg *vojvòdi* accsg *nedjèglju*, *vojvòdu*; instsg *vojvòdom*; nompl *vojvòde*; datpl *vojvòdam*; accpl *vojvòde*; locpl *vojvòdah*; instpl *vojvòdam*. CC instead of ' is seen in nomsg *djevizza*, *glavizza*, *junizza*, *kraglizza*, *livadda*, *nezgodda*, *opekka*, *rudizza*, *subotta*, *utrobba*; gensg ⟨*liv*⟩*adde*, ⟨*nezgo*⟩*dde*, ⟨*subo*⟩*tte*. Nomsg *klissùra*, *truppina* show CC—' corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—". Nomsg *nézgodda* shows '—CC instead of CC—. CC instead of ' is seen in nomsg *kuccina* and ' in nomsg *ròdbina*.⁴⁹⁵ Gensg *vojvodee* has Ø—VV corresponding to OA "—". Nomsg *darxava*, *dolina*, *dubrava*, *Turkigna* and gensg ⟨*dar*⟩*xave* do not mark the accent.

For the rest, genpl *vojvódaa* shows Ø—'—VV corresponding to VD "—'—'.

477 Id. on pp. 350b s.v. *giurisdittione*, 259a s.v. *diocesi* and 535a s.v. *paese*. P. 729b s.v. *territorio* has *darxava*, *-ve* and p. 594a *darxàva*, *-xave* s.v. *provincia*.

478 P. 226a s.v. *convalle* has *dolina*, *-ne*.

479 May also belong to sec. ii 1.1.56. Cf. *dolinā* in ČDL 168.

480 Id. on p. 666a s.v. *selva*. P. 145b s.v. *bosco* has *dubrava* as well.

481 Id. on p. 170b s.v. *capolino*.

482 Also *jeghjùpka* *ibid*.

483 Id. on p. 492b s.v. *moglie* (*del cognato*).

484 Id. on pp. 749b s.v. *vacca* (*giovine*) and 770b s.v. *vitella*.

485 P. 126a s.v. *balza* has *klisùra*, *-re*.

486 Id. on p. 163b s.v. *campo* (*da pascoli*).

487 Id. on p. 526a s.v. *oratione*.

488 Id. on p. 121b s.v. *avversità*. P. 489b s.v. *miseria* has *nezgodda*, *-dde* and p. 157b *nézgodda* s.v. *calamità*.

489 Id. on pp. 217b s.v. *consanguinità* and 540a s.v. *parentando*. P. 540b s.v. *parentela* has *rodbina*.

490 P. 784a s.v. *zoccolo* has *trupina*, *-ne*. Id. on p. 635a s.v. *ruora* (*piccola*).

491 Id. on pp. 5a s.v. *abbigliamento* and 252b s.v. *destino*. P. 221b s.v. *constitutione* has *urèdba*, *urèdbe*.

492 Id. on pp. 151a s.v. *budelle* and 466a s.v. *matrice*. P. 413a s.v. *interiora* has *utròba*, *-be*.

493 Id. on p. 339b s.v. *generale*.

494 *Istruzioni* III 1 (p. 8sq.) have nomsg *vojvòda*, gensg *vojvodee*, datsg *vojvòdi*, accsg *vojvòdu*, vosg *vóyvoda*, instsg *vojvòdom*, nompl *vojvòde*, genpl *vojvódaa*, datpl *vojvòdam*, accpl *vojvòde*, vocpl *vojvòde*, locpl *vojvòdah*, instpl *vojvòdam/vojvodama*.

495 Cf. *ròdbina* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 22, Belić *Novi* 224. If so, *ròdbina* may belong to sec. ii 1.1.55. Cf. *jábuka* et sim. *ibid*. (But *rodbina* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 284.)

1.1.55 Type *jàbuka*

VD: nomsg *jàbuka* 'apple'; gensg *jàbukē*; nompl *jàbuke*; genpl *jàbūkā*.^{496 cxxxii}

DB: *gódina*, -ne for *godina* on p. 84b sq. s.v. *anno*; *fòdstava* (sic!) for *podstava* on p. 321a s.v. *fodera*;⁴⁹⁷ *ístina*, -ne for *istina* on p. 761b s.v. *verità*; *jábuka*, -ke for *jabuka* on p. 468b s.v. *mela*;⁴⁹⁸ *jàgoda*, -de for *jagoda* on p. 197a s.v. *cocolla*; pl *kòrize*, -zaa for *korice* on p. 459a s.v. *manico* (*di coltello*); *máslina*, -ne for *maslina* on p. 523a s.v. *oliva*; *óbrana*, -ne for *obrana* on p. 255a sq. s.v. *difesa*; *ògrada*, -de for *ograda* on p. 329a s.v. *fratta*; *ópchina*, -ne for *općina* on p. 774b s.v. *università*; *pàstarva*, -ve for *pastrva* on p. 747b s.v. *trotta*; *pódloga* for *podloga* on p. 465b s.v. *materia*; *prígoda*, -de for *prigoda* on p. 518a s.v. *occasione*; *priprieka* for *prepreka* (i.e. *priprieka*) on p. 383b s.v. *impedimento*;⁴⁹⁹ *prómjena*, -ne for *promjena* on p. 648a s.v. *scambio*; *puccina*, -ne for *pučina* on p. 462b s.v. *mare*; *pùniza*, -ze for *punica* on p. 717b s.v. *socera*; *stàriza* for *starica* on p. 754b s.v. *vecchia*; *útjeha* for *utjeha* on p. 220a s.v. *consolatione*; *zàriza*, -ze for *carica* on p. 384b s.v. *imperadrice*.^{cxxxiii}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ': nomsg *fòdstava*, *jàgoda*, *ògrada*, *pàstarva*, *pùniza*, *stàriza*, *zàriza*; nompl *kòrize*. CC instead of ' is seen in *puccina* and ' in nomsg *gódina*, *ístina*, *máslina*, *óbrana*, *ópchina*, *pódloga*, *prígoda*, *prómjena*, *útjeha*; also *jábuka* next to *jàbuka*, *pódstava* next to *fòdstava* and *priprieka* next to *priprieka* (and *priprika*).

To type *jàbuka* may belong *prìvara*, *prìvara*, *zàprieka* from sec. ii 1.1.52, q.v

1.1.56 Type *dobròta*

VD: 1. subtype *dobròta*: nomsg *dobròta* 'goodness'; gensg *dobròtē*; accsg *dobròtu*; locsg *dobròti*; 2. subtype *širina* 'broadness': nomsg *širina*; accsg *širinu*.^{500 cxxxiv}

DB: *barzîna*, -nee for *brzina* on p. 183b s.v. *celerità*;⁵⁰¹ *budàla*, -lee for *budala* on p. 651b s.v. *scemo*; *cistòcchia*, -cchjee for *čistoća* on p. 597a s.v. *purità*; *dobrotta*, -tee for *dobrota* on p. 145a s.v. *bontà*; *dubîna*, -nee for *dubina* on p. 589a s.v. *profondità*;⁵⁰² *gardobba*, -bee for *grdoba* on p. 150b s.v. *brutto*; *ghnusòba*, -bee for *gnusoba* on p. 692a s.v. *sozzura*;⁵⁰³ *gospòghja*, -ghjee for *gospoda* on p. 466a s.v. *matrona*;⁵⁰⁴ *grjehotta*, -ttee for *grehota* on p. 549a s.v. *peccato*;⁵⁰⁵ *hudòba*, -bee for *hudoba* on p. 254a s.v. *diavolo*; *krivîna*, -ne for *krivina* on p. 248b s.v. *delitto*;⁵⁰⁶ *ljepotta*, -tee for *lepota* on p. 135b s.v.

496In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ì godinā* s.v. *profukat*, *nà godinu* s.v. *sforcat*, *òd godinē* s.v. *ofeza*, *òd godinu* s.v. *sprcat*, *ù godinama* s.v. *redatur*; 2. *zà jabuku* s.v. *melapija*, *od jabūkā* s.v. *štrudel*; 3. *òd ograde* s.v. *zakučat*; 4. *ù općini* s.v. *voti*, *nà pučini* s.v. *pešekaña*, *torpedat*, *nà pučinu* s.v. *argola*, *pristrašeñak*; 5. *ù punicē* s.v. *panata*.

497P. 465b s.v. *materia* has *pódstava*.

498P. 571b s.v. *pomo* has *jàbuka*, -ke.

499P. 531b s.v. *ostacolo* has *priprika*. And van den Berk Čakavien 181 has *priprieka* s.loc.

500OA: in subtype *dobrota*, nomsg *dobrotà*, geng *dobrotē*, accsg *dobrotù* in Hraste Hvar 28; in subtype *širina*, nomsg *širina* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 206. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 10sq. like *širina* in accsg are *brzina*, *dubina*, (*krivina*), *lepota*, *planina*, *ravnina*, *sramota* *visina*. (For D, Rešetar Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have *brzinu* s.v. *polabat*, *lepòtu* s.v. *infisan*.) In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac op.cit. have *ù širinu* s.v. *širina*.

501Id. on pp. 606a s.v. *rapidità* and 757a s.v. *velocità*.

502Id. on pp. 5b s.v. *abbisso*, 67a s.v. *altezza* (*d'acqua*) and 323a s.v. *fondura*.

503P. 380 s.v. *immondezza* has *ghnusòbba*, -bee.

504Id. on pp. 130a, 450a s.vv. *baronessa*, *madama*. P. 277b s.v. *donna* has *gòspòghja*, -ghjee. Id. on p. 534b s.v. *padrona*.

505Id. on p. 202a s.v. *colpa*.

506Id. on pp. 202a s.v. *colpa*, 404a s.v. *ingiustitia* and 736b s.v. *torto*.

bellezza; *plannîna*, -nee for *planina* on p. 495b s.v. *montagna*;⁵⁰⁷ *ravnîna*, -nee for *ravnina* on p. 561a s.v. *piano*;⁵⁰⁸ *ravnizza*, -zzee for *ravinca* on p. 561b s.v. *pianura*;⁵⁰⁹ *scirîna*, -nee for *širina* on p. 76a s.v. *ampiezza*;⁵¹⁰ *slanòcchja*, -chjee for *slanoća* on p. 639a s.v. *salsezza*; *slobòda*, -dee, vocsg *slòbodo* for *sloboda* on p. 437b s.v. *libertà*;⁵¹¹ *sotònna*, -nee for *sotona* on p. 643a s.v. *satanasso*;⁵¹² *sramotta*, -tee for *sramota* on p. 49a s.v. *affronto*;⁵¹³ *starîna*, -nee for *starina* on p. 87b s.v. *antichità*; *teskocchja*, -chjee for *teškoća* on p. 256a s.v. *difficoltà*;⁵¹⁴ *vissîna*, -nee for *visina* on p. 67a s.v. *altezza*.⁵¹⁵ cxxxv cxxxvi

This type is subject to AR.

Position |7| shows ' corresponding to VD ' : nomsg *budàla*, *ghnusòba*, *gospòghja*, *hudòba*, *slobòda*. CC instead of ' is seen in nomsg *dobrotta*, *gardobba*, *grjehotta*, *ljepotta*, *ravnizza*, *sramotta*, *teskocchja* and ' + CC in nomsg *cistòcchja*, *ghnusòbba*, *slanòcchja*, *sotònna*. Nomsg *gòspòghja* shows '—' corresponding to VD "—⁰, D ⁰—'.⁵¹⁶

Position |8| shows CC—VV corresponding to VD '—: gensg <grjeho>tee, <ravni>zzee. Only <ravni>zze lacks VV in gensg. Gensg <sramot>eè has VV + '.

Aberrant from VD are nomsg *barzîna*, *dubîna*, *krivîna*, *ravnîna*, *scirîna*, *sotôna* (next to *sotònna*), *starîna*; locsg *scirîni* which show ^ corresponding to D '.⁵¹⁷ ^ + CC is shown by nomsg ? *tjesckòcchja* and VV by *scirijna* VV. Nomsg *plannîna*, *vissîna* have CC—^.⁵¹⁸

1.1.57 Type *djèvojka*

VD: nomsg *djèvojka* 'maiden, girl'; gensg *djèvojke*; accsg *djèvojku*.⁵¹⁹ cxxxvii

DB: *djevojka*, -ke for *djevojka* on p. 595a s.v. *putta*; *karstjanka*, -ke for *krščanka* (i.e. *krstjanka*) on p. 190b s.v. *christiano*; *narância*, -cje for *naranča* on p. 96a s.v. *arancio*; *neprávda*, -de for *nepravda* on p. 404a *ingiustitia*;⁵²⁰ *pastjeerka*, -ke for *pastirka* (i.e. *pastijerka*) on p. 547a s.v. *pastorella*; *pecjúrka*, -ke for *pečurka* on p. 323a s.v. *fongo*;⁵²¹ *popjévka*, -ke for *popijevka* on p. 167b s.v. *canzone*; *zakleetva*, accsg *zakleetvu* for *zakletva* on p. 350a s.v. *giuramento*.⁵²² cxxxviii cxxxix

This type is subject to AR.

Position |6| shows ' corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: nomsg *djevojka*, *karstjanka*, *narância*, *neprávda*, *pecjúrka*, *popjévka*. VV instead of ' is seen in nomsg *pastjeerka*, *zakleetva*, accsg *zakleetvu*.

⁵⁰⁷ Id. s.v. *monte* ibid.

⁵⁰⁸ Id. s.v. *pianura* ibid.

⁵⁰⁹ P. 163a s.v. *campagna* has *ravnizza*, -zze.

⁵¹⁰ P. 425 s.v. *larghezza* has nomsg *scirîna* and *scirijna*, accsg *scîrinu*, locsg *scirîni*.

⁵¹¹ Id. on pp. 82b, 99a, 104b, 125b, 388a, 438b s.vv. *animo*, *ardire*, *arroganza*, *baldanza*, *impunità*, *licenza*.

⁵¹² P. 254a s.v. *diavolo* has *sotôna*, -nee.

⁵¹³ Id. on pp. 265b, 374b s.vv. *dishonestà*, *ignominia*. Pp. 399a, 526a s.vv. *infamia*, *opprobrio* have *sramòtta*, -tee. P. 524b s.v. *ontà* has *sramotta*, -teè.

⁵¹⁴ Van den Berk Čakavien 181 has *tjesckòcchja* s.loc.

⁵¹⁵ Id. on pp. 355b s.v. *grandezza*, 358a s.v. *gravezza*, 386a s.v. *importanza*, 449b s.v. *machina*, 450b s.v. *machina*, 452a s.v. *magnanimità*.

⁵¹⁶ Cf. *gospòda* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 3, 97sq.

⁵¹⁷ Cf. *dumbîna*, *starîna*, *širîna*, *višîna* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 51, 198, 206, 232.

⁵¹⁸ CC may stand after ' in accsg *plāninu*, *vīsinu*, i.e. **planninu*, **vissinu* ⇒ *plannîna*, *vissîna*. (But cf. *plāninā* in Belić *Novi* 227.)

⁵¹⁹ OA: nomsg *divōjka*, gensg *divōjke* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 46.

⁵²⁰ Id. on p. 408a s.v. *iniquità*.

⁵²¹ Id. on p. 594b s.v. *prugnolo*.

⁵²² P. 389b s.v. *incantamento* has *zaklétva*, -tve.

1.1.58 Type *Cġānka*

VD: *Cġānka* 'Gypsy'; gensg *Cġānkē*.^{cxl}

DB: *pástórka*, -*ke* for *pastorka* on p. 315a s.v. *figliastra*; *Zigánka* for *Ciganka* on p. 784a s.v. *Zingana*.^{cxli}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB '—' corresponds to VD "—": nomsg *pástórka*. Nomsg *Zigánka* has Ø—' instead of '—'.

1.1.59 Type *hríd*

VD: 1a. subtype *hríd*, subsubtype *hríd*: nomsg *hríd* 'rock'; gensg *hrídi*; instsg *hrídi*; nompl *hrídi*, genpl *hrídī*; 1b. subtype *hríd*, subsubtype *vlâst*: *vlâst* 'power', locsg *vlâsti*; 2. subtype *nôc*: nomsg *nôc* 'night', gensg *nôci*; locsg *nôci*; nompl *nôci*, genpl *nôci*.^{523 cxlii}

DB: *ból*, -*li* for *bol* on p. 274b s.v. *doglia*;⁵²⁴ *cés*, -*ésti* for *čest* (i.e. *čes*) on p. 689b s.v. *sorte*;⁵²⁵ *chjuud*, -*di* for *čud* on p. 506b s.v. *natura*;⁵²⁶ *cjaar*, *cjaari* for *čar* on p. 398b s.v. *incantamento*;⁵²⁷ *cjást*, -*sti* for *čast* on p. 370b s.v. *honore*;⁵²⁸ *hríd*, *hrídi* for *hrid* on p. 635a s.v. *rupe*;⁵²⁹ *kàrv*, -*vl*, instsg *kàrvi* for *krv* on p. 641a s.v. *sangue*; *koob*, -*bi* for *kob* on p. 119b s.v. *augurio*; *koost*, *kòsti* for *kost* on p. 531b s.v. *osso*; *lâx*, -*xi* for *laž* on p. 151a s.v. *buggia*; *mâst*, -*sti* for *mast* on p. 356b s.v. *grassezza*;⁵³⁰ *mooch*, -*chi* for *moć* on p. 575b s.v. *possa*;⁵³¹ *nooch*, -*cchi* for *noć* on p. 514a s.v. *notte*; pl *òsti*, -*tij* for *osti* on p. 326b s.v. *foscina*; *raax*, *râxi* for *raž* on p. 664 s.v. *segala*; *rjéc*, -*ci*, instsg *rjéci*, nompl *rjéci*, genpl *rjécij*, instpl *rjécim* for *riječ* on p. 542a sq. s.v. *parola*; *slaast*, -*sti* for *slast* on p. 275a s.v. *dolcezza*;⁵³² *soo*, *solì* for *so* on p. 638a s.v. *sale*;⁵³³ *stvaar*, -*ri* for *stvar* on p. 233b s.v. *cosa*;⁵³⁴ *svjés*, -*sti* for *svijest* (i.e. *svijes*) on p. 22b s.v. *accortezza*;⁵³⁵ *tmâst*, -*sti* for *tmast* on p. 530b s.v. *oscurità*; *vlâst*, -*sti* for *vlast* on p. 97a s.v. *arbitrio*;⁵³⁶ *xuuc*, *xucci* for *žuč* on p. 314a s.v. *fiele*; *zjév* for *cijev* on p. 166a s.v. *cannone*; *zléd*, *di* for *zlijed* on p. 453b s.v. *male*.^{537 cxliii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': locsg *vlâsti*.

523 OA: locsg *svîstl* 'consciousness' in ČDL xxxiii. According to Daničić to subtype *hríd*, subsubtype *hríd* belong *bol*, *kob*, *slast*, *tmast*; to subtype *hríd*, subsubtype *vlâst* belong *cijev*, *čud*, *mast*, *riječ*, *stvar*, *svijest*, *vlast*; to subtype *nôc* belong *čast*, *kost*, *laž*, *moć*, *noć*, pl *osti*, *raž*, *so*, *žuč*. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *ò hrídi* s.v. *lupat*; 2. *ù kosti* s.v. *mokrina*; 3. *ì nôc* s.v. *bubat*, *sjedat*, *ù nôc* s.v. *cukat*; 4. *nâ osti* s.v. *osti*; 5. *běz riječi* s.v. *lupnut*, *nî riječi* s.v. *klet*, *posramit se*, *pò riječ* s.v. *gus*; 6. *ù slâs* s.v. *slas*; Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 84, fn. 1 has *běz krvi* for D.

524 P. 453b s.v. *male* has *bool*, -*li*. Id. on p. 400a s.v. *infermità*.

525 Id. on pp. 308b s.v. *felicità* and 453a s.v. *malanno*. P. 137a s.v. *beneficiata* has *cést*.

526 P. 145a s.v. *bontà* has *chjûd*.

527 P. 41a s.v. *affatturamento* has *cjâr*, *cjâri*.

528 Id. on p. 612b s.v. *reputazione*. Pp. 277a, 354b s.v. *donativo*, *grado* have *cjás*, -*sti*. P. 582b has *cjás*, *cjâsti* s.v. *presente*.

529 Vuk *Rječnik* s.v. has *rid* for D. Milas *Ispravci* 244 emends *rid* to *hríd*.

530 Id. on p. 774a s.v. *unguento*. P. 201b s.v. *colore* has *mâst*, -*stì*.

531 Id. on p. 765a s.v. *vigore*. P. 117b s.v. *attività* has *mooch*, -*cchi*. Id. on pp. 258a s.v. *efficacia*, 326b s.v. *forza*, 336a s.v. *gagliardezza*.

532 Also pl *slaasti*, -*tij* ibid. Id. on p. 715a s.v. *suavità*.

533 Also *sool*, -*lli* ibid. Id. on p. 639a s.v. *salnitro*.

534 Also *stváar* ibid.

535 Id. on p. 218b s.v. *conscienza*.

536 Id. on pp. 121a s.v. *autorità* and 577a s.v. *potestà*. Ibid. also locsg *vlâsti*. P. 575b s.v. *possa* has *vlâst*, -*sti*.

537 Id. on p. 360b s.v. *guai*.

Position |4a| shows $\hat{\text{—}}$ VV corresponding to VD '—': genpl *rjécij*.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{—}}$: nomsg *ból, cés, cést, cjás, cjást, hríd, mást, rjéc, svjés, tmást, vlást, zjév, žléd*; gensg $\langle c \rangle$ ésti, *hrídi*; instsg *rjéci*; nompl *rjéci*. VV instead of ' is seen in nomsg *bool, chjuud, cjaar, koob, koost, nooch, slaast, raax, soo, sool, stvaar, xuuc*; gensg *cjaari*; nompl *slaasti*.⁵³⁸ Also *chûd* next to *chjuud* and *stváar* next to *stvaar*.⁵³⁹ DB CC corresponds to VD "': gensg *xucci, \langle mo \rangle cchi, \langle so \rangle lli*. ' instead of CC is seen in gensg *ràxi, cjàsti*, nompl *òsti*.

Aberrant from VD is *kàrv* which, due to the absence of *ř*, shows ' instead ', VV.⁵⁴⁰

1.1.60 Type *smřt*

VD: nomsg *smřt* 'death'; gensg *smřti*.⁵⁴¹ cxliv

DB: *pést, pésti* for *pest* on p. 595a s.v. *pugno*; *smàrt, -ti* for *smrt* on p. 498b s.v. *morte*. cxlv

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

Nomsg *smàrt* shows ' corresponding to VD ".

Aberrant from VD is *pést, pésti* shows ' instead of ' ; it may belong to sec. ii 1.1.59.⁵⁴²

1.1.61 Type *nápast*

VD: nomsg *nápast* 'temptation'; gensg *nápasti*.⁵⁴³ cxlvi

DB: *gljúbav, -vi* for *ľubav* on p. 75b s.v. *amore*;⁵⁴⁴ *nâpas, -sti* for *napast* (i.e. *napas*) on p. 728b s.v. *tentamento*; *nârav, -vi* for *narav* on p. 506b s.v. *natura*;⁵⁴⁵ *staréx* for *starež* on p. 311a s.v. *ferravecchi*. cxlvii cxlviii

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2a| shows $\hat{\text{—}}$ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *gljúbav, nâpas, nârav*. Nomsg *naràv* shows ' corresponding to OA ". (Also *nârav, naráv.*) ' instead of ' is seen in nomsg *naráv, staréx*; it may indicate |2a| > |5a|. ⁵⁴⁶

1.1.62 Type *drágōst*

VD: nomsg *drágōst* 'dearness'; gensg *drágosti*; instsg *drágosti*; nompl *drágosti*; genpl *drágōsti*.⁵⁴⁷ cxlix

DB: *blâgos, -sti*, instsg *blâgosti* for *blagost* (i.e. *blagos*) on p. 196b s.v. *clemenza*; *drâgos* for

⁵³⁸Jurišić *Vrgada* 95, 134, 180, 194, 248 has *kôst, nôc, roâž, sô, žûč*.

⁵³⁹Cf. *čûd, stvoâr* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 40, 200.

⁵⁴⁰Cf. *křv* in Budmani *Dubrovački* 156. (Gensg $\langle kar \rangle$ vi has ' corresponding to VD $\emptyset$, like $\langle ma \rangle$ stì.)

⁵⁴¹In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have *dô smrti* s.v. *držat se, kadit, nasvrhu, posluživat, starina, studijat*.

⁵⁴²Cf. *pést, pésti* (D) in Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 80, fn. 1. (Also *pést* in Appendini *Grammatica* 178 - but *pèst, -èsti* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 19.)

⁵⁴³OA: nomsg *nâpăst* (Ozrinići) in Rešetar *Betonung* 107, *noâpăst* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 129.

⁵⁴⁴Id. on pp. 43b s.v. *affettione* and 137a s.v. *beneficio*.

⁵⁴⁵Id. on pp. 293b s.v. *essenza*. P. 506b s.v. *natura* has *naràv, -vi* and p. 208a *narav, -vi* s.v. *compassione*. P. 466a s.v. *matrice* has *naráv*.

⁵⁴⁶Cf. *ľubāv, narāv* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 388, 501.

⁵⁴⁷OA: nomsg *drāgōst*, gensg *drāgōsti* in Belić *Novi* 230.

dragost (i.e. *dragos*) on p. 69a s.v. *amabilità*;⁵⁴⁸ *hârnos*, -*sti* for *harnost* (i.e. *harnos*) on p. 357a s.v. *gratitudine*;⁵⁴⁹ *hrabrós* for *hrabrost* on p. 751a s.v. *valore*; *krâtkost*, -*sti* for *kratkost* on p. 8b s.v. *abbreviamento*;⁵⁵⁰ *nâghlos*, -*sti* for *naglost* (i.e. *naglos*) on p. 47b s.v. *affrettamento*;⁵⁵¹ *ruuxnos*, -*sti* for *ružnost* (i.e. *ružnos*) on p. 530b s.v. *oscenità*; *tûpost*, -*sti* for *tupost* on p. 390a s.v. *incapacità*; *vrjêdnos*, -*sti* for *vrijednost* (i.e. *vrijednos*) on p. 268a s.v. *disposizione*.⁵⁵² cl cli

This type is subject to AR.

Position |5a| shows $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset$ corresponding to VD '--- : nomsg *blâgos*, *drâgos*, *hârnos*, *krâtkos*, *krâtkost*, *nâghlos*, *tûpost*, *vrjêdnos*, *vrjêdnost*. VV $\text{---}\emptyset$ instead of $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset$ is seen in nomsg *ruuxnos*. Nomsg *hrabrós* shows ' corresponding to VD ' . Nomsg *drâgos* will be a typo, next to *drâgos*.⁵⁵³ Nomsg *harnost*, *hrabros* do not mark the accent.

Position |3a| shows $\hat{\text{'}}$ corresponding to VD ' : instsg *blâgosti*, nompl *vrjêdnosti*.

1.1.63 Type *jêsên*

VD: 1a. subtype *jêsên*, subsubtype *jêsên*: nomsg *jêsên* 'autumn, fall', gensg *jêsêni*; nompl *jêsêni*; genpl *jêsênî*; 1b. subtype *jêsên*, subsubtype *gòljen*: nomsg *gòljen* 'shin', locsg *golijèni*, genpl *golijèni*; 2. subtype *mlâdôst*: nomsg *mlâdôst* 'youth'; gensg *mlâdosti*; locsg *mladôsti*; genpl *mladôstî*.⁵⁵⁴ clii

DB: *bolés* for *bolest* (i.e. *boles*) on p. 274b s.v. *doglia*;⁵⁵⁵ *cegljád* for *čelad* on p. 301b s.v. *famiglia*;⁵⁵⁶ *cegljúst*, -*sti* for *čelust* on p. 352b s.v. *gola*;⁵⁵⁷ *dobít*, -*ti* for *dobit* on p. 360b s.v. *guadagno*;⁵⁵⁸ *drobnós*, -*sti* for *drobnost* (i.e. *drobnos*) on p. 488a s.v. *minoranza*; *golijen* for *golijen* on p. 337a s.v. *gamba*; *krepos*, -*sti* for *krepost* (i.e. *krepos*) on p. 768b s.v. *virtù*; *jasnós*, -*sti* for *jasnost* (i.e. *jasnos*) on p. 701b, s.v. *splendore*; *jessen*, *jesseni* for *jesen* on p. 121a s.v. *autunno*; *kòrist*, -*sti* for *korist* on p. 361b s.v. *guadagno*;⁵⁵⁹ *kostrét*, -*ti* for *kostret* on p. 193b s.v. *cilicio*;⁵⁶⁰ *ljenós*, -*sti* for *lenost* (i.e. *lenos*) on p. 565b s.v. *pigrizia*;⁵⁶¹ *ljepós*, -*sti* for *lepost* (i.e. *lepos*) on p. 135b s.v. *bellezza*; *millóst*, locsg *millôsti*/*millòsti* for *milost* on p. 489b s.v. *misericordia*;⁵⁶² *mladós*, -*sti*, vocsg *mlâdosti* for *mladost* (i.e. *mlados*) on p. 347a s.v. *gioventù*; *nesvjés*, -*sti* for *nesvijest* (i.e. *nesvijes*) on p. 710a s.v. *stoltezza*; *objés*,

548P. 173b s.v. *caro*, cosa ~a has *drâgos*, -*sti*.

549P. 616b sq. s.v. *ricompensa* has *harnost*, -*sti*.

550P. 148a s.v. *brevità* has *krâtkos*, -*sti*.

551 Id. on pp. 52b s.v. *agilità*, 582a s.v. *prescia* and 606b s.v. *rapidità*.

552 Id. on pp. 167b s.v. *capacità*, 365 s.v. *habilità* and 721b s.v. *talento*. P. 365a s.v. *habilità* has *vrjêdnost* and p. 326b pl *vrjêdnosti*, -*stij* s.v. *forze* (*habilità e potenza di natura*).

553 Possibly also *mîrnos*, -*sti* for *mirnost* on p. 461a s.v. *mansuetudine*.

554 OA: locsg *mladostî* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 24, Belić *Novi* 230. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 80sq. to subtype *jêsên*, subsubtype *jêsên* belong *čelad*, *čtvrť*, *dobit*, *jesen*, *kostrijet*, *nesvijest*, *objest*, *oblast*, *pregršt*, *propast*, *zelen*; to subtype *jêsên*, subsubtype *gòljen* belongs *golijen*; to subtype *mlâdôst* belong *bolest*, *drobnost*, *krepost*, *jasnost*, *lenost*, *lepost*, *milost*, *mladost*, *radost*, *slabost*, *sladost*, *studen*, *svjetlost*. Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 81, fn 2 has *ðbijes(t)*, *ðbijesti*/*objijèsti* for D. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have *ùjesên* s.v. *imbarkat*.

555 Also *bòlés* ibid.

556P. 556a s.v. *persona* has *cegljád*, -*di* and p. 143b *cégljád*, *cegljádi* s.v. *bocche* (*invece di persone*).

557P. 143b s.v. *bocca* (*molto larga e grande*) has pl *cegljústî*, -*ústij* and p. 306a *cegljústî*, -*tij* s.v. *fauci*.

558 Id. on pp. 781a s.v. *utile* and 586a s.v. *prò*. P. 29a s.v. *acquisto* has *dobít*, -*bíti*.

559P. 346b s.v. *giovemento* has *koris*, -*sti*, p. 718a gensg *korísti* s.v. *utile*, *esser di molto* ~ and p. 586a *kòris*, -*sti* s.v. *prò*.

Istruzioni IV (p. 9) have *kòrist*.

560 Id. on p. 424a s.v. *lana* (*di capra*). Also pl *kostréti* ibid.

561 Id. on pp. 565b s.v. *pigrizia* and 571a s.v. *poltroneria*. P. 16a s.v. *accidia* has *ljenóst*, -*sti*.

562P. 564a s.v. *pietà* has *millós*, -*sti*. *Istruzioni* III 1 (p. 8sq.) have nomsg genpl *millostij*.

-*sti* for *objest* (i.e. *objes*) on p. 125b s.v. *baldanza*;⁵⁶³ *oblást*, -*sti* for *oblast* on p. 350b s.v. *giuriditione*;⁵⁶⁴ *prègarsct*, -*scti* for *pregršt* on p. 147b s.v. *brancata*; *propás*, -*pásti* for *propast* (i.e. *propas*) on p. 589a s.v. *profondità*;⁵⁶⁵ *ràdost*, -*sti* for *radost* on p. 345a s.v. *gioja*;⁵⁶⁶ *slàbos*, -*sti* for *slabost* (i.e. *slabos*) on p. 312b s.v. *fiacchezza*;⁵⁶⁷ *sladós*, -*sti* for *sladost* (i.e. *slados*) on p. 275a s.v. *dolcezza*; *studén*, *stùdeni* for *studen* on p. 329a s.v. *freddo*; *svjetlós*, -*sti* for *svjetlost* (i.e. *svjetlos*) on p. 444a s.v. *luce*; *zelèn* for *zelen* on p. 760a s.v. *verdezza*.^{cliii}

Van den Berk Čakavien 185 has *cètvar* s.loc.

In this type only locative singular and genitive plural are subject to AR.

Position |7| shows CC—' corresponding to VD $\emptyset$ —': locsg *millòsti*.⁵⁶⁸

Position |8| shows $\emptyset$ —VV corresponding to VD '—': genpl *millostij*.⁵⁶⁹

Position |7a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': locsg *oblásti*.

Position |8a| shows ^—VV corresponding to VD '—': genpl <ceglj>ústij.

For the rest, DB $\emptyset$ —' corresponds to VD "—': nomsg *bolés*, *cegljád*, *cegljúst*, *dobít*, *drobnós*, *jasnós*, *kostrét*, *krepos*, *ljenós*, *ljenóst*, *ljepós*, *mladós*, *nesvjés*, *objés*, *objést*, *oblást*, *propás*, *sladós*; gensg *cegljádi*, <pro>*pásti*, <do>*bíti*, *oblásti*; nompl *cegljúst*. Nomsg *zelèn* may be a typo, for ⁺*zelén*.⁵⁷⁰ '—' instead of $\emptyset$ —' is seen in nomsg *cégljád*, '—' in nomsg *bòlés*, '— $\emptyset$ in nomsg *prègarsct*, *ràdost*, *slàbos*, CC— $\emptyset$ in nomsg *jessen*, CC—' in nomsg *millóst*.

Aberrant from VD is: 1. *kòrist* which shows a different pattern;⁵⁷¹ 2. locsg *millòsti* (next to *millòsti*) which shows ^ corresponding to ' > ' (= 'KA').

1.1.64 Type *zlò*

VD: nomsg *zlò* 'evil', gensg *zlà*.⁵⁷² cliv

DB: *dnò*, *dnà* for *dno* on p. 322b s.v. *fondo*; *zklò*, *zkla* for *cklo* on p. 763b s.v. *vetro*; *zlò*, *zlà* for *zlo* on p. 453b s.v. *male*.⁵⁷³ clv

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ": nomsg *dnò*, *zklò*, *zlò*; gensg *dnà*, *zlà*. Gensg *zkla* doesn't mark the accent.

⁵⁶³P. 409b s.v. *insolenza* has *objést*, -*sti*.

⁵⁶⁴Id. on pp. 97a, 121a, 577b, 718b s.vv. *arbitrio*, *autorità*, *potesà*, *superiorità*. P. 131b s.v. *bastone* has gensg *oblásti*. Van den Berk Čakavien 186 has locsg *oblásti* s.loc.

⁵⁶⁵P. 5b s.v. *abbisso* has *propás*, -*pásti* and p. 779a *propást*, -*sti* s.v. *voragine*.

⁵⁶⁶P. 560a s.v. *piacere* has *radós*.

⁵⁶⁷Id. on p. 1b s.v. *abbigliamento*. P. 327b s.v. *fragilità* has *slabóst*, -*sti* and p. 386b *slabós*, -*sti* s.v. *impotenza*. Id. on pp. 425a s.v. *languore*, 433a s.v. *lentezza*, 499b s.v. *moschezza*, 597a s.v. *pusillanimità* and 728b s.v. *tepidezza*.

⁵⁶⁸CC may stand after " of nomsg *mìlöst*, i.e. nomsg *millóst* $\Rightarrow$ locsg *millòsti*.

⁵⁶⁹Dummy CC as in locsg *millòsti* above.

⁵⁷⁰Cf. *zelèn* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 649, *zelén* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS III.

⁵⁷¹Type *sàmr*t, not represented here. V. Daničić *Akcenti* 80. Rešetar *Štokavische* 243 has *kòrist* for D. OA: *korìst* in Belić *Novi* 230 and Jurišić *Vrgada* 95. DB nomsg *kòrist* shows ' corresponding to D ' while nomsg *koris* and gensg *korìsti* show ' corresponding to OA ". Nomsg *kòrist* next to *kòrist* points to '. (= 'KA'). Cf. *kòris* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 87). Nomsg *kòris* shows ^—', like *kònòp* in sec. II 1.1.11.

⁵⁷²In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have *nà dno* s.vv. *perušina*, *prohmućat*.

⁵⁷³Id. on p. 136b s.v. *bene*, *il ~ e il male*.

1.1.65 Type *vīno*

VD: nomsg *vīno* 'wine'; gensg *vīna*; nompl *vīna*; genpl *vīnā*.⁵⁷⁴ clvi

DB: *bītje*, -*tja* for *biće* (i.e. *bitje*) on p. 288b s.v. *ente*;⁵⁷⁵ *drūxtvo*, -*tva* for *društvo* on p. 204b s.v. *comitiva*;⁵⁷⁶ *ghgnjêzdo*, -*da* for *gnijezdo* on p. 510b s.v. *nido*; *jáje*, -*je* (sic!) for *jaje* on p. 533a s.v. *ovo*; *jâpno*, -*pna* for *japno* on p. 158b s.v. *calce*; pl *kljêscta*, -*sctaa* for *klješta* on p. 721b s.v. *tanaglia*; *krîlo*, -*la*, genpl *krîlaa*, accpl *krîla* for *krilo* on p. 57a s.v. *ala*; pl *lêghja*, -*ghjaa* for *leđa* on p. 279a s.v. *dorso*;⁵⁷⁷ *mîto*, *mîta* for *mito* on p. 277a s.v. *dono* (*per corrompere giudici*); *mljêko*, -*ka* for *mlijeko* on p. 427a sq. s.v. *latte*; *pîsmo*, *pîsma* for *pismo* on p. 660a s.v. *scrittura*;⁵⁷⁸ *sûkno*, -*na* for *sukno* on p. 538a s.v. *panno*; *ûdo*, -*da*, accpl *ûda* for *udo* on p. 469b s.v. *membro*; pl *usta*, -*taa* for *usta* on p. 143a sq. s.v. *bocca*;⁵⁷⁹ *vīno*, *vīna* for *vino* on p. 767a sq. s.v. *vino*; pl *vrâta*, *vrâtaa*, instpl *vrâtmi* for *vrata* on p. 573b s.v. *porta*.^{clvii clviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *bîtje*, *drūxtvo*, *ghgnjêzdo*, *jâpno*, *krîlo*, *mîto*, *mljêko*, *pîsmo*, *sûkno*, *ûdo*, *vīno*; gensg *mîta*, *pîsma*, *vīna*; nompl *kljêscta*, *lêghja*, *vrâta*; accpl *krîla*, *ûda*; instpl *vrâtmi*. Nomsg *drūxtuo* will be a typo, next to *drūxtvo*.⁵⁸⁰ VV instead of ^ is seen in nomsg *bijtje*, *pijsmo*. Nomsg *usta* doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD is *jáje* which shows ' instead of ^; it may belong to sec. ii 1.1.66.⁵⁸¹

1.1.66 Type *zlâto*

VD: nomsg *zlâto* 'gold'; gensg *zlâta*; locsg *zlâtu*.⁵⁸² clix

DB: *biglje*, -*ja* for *biļe* on p. 368a s.v. *herba medicinale*; *bórje*, -*ja* for *borje* on p. 566a s.v. *pineta*; *graanje*, -*ja* for *grañe* on p. 605b s.v. *rami*; *gròzdje*, -*dja* for *grožde* (i.e. *grozdje*) on p. 781b s.v. *uva*; *gvòzdje*, -*dja* for *gvožde* (i.e. *gvozdje*) on p. 311b s.v. *ferro*; *klâsje*, -*ja* for *klasje* on p. 699b s.v. *spiga*; *lîstje* for *lišće* (i.e. *listje*) on p. 321a sq. s.v. *foglie*; *mêso*, -*sa* for *meso* on p. 173a s.v. *carne*; *ossje*, -*sia* instsg *òsjem*, for *osje* on p. 613a s.v. *resta*; *pérje*, -*ja* for *perje* on p. 552a s.v. *penna*;⁵⁸³ *pjêtje*, -*ja* for *pijeće* (i.e. *pijetje*) on p. 167a s.v. *canto*; *pruutje*, -*tja* for *pruće* (i.e. *prutje*) on p. 642b s.v. *sarmento*; *ròbje*, -*ja* for *robļe* on p. 652a sq. s.v. *schiaivo*; *sjéno*, -*na* for *sijeno* on p. 314a s.v. *fieno*; *súnze*, *súnza*, locsg *súnzu* for *sunce* on p. 684a s.v. *sole*; *tàrgne* for *trñe* on p. 448b s.v. *macchia*;⁵⁸⁴ *tàrstje*, -*stja* for *tršće* (i.e. *trstje*) on p. 165b s.v. *canna*; *tjélo*, -*la* for *tijelo* on p. 230a s.v. *corpo*; *ùglje*, *ùglja* for *uļe* on p. 522a s.v. *oglio*; *zárstvo*, -*stva* for *carstvo* on p. 384a s.v. *maestà imperiale*; *zèglje*, -*glja* for *zeļe* on p. 367b sq. s.v.

574 OA: nomsg *vīnō*, gensg *vīnā* in Belić *Novi* 221, Jurišić *Vrgada* 251.

575 Id. on p. 293b s.v. *essenza*. P. 690b s.v. *sostanza* has *bītje*, -*tja*. Id. on pp. 294b s.v. *essere* and 707a s.v. *stato*.

576 Id. on p. 430b s.v. *lega*. P. 18b s.v. *acompanamento* has *drūxtuo*, -*va*.

577 Id. on p. 442 s.v. *lombo*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 186 has *lêghja* s.loc.

578 Also *pijsmo*, -*ma* ibid. s.v. *scritta*.

579 Van den Berk *Čakavien* 186a has *ústa* s.loc.

580 Cf. *drūxtvo* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 149.

581 Cf. *jâje*, *jâja* (D) in Budmani *RJAZU* IV 421.

582 In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *òd mēsa* s.v. *fila*, *forinio*, *garofalin*, *makina*, *njoka*, *pohlapat*, *ù mēso* s.v. *nadolijevat*, 2. *ì zlâto* s.v. *očistit*, *òd zlâta* s.v. *kava*, *kolana*, *ovličko*, *zijehat*, *pò zlâto* s.v. *odribog* as opposed to 3. *nà sūnce* s.vv. *prosakovat*, *slamnica*, *stramačić*, *ù sūnce* s.v. *smetat*, *zà sūnce* s.v. *spečali*.

583 Id. on p. 568a s.v. *piume*.

584 P. 700a s.v. *spineto* has genpl *tàrgnaa*.

herba;⁵⁸⁵ *zlato*, -ta for *zlato* on p. 529b s.v. *oro*; *zdrávglje*, -vglja for *zdravle* on p. 641b s.v. *sanità*.⁵⁸⁶ clx

This type in isolation is not subject to retraction.

DB ' corresponds to VD ^: nomsg *bórje*, *méso*, *pérje*, *sjéno*, *súnze*, *tjélo*, *zárstvo*, *zláto*, *zdrávglje*, *zdrávje*; gensg *súnza*; locsg *súnzu*. VV instead of ' is seen in *graanje*, *pruutje*. Cf. *liščē*, *grāñē* in Ivšić *Posavina* 244, 253 and Jurišić *Vrgada* 63, 108. Nomsg *biglje* doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *gròzdje*, *gvòzdje*, *ossje*, *ròbje*, *ùglje*, *zèglje* which show ' instead of '⁵⁸⁷ 2. *tàrstje*, *tàrgne* which, due to the absence of *ř*, show ' instead of '⁵⁸⁸ 3. *klásje*, *lístje*, *pjètje* which show ^ instead of '⁵⁸⁹

1.1.67 Type *pèro*

VD: nomsg *pèro* 'feather', gensg *pèra*, locsg *pèru*, instsg *pèrom*.⁵⁹⁰ clxi

DB: *bèdro*, -dra for *bedro* on p. 234a s.v. *coscia*, *la parte esteriore della ~*;⁵⁹¹ *cèlo*, -la for *čelo* on p. 331b s.v. *fronte*; *gljudstvo*, -tva for *judstvo* on p. 158a s.v. *calca*;⁵⁹² *mnòxtvo*, -tva for *mnoštvo* on p. 158a s.v. *calca*;⁵⁹³ *pèro*, -a, instsg *pèrom* for *pero* on p. 552a s.v. *penna*; *rèbro*, -bra for *rebro* on p. 234a s.v. *costa*; *sèdlo*, -la for *sedlo* on p. 666a s.v. *sella*; *sèlo*, -la, locsg *sèlu* for *selo* on p. 766b s.v. *villagio*; *vèslo*, -la, accpl *vèsla* for *veslo* on p. 611a s.v. *remo*.^{clxii} clxiii

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': nomsg *bèdro*, *cèlo*, *gljudstvo*, *pèro*, *rèbro*, *sèdlo*, *sèlo*; gensg *bèdra*. Nomsg *gljudstvo* doesn't mark the accent.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to VD ': instsg *pèrom*.⁵⁹⁴

Aberrant from VD are nomsg *mnòxtvo*, *vèslo*, locsg *sèlu* (next to nomsg *sèlo*) which show ^ corresponding to '(= 'KA')'.⁵⁹⁵

1.1.68 Type *blàto*

VD: 1. subtype *blàto*: nomsg *blàto* 'mud'; gensg *blàto*; vocsg *blàto*; locsg *blātu*; nompl *blàta*; 2. subtype *jèdro*: nomsg *jèdro* 'sail'; nompl *jèdra*.⁵⁹⁶ clxiv

⁵⁸⁵Also *zeglje* *ibid.* Id on p. 488 s.v. *minestra* (*d' herbe*).

⁵⁸⁶Also *zdrávje*, -ja *ibid.*

⁵⁸⁷These may belong to sec. ii 1.1.68. Cf. *jèdro*, -dra et sim. *ibid.* Budmani *Dubrovački* 159 has *g(v)òžđe* for D; Rešetar *Betonung* 65, 204 - *gròžđe*, *zèlje*, *gòžđe*; Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 97, 454 - *gròžđe*, *gròžđa*. (Also *gròzdje*, *zèlje* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 197, III 649 - but *gvòzdje*, on p. I 203.)

⁵⁸⁸May belong to sec. ii 1.1.68 as well.

⁵⁸⁹These may belong to sec. ii 1.1.65. Cf. *bítje*, -ja et sim. *ibid.* This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

⁵⁹⁰OA: nomsg *però*, gensg *perà* in Ivšić *Posavina* 249, Belić *Novi* 221, Jurišić *Vrgada* 151.

⁵⁹¹P. 313a s.v. *fianco* has *bèdro*, *bèdra*.

⁵⁹²Id. on pp. 332a s.v. *fortta*, 340b s.v. *gente*, 494a s.v. *moltitudine* and 572b s.v. *popolo*. P. 211b s.v. *concorso* has *gljudstvo*.

⁵⁹³P. 494a s.v. *moltitudine* has *mnòsctvo*, -va and p. 569a s.v. *plebe* *mnòxtvo*, -tva.

⁵⁹⁴For ⁺*pèrom*? (But *pèro* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 18.)

⁵⁹⁵Cf. *mnòsctvo* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 108 - but *mnòsctvo* (= *mnòštvo*) in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 442.

⁵⁹⁶In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. *òd drva* s.vv. *gvozden*, *lamarin*; 2. *ì more* s.vv. *burica*, *plavet*, *ù more* s.vv. *apjombo*, *atenat*, *bravura*, *gus*, *ježurit se*, *lišpav*, *natoćat*, *ñorit*, *parapet*, *rinfreškat*, *señ*, etc., *nà more* s.v. *belveder*, *Inglez*, *skicat*, *pòd morem* s.v. *škrapa*, *ùz more* s.v. *drjemuškat*, *kanapa*, *komarda*, *kućetina*, *maslinatica*, *palac*, *pavičunić*, *pengat*, *puhetat*; 3. *nà oko* s.v. *jaje*, *ù oko* s.v. *mušica*; 4. *zà poľe* s.v. *blagosov*, *ù poľe* s.v. *kosijer*; 5. *ù srce* s.v.

DB: *billo*, *billa* for *bilo* on p. 571a s.v. *polso*; *blatto*, *-tta* for *blato* on p. 422b s.v. *lago*;⁵⁹⁷ *bràscno*, *-na* for *brašno* on p. 192a s.v. *cibo*;⁵⁹⁸ *bràtstvo*, *-tva* for *bratstvo* on p. 328b s.v. *fratellanza*; *ceddo*, *-dda* for *čedo* on p. 126b s.v. *bambino*;⁵⁹⁹ *dàrvo*, *dàrva* for *drvo* on p. 432b s.v. *legno*; *djello*, *-lla* for *djelo* on p. 525a s.v. *opera*;⁶⁰⁰ *jatto*, *-tta* for *jato* on p. 332a s.v. *frotta*; *jèdro*, *-dra* for *jedro* on p. 756a s.v. *vela*;⁶⁰¹ *klùpko*, *-ka* for *klupko* on p. 353a s.v. *gomitolo*; *kollo*, *kolla* for *kolo* on p. 243b s.v. *danza*;⁶⁰² *ljetto*, *-tta* for *ljetto* on p. 295b s.v. *estate*; *mjèsto*, *-sta* for *mjesto* on p. 446b s.v. *luogo*; *mòre*, *-re* (sic!) for *more* on p. 462b s.v. *mare*; *okko*, *okka* for *oko* on p. 519a s.v. *occhio*; *pòglje*, *-glja* for *poje* on p. 163b s.v. *campo*;⁶⁰³ *rallo*, *-lla* for *ralo* on p. 96b s.v. *aratro*; *rillo*, *-lla* for *rilo* on p. 360a s.v. *grugno*;⁶⁰⁴ *ruhho*, *-ha* for *ruho* on p. 280b s.v. *drappo*;⁶⁰⁵ *sallo*, *-la* for *salo* on p. 696b s.v. *songia*;⁶⁰⁶ *sàrze*, *sàrza*, vocsg *sàrze* for *srce* on p. 241a s.v. *cuore*;⁶⁰⁷ *scillo*, *-lla* for *šilo* on p. 433b s.v. *lesina*;⁶⁰⁸ *sitto*, *-tta* for *sito* on p. 672a s.v. *setaccio*; *slòvo*, *-va* for *slovo* on p. 434a s.v. *lettera*; *staddo*, *-dda* for *stado* on p. 457b s.v. *mandra*;⁶⁰⁹ *vrello*, *-lla* for *vrelo* on p. 323a s.v. *fontana*; *zvonno*, *-nna* for *zvono* on op. 163a sq. s.v. *campana*.^{clxv}

This type, in isolation, is in part subject to AR - but not in the attested forms.

DB CC corresponds to VD "": nomsg *billo*, *blatto*, *ceddo*, *djello*, *jatto*, *kollo*, *ljetto*, *okko*, *rallo*, *rillo*, *ruhho*, *sallo*, *scillo*, *sitto*, *staddo*, *vrello*, *zvonno*; gensg *billa*, *(bla)tta*, *cedda*, *(ce)dda*, *(dje)lla*, *(ja)tta*, *kolla*, *(lje)tta*, *okka*, *(ra)lla*, *(ri)lla*, *salla*, *(sc)illa*, *(sci)lla*, *(si)tta*, *(sta)dda*, *(vre)lla*, *(zvo)nna*; datsg *staddu*; locsg *ruhhu*; accsg *staddo*; vocsg *staddo*; instsg *staddom*; nompl *djella*, *stadda*; datpl *staddom/staddim*; accpl *stadda*; vocpl *stadda*; locpl *staddjeh/staddih*; instpl *staddima*. ' instead of CC is seen in nomsg *bràscno*, *bràtstvo*, *dàrvo*, *jèdro*, *klùpko*, *mjèsto*, *mòre*, *pòglje*, *sàrze*, *slòvo*; gensg *dàrva*, *sàrza*; vocsg *sàrze*. Genpl *stádaa* which shows '—VV corresponding to ^—'. Nomsg *sarze*, instsg *sarzem* do not mark the accent.

1.1.69 Type *králevstvo*

VD: nomsg *králevstvo*; gensg *králevstva*.^{610 clxvi}

DB: *kràgljevstvo*, *-stva* for *kralevstvo* on p. 609a s.v. *reame*; *pučânstvo* for *pučanstvo* on p. 572b s.v. *popolarità*; *raskàrstje*, *-ja* for *raskršće* (i.e. *raskrstje*) on p. 170b s.v. *capo croce*.^{clxvii clxviii}

This type is subject to AR.

balota, *zà srce* s.v. *lincura* as opposed to 6. *nì slovo* s.v. *redacjon*, *srèd srca* s.v. *srce*; 7. *nà mjestu* s.v. *bacit se*, *brilantina*, *ù mjestu* s.v. *buriko*, *gondoleta*.

597Id. on pp. 27a *acqua* (*morta*), 422a s.v. *lacuna*, 537b s.v. *palude* and 706a s.v. *stagno*.

598Id. on pp. 356b s.v. *grascia*, 303b s.v. *farina* and 771b s.v. *vitto*.

599Id. on p. 399b s.v. *infante*. P. 697b s.v. *puttino* has *ceddo*, *cedda*.

600Id. on pp. 284b s.v. *effetto*, 429b s.v. *lavoro* and 522a s.v. *ufficio*. P. 305b s.v. *fatti* has pl *djella*, *-laa*.

601Id. on p. 745b s.v. *trinchetto*.

602Id. on p. 635a s.v. *ruota*.

603Id. on pp. 163a s.v. *campagna*, 221b s.v. *contado* and 561b s.v. *pianura*.

604Id. on pp. 183a s.v. *ceffo* and 503b s.v. *muso*.

605Id. on pp. 366a s.v. *habito* and 762b s.v. *veste*. P. 448b s.v. *lutto*, *veste di* ~ has nomsg *ruhho* and locsg *ruhhu*.

606P. 356b s.v. *grasso* has *sallo*, *salla*.

607Id. on p. 218b s.v. *conscienza* (*presa per anima*). *Istruzioni* II 4, 2 (p. 8) have nomsg *sarze*, instsg *sarzem*.

608P. 596a s.v. *punteruolo* has *scillo*, *-illa*.

609Id. on p. 139b s.v. *bestiame*. *Istruzioni* II 4, 2 (p. 8) have nomsg *staddo*, gensg *stadda*, datsg *staddu*, accsg *staddo*, vocsg *staddo*, instsg *staddom*, nompl *stadda*, genpl *stádaa*, datpl *staddom/staddim*, accpl *stadda*, vocpl *stadda*, locpl *staddjeh/staddih*, instpl *staddima*.

610 OA: nomsg *kroāļēstvō*, gensg *kroāļēstvoā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 97.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *krâgljevstvo*. Nomsg *raskàrstje* shows ' corresponding to OA ".

Aberrant from VD is *pučânstvo* which may belong to sec. ii 1.1.71.⁶¹¹

1.1.70 Type *kòrito*

VD: nomsg *kòrito* 'trough'; gensg *kòrita*; nompl *kòrita*.^{612 clxix}

DB: *bogàstvo* for *bogatstvo* on p. 616a s.v. *ricchezza*; *darxallo*, -*lla* for *držalo* on p. 459a s.v. *manico*; *ghnoiscete*, -*scta* for *gnojište* on p. 434a s.v. *letamajo*; *godiscete*, -*scta* for *godište* on p. 84b s.v. *anno*; *goveddo*, -*dda* for *govedo* on p. 151a s.v. *bue*;⁶¹³ *karsctênje*, -*nja* for *kršteње* on p. 133b s.v. *battesimo*; *koljeno* for *koļeno* on p. 344a s.v. *ginocchio*;⁶¹⁴ *kopitto*, -*tta* for *kopito* on p. 773b s.v. *unghia*;⁶¹⁵ *koritto*, -*tta* for *korito* on p. 4b s.v. *abbavaretojo*; *oghgniscete* for *ogñište* on p. 321a s.v. *focolare*;⁶¹⁶ *pokùchstvo*, -*tva* for *pokučstvo* on p. 325a s.v. *fornimenti*; *proljetje* for *proleće* (i.e. *proletje*) on p. 585a s.v. *primavera*;⁶¹⁷ *smetliscete*, -*scta* for *smetlište* on p. 495 s.v. *mondezzaro*; *Trebigne*, -*gna* for *Trebiње* on p. 744a s.v. *Trebigne*; *xegljèzo*, -*za* for *železo* on p. 311a s.v. *ferro*.^{618 clxx clxxi}

Van den Berk Čakavien 189 *xègljèzo* s.loc.

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": nomsg *bogàstvo*, *ghnoiscete*, *godiscete*, *karsctênje*, *kogljèno*, *oghgniscete*, *pokùchstvo*, *proljètje*, *smetliscete*, *Trebigne*, *xegljèzo*; gensg *kogljèna*; nompl *govèda*. CC instead of ' is seen in nomsg *darxallo*, *goveddo*, *kopitto*, *koritto*; gensg <*darxa*>*lla*, <*gove*>*dda*, <*kopit*>*tta*, <*korri*>*tta*. Nomsg ?*xègljèzo* (next to *xegljèzo*) shows '—' corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—'. Nomsg *koljeno*, *proljetje* do not mark the accent.

Here may belong *susjèdstvo* from sec. ii 1.1.72, q.v.

1.1.71 Type *propéce*

VD: nomsg *propéce* 'crucifix'; gensg *propéca*.^{clxxii}

DB: *imànje*, -*nja* for *imaње* on p. 366b s.v. *havere*;⁶¹⁹ *mogùchstvo*, -*tva* for *mogučstvo* on p. 131 s.v. *autorità*;⁶²⁰ *posctênje*, -*nja* for *pošteње* on p. 370 s.v. *onestà*;⁶²¹ *poznanstvo*, -*stva* for *poznanstvo* on p. 216b s.v. *conoscenza*; *proklètstvo*, -*tva* for *prokletstvo* on p. 454a s.v. *maledizione*;⁶²² *propêtje*, -*tja* for *propeće* (i.e. *propetje*) on p. 239a s.v. *crocifisso*; *proscctênje*, -*eja* for *prošteње* on p. 554b s.v.

611 Cf. *mogùchstvo* et sim. ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

612 OA: nomsg *korìto*, gensg *korìta* in Ivšić *Posavina* 251, Belić *Novi* 220, Jurišić *Vrgada* 94.

613 P. 139b s.v. *bestiame vaccino* has pl *govèda*, -*daa*.

614 P. 592a s.v. *prosapia* has *kogljèno*, -*na* and p. 175a *kogljèno*, *kogljèna* s.v. *casata*.

615 Id. on p. 324b s.v. *forma* (*di scarpe*).

616 Id. on p. 332b s.v. *fucina*.

617 P. 36a s.v. *adolescencia* has *proljètje*, -*tja*.

618 Id. on p. 14a s.v. *accetta*.

619 P. 629b s.v. *robba* has *imànje*, -*ànja*. *Istruzioni* II 4, 2 (p. 8) have nomsg *imànje*, instsg *imànjem*.

620 Id. on p. 575b s.v. *possa*.

621 Also *pósctenje* ibid. s.v. *honore*.

622 Id. on p. 656b s.v. *scommunica*.

perdono;⁶²³ *svanùtje*, -tja for *svanuće* (i.e. *svanutje*) on p. 50a s.v. *aggiornarsi*;⁶²⁴ *vazètje*, -tja for *vazeće* (i.e. *vazetje*) on p. 110b s.v. *assalto*; *vessèglje*, -glja for *veseļe* on p. s.v. 345a s.v. *gioja*.⁶²⁵ clxxxiii clxxiv

This type is subject to AR.

Position |7a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *mogùchstvo*, *proklêtstvo*, *propêtje*, *vazètje*.

Aberrant from VD are *imànje*, *posctènje*, *poznànstvo*, *proscctènje*, *svanùtje*, *vessèglje* which show ' instead of ^.⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷

To type *propéce* may belong *pučânstvo* from sec. ii 1.1.69, q.v.

1.1.72 Type *ðlovo*

VD: nomsg *ðlovo* 'lead'; gensg *ðlova*.⁶²⁸ clxxv

DB: *jèzero*, -ra for *jezero* on p. 422b s.v. *lago*; *mjerrilo*, -la for *mjerilo* on p. 705b s.v. *stadera*; *ólovo* for *olovo* on pp. 536b s.vv. *palla*;⁶²⁹ *stràscilo*, -la for *strašilo* on p. 695b s.v. *spaventacchio*; *susjèdstvo*, -stva for *susjedstvo* on p. 223b s.v. *contorno*;⁶³⁰ *vojvòdstvo*, -stva for *vojvodstvo* on p. 169b s.v. *capitanato*.⁶³¹ clxxvi

This type (in isolation) is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ": nomsg *jèzero*, *stràscilo*. CC instead of ' is seen in *mjerrilo* and ' in *ólovo*.

Aberrant from VD are nomsg *susjèdstvo*, *vojvòdstvo* which show ' corresponding to VD Ø.⁶³²

1.1.73 Type *rešeto*

VD: nomsg *rešeto* 'sieve'; gensg *rešeta*.⁶³³ clxxvii

DB: *bjelânze*, -nza for *bjelance* on p. 60a s.v. *alburne*; *boxánstvo* for *božanstvo* on p. 273a s.v. *divinità*; *gospòdstvo*, -stva for *gospodstvo* on p. 534b s.v. *padronanza*;⁶³⁴ *rescetto*, -tta for *rešeto* on p. 671b s.v. *setaccio*;⁶³⁵ *vretêno*, -na, instsg *vretênom* for *vreteno* on p. 335a s.v. *fuso*;⁶³⁶ *xumânze* for *žumance* on p. 748a s.v. *tuorlo*.^{clxxviii} clxxix

This type is subject to AR.

Position |7| shows CC corresponding to VD ': nomsg *rescetto*, gensg <resce>tta. ' instead of CC is seen in nomsg *gospòdstvo*, and ' in nomsg *boxánstvo*.

623Id. on p. 397b s.v. *indulgenza*. P. 348b s.v. *giubileo* has *proscctègne*.

624Id. on p. 703b s.v. *spuntamento*. P. 57b s.v. *alba* has *svanùtje*.

625Id. on pp. 63b s.v. *allegrezza* and 771b s.v. *vivacità*.

626Cf. *vesèļe* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 59. (Also, *vesèļe* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 556 - but *poznànstvo* on p. III 126, *proscctènje* on p. III 220 and *svanùtje* on p. III 407.) However, Rešetar *Betonung* 78 has *pòštēne*, *pròštēne* for D; Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 132, 241 - *pròštēne*, *imāne*.

627' instead ' is seen in *imànje*, -nja next to *imànje* on pp. 139b and 475b s.vv. *bestiame* and *mandra*, *piánstvo*, -stva for *pijanstvo* on p. 378b s.v. *imbriachezza* and *zlocínstvo* for *zločinstvo* on pp. 406a and 283a s.vv. *iniquità* and *eccesso*.

628Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 77, fn 1 has *ðd olova* in proclisis for D.

629Id. *ibid.* s.v. *piombo*.

630Id. on pp. 224a s.v. *contrada* and 765a s.v. *vicinato*.

631Id. on pp. 130a s.v. *bargellato* and 203b s.v. *comando*.

632' may stand after OA " in *susjèd*, *vojvòda*, i.e. *susjèd*, *vojvòda* ⇒ *susjèdstvo*, *vojvòdstvo* qq.vv. sec. ii 1.1.11, 1.1.54. (But Rešetar *Betonung* 77 has *sùsjestvo* for D; also, *susjèdstvo* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 404.)

633OA: *rešetò* in Ivšić *Posavina* 249, Belić *Novi* 221, Jurišić *Vrgada* 181.

634Id. on p. 677a s.v. *signoraggio*.

635Id. on p. 750a s.v. *vaglia*.

636Id. s.v. *fusto* (*di colonna*) *ibid.* Van den Berk *Čakavien* 189 has instsg *vretênom* s.loc.

Aberrant from VD is *bjelânze*, *xumânze*, *vretêno* which show ^ instead of ' .⁶³⁷

1.1.74 Type *òrùžje*

VD: nomsg *òrùžje* 'arms'; gensg *òrùžja*; nompl *òrùžja*.^{638 clxxx}

DB: *djetínstvo*, -*stva* for *djetinstvo* on p. 595a s.v. *pueritia*;⁶³⁹ *junásctvo*, -*tva* for *junaštvo* on p. 368b s.v. *heroico*, *atto* ~; *oblícje*, -*ja* for *oblíčje* on p. 666b s.v. *sembiante*;⁶⁴⁰ *orûxje* for *oružje* on p. 102b s.v. *arme*; *primórje*, -*rja* for *primorje* on p. 463a s.v. *maremma*;⁶⁴¹ *uždárje*, -*rja* for *uzdarje* on p. 581a s.v. *premio*;⁶⁴² *zagórje*, -*rja* for *zagorje* on p. 496a s.v. *monte*, *dietro al* ~.^{clxxxi clxxxii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [6] shows ' corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: nomsg *djetínstvo*, *junásctvo*, *primórje*, *uždárje*, *zagórje*; nompl *primórja*. ^ instead of ' is seen in *oblícje*, *orûxje*.⁶⁴³

1.1.75 Type *násēle*

VD: nomsg *násēle* 'abode'; gensg *násēla*.^{clxxxiii}

DB: *prístogljje*, *prístoglja* for *prijestoľe* (i.e. *pristoľe*) on p. 747a s.v. *trono*.^{clxxxiv clxxxv}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [6a] shows ^—Ø corresponding to VD '—~: nomsg *prístogljje*, gensg *prístoglja*.

1.1.76 Type *zlāmēne*

VD: nomsg *zlāmēne* 'omens'; gensg *zlāmēňa*.^{clxxxvi}

DB: *soccívo*, -*va* for *sočivo* on p. 433a s.v. *legume*; *sjédiscte*, -*scta* for *sjedište* on p. 127b s.v. *banco*;⁶⁴⁴ *skròviscte*, -*scta* for *skrovište* on p. 505a s.v. *nascondiglio*.^{clxxxvii}

This type is not subject to AR.

DB CC—' corresponds to VD "—~: nomsg *soccívo*. '—Ø instead of CC—' is seen in *sjédiscte*, *sjédiste* and '—Ø in *skròviscte*.

1.1.77 Miscellaneous Types

VD: *čèstitōst*; *čūdo* 'miracle', nompl *čudèsa*, genpl *čudésā*; *desètina* 'one tenth'; *dijète* 'child', gensg *djèteta*; *gòstarica* 'jug'; *júne* 'bullock', gensg *jùneta*; *màgare* 'donkey'; *něbo* 'sky', nompl *nebèsa*,

⁶³⁷ Cf. *bjelânze*, *žumânze* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 59. (Also *xumânze* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 599 - but *bjelance*, on p. I 31.)

⁶³⁸ OA: *orùžje* in aa.vv. *Susak* 76; *orùžje* in ČDL 745.

⁶³⁹ Id. on pp. 296b s.v. *età* (*tenera*) and 399b s.v. *infantia*.

⁶⁴⁰ Id. on p. 305b s.v. *fatezza*, 616b sq. s.v. *ricompensa*. P. 623a s.v. *rimunerazione* has *uždárje*, -*árja* and van den Berk Čakavien 190 gensg *uždàrja* s.loc.

⁶⁴¹ P. 535b s.v. *paese* (*maritimo*) has *primórje*, -*ja* and pl *primórja*.

⁶⁴² Id. on p. 482 s.v. *mercede*.

⁶⁴³ Cf. *oblíčje* in Ivšić *Posavina* 245; *oblícje*, *orùžje* in ČDL 683, 746.

⁶⁴⁴ P. 177a s.v. *catedra* has *sjédiste*, -*sta*.

genpl *nebésā*; *nečistòca* ‘uncleanliness’; *nenávidōst* ‘hate’; *ogledalo* ‘mirror’; *pečènica* ‘sausage’; *polòvina* ‘half’; *pretillina* ‘fatness’; *prèzime* ‘surname’; *siròmaštvo* ‘poverty’; *tèle* ‘calf’, gensg *tèleta*; *starjèšina* ‘elder’; *veličina* ‘size’; *vrjeme* ‘time’, genpl *vreménā*; *zadovòlñost* ‘pleasure’.^{645 clxxxviii}

DB: *cestittos*, -*tittosti* for *čestitost* (i.e. *čestitos*) on p. 592a s.v. *prosperità*; *cjuddo*, -*dda*, pl *cjuddessa*, -*ésaa* for *čudo* on p. 488b sq. s.v. *miracolo*;⁶⁴⁶ *dessetina* for *desetina* on p. 246b s.v. *decina*;⁶⁴⁷ *djête*, -*tetta* for *dijete* on p. 126b s.v. *bambino*;⁶⁴⁸ *gostàriza* for *gostarica* on p. 77a s.v. *ampolletta*; *jûne*, -*neta* for *june* on p. 347a s.v. *giovenco*; *magarre*, -*eta* for *magare* on p. 107b s.v. *asino*; *nebbo*, -*ba*, pl *nebbèsa*, -*saa* for *nebo* on p. 192b s.v. *cielo*;⁶⁴⁹ *necistòcchja*, -*chjee* for *nečistoća* on p. 387b s.v. *impudicitia*; *nenâvidos*, -*sti* for *nenavidost* (i.e. *nenavidos*) on p. 454a s.v. *malevolenza*;⁶⁵⁰ *ogledàllo*, -*lla* for *ogledalo* on p. 696a s.v. *specchio*; *óholós*, -*sti* for *oholost* (i.e. *oholos*) on p. 718a s.v. *superbia*; *pecenizza*, -*zze* for *pečenica* on p. 147b s.v. *brasciola*;⁶⁵¹ *polovina*, -*ine* for *polovina* on p. 484b s.v. *metà*; *prezimme*, -*mena* for *prezime* on p. 199a s.v. *cognome*; *pretillina*, -*nee* for *pretilina* on p. 356b s.v. *grassezza*; *râzboritos*, -*sti* for *razboritost* on p. 263b s.v. *discrettione*;⁶⁵² *siromàstvo*, -*va* for *siromaštvo* on p. 407a s.v. *inopia*;⁶⁵³ *starjescina*, -*ne* for *starješina* on p. 718b s.v. *superiore*;⁶⁵⁴ *tèle*, -*etta* for *tele* on p. 771a s.v. *vitello*;⁶⁵⁵ *velicîna* for *veličina* on p. 76a s.v. *ampiezza*; *vrjeme*, *vrémena*, instsg *vrémenom*, nompl *vremèna* for *vrijeme* on p. 726b a. s.v. *tempo*;⁶⁵⁶ *zadovooglnost*, -*sti* for *zadovolnost* on p. 7a s.v. *abbondanza*.^{657 clxxxix}

These nouns are subject to AR.

Position |1| shows ‘ corresponding to VD ‘: nomsg *tèle*.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA ‘: nomsg *magarre*, *pecenizza*, *prezimme*; gensg <ces>*tittosti*, *djetetta*, <tel>*etta*. ‘ instead of CC is seen in *gostàriza*, *polovina*, *siromàstvo*, *starjescina*; gensg *telèta*. Nomsg *ogledàllo* shows ‘ + CC. Nomsg *dessetina*, accsg *dessetinu* show CC next to ‘ corresponding to ⁰.⁶⁵⁸ Similarly in nomsg *peccenizza*, which shows ‘ + CC corresponding to VD ‘, and CC corresponding to ⁰.⁶⁵⁹ ‘ instead of CC is seen in nomsg *siromàstvo*, next to *siromàstvo*.

Position |7| shows CC—‘ corresponding to VD ⁰—‘: nompl *nebbèsa*, *cjuddessa*.⁶⁶⁰ Nompl *nebèsa* (next to *nebbèsa*) has ⁰—‘. Nomsg *necistòcchja* shows both ‘ + CC corresponding to VD ‘. ^ is seen in nomsg *pretillina*, *velicîna*, nompl *vremèna*;⁶⁶¹ it stands for ‘ > ‘ (= ‘KA’). Nomsg *pretillina*

645OA: *desetina*, *dítě*, *magàre*, *prezìme*, *siromàštvo*, *starešina*, *velicîna*, gensg *ditèta* in Jurišć *Vrgada* 43, 45, 112, 167, 198; nompl *nebesà*, *vrimenà*, genpl *čudēs*, *nebēs*, *vrimēn* in Hraste *Hvar* 22, 25, 28; *telè* (Prčāñ) in Rešetar *Betonung* 110.

646Id. on pp. 461b s.v. *maraviglia*, 539a s.v. *paradosso* and 587b s.v. *prodigio*. *Istruzioni* II 4, 2 (p. 8) have nomsg *cjuddo*, nompl *cjuddessa*, genpl *cjuddésaa*.

647P. 335b s.v. *possessioni* (*che pagano gabelle*) has accsg *desetinu*.

648Istruzioni II 4, 1 (p. 8) have *djete*, *djetetta*.

649Istruzioni II 4, 2 (p. 8) have *nebbo*, nompl *nebèsa*.

650Id. on p. 520a sq. s.v. *odio*.

651P. 105b has *peccenizza*, -*zze*.

652Id. on p. 594b s.v. *prudenza* and 608a s.v. *rationalità*.

653Id. on p. 481a s.v. *mendicITÀ*. P. 489b s.v. *miseria* has *siromàstvo*.

654Id. on p. 585b s.v. *priore*. P. 451b s.v. *maggiore* has *stariescina*, -*ne* and p. 585b s.v. *principali* pl *starjescine*, -*scinaa*.

655Istruzioni II 4, 1 (p. 8) have *tèle*, *telèta*.

656P. 705b s.v. *stagione* has *vrjeme*, -*mena*. *Istruzioni* II 4 (p. 7) have nompl *vremèna*, genpl *vremènaa*.

657Id. on p. 643a s.v. *satietà*. Pp. 89b s.v. *appagare*, l’ ~ and 683a s.v. *sodisfatitione* have *zadovòglños*, -*sti* and p. 365a *zadovòglños*, -*sti* s.v. *habilità*.

658It may stand after ‘ of *děset* ‘10’, i.e. *desset* (on p. 254 s.v. *dieci*) ⇒ *dessetina*.

659Perhaps after ‘ in 1sg *pěčēm* ‘roast’, i.e. 1sg *peccem* ⇒ *peccenizza*, q.v. sec. ii 1.3.2.

660CC may stand after ‘ of nomsg *čudo*, *něbo*, i.e. *cjuddo*, *nebbo* ⇒ *cjuddessa*, *nebbèsa*.

661 Cf. *pretilina* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 134. (But Miķaļa *Blago* has *visina*, on p. 778.)

shows CC—^ corresponding to $\emptyset$ —'.⁶⁶²

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *djête, jûne*.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *nenâvidos, râzboritos*.⁶⁶³

Position |5a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nomsg *zadovôglnos*. VV instead of ^ is seen in *zadovooglnost*.

Position |8a| shows ^—VV corresponding to VD '—': genpl *cjuddêsa, vremênaa*. Genpl *cjuddêsa* shows CC next to ^—VV.⁶⁶⁴

1.2 ADJECTIVES

1.2.1 Type *blâg*

VD: nom msg *vrûc* 'hot'; fsg *vrûca*; nsg *vrûce*.^{665 cxc}

DB: *bâr3, -3a, -3o* for *brz* on p. 756b s.v. *veloce*;⁶⁶⁶ *bîo, bjêla, bjêlo* for *bio* on p. 141a s.v. *bianco*;⁶⁶⁷ *blâgh, -âga, -âgo* for *blag* on p. 233b s.v. *cortese*;⁶⁶⁸ *bljéd, -êda, -édo* for *blijed* on p. 536b sq. s.v. *pallido*; *drâgh, -âga, -âgo* for *drag* on p. 173b s.v. *caro*;⁶⁶⁹ *ghgnío, gnîla, -îlo* for *grío* on p. 463a s.v. *marcio*; *gljút, -ûta, -úto* for *lut* on p. 25b s.v. *acerbo*;⁶⁷⁰ *gluuh, -ûha, -uuho* for *gluh* on p. 689a s.v. *sordo*; *gúst, gûsta, gûsto* for *gust* on p. 349b s.v. *denso*;⁶⁷¹ *jâk, jâka, jâko* for *jak* on p. 336a s.v. *gagliardo*;⁶⁷² *krút, -ûta, -úto* for *krut* on p. 310b s.v. *feroce*; *ljén, -êna, -éno* for *lijen* on p. 433b s.v. *lento*;⁶⁷³ *ljép, -êpa, -épo* for *lijep* on p. 136a s.v. *bello*;⁶⁷⁴ *lúd, lûda, lúdo* for *lud* on p. 710a s.v. *stolto*;⁶⁷⁵ *mék, -êka, -éko* for *mek* on p. 728a s.v. *tenero*;⁶⁷⁶ *mlád, -âda, -ádo* for *mlad* on p. 347b sq. s.v. *giovane*; *mlaak, -âka, -âko* for *mlak* on p. 728b s.v. *tepidio*; *nâgh, -âga, -âgo* for *nag* 515b s.v. *nudo*; *njém, -êma, -émo* for *nijem* on p. 504a s.v. *muto*; *plaav, -aava, -aavo* for *plav* on p. 141b s.v. *biondo*; *rijgh, rijghja, rijghje* for *riđ* on p. 125a s.v. *baio*;⁶⁷⁷ *sjéd, -êda, -édo* for *sjed* on p. 167a s.v. *canuto*; *slán, -âna, -áno* for *slan* on p. 639a s.v. *salso*; *sljép, -êpa, -épo* for *sljep* on p. 192b s.v. *cieco*;⁶⁷⁸ *sveet, -êta, -eto* for *svet* on p. 642a s.v. *santo*; *tuup, tûpa, tuupo* for *tup* on p. 523a sq. s.v. *ottuso*;⁶⁷⁹ *vrán, -âna, -áno* for *vran* on p. 509a s.v. *negro*; *vrûch, vrûchja, vrûchje* for *vruć* on p. 159a s.v.

⁶⁶²CC may stand after OA nom fsg *pretîla* 'fat', i.e. *pretilla* ⇒ *pretillîna*.

⁶⁶³Vuk *Rječnik* s.v. has *râzboritôst*, not *râzboritôst* - but cf. *râzbor* in sec. ii 1.1.7.

⁶⁶⁴Dummy CC as in nompl *cjuddessa* above.

⁶⁶⁵OA: nom msg *vrûc* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 44; nom fsg *vrûcâ* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 235.

⁶⁶⁶Id. on p. 48b s.v. *affrettoso* and 52a s.v. *agile*. P. 590b s.v. *pronto* has *bâr3, bâr3a, bâr3o*. And 606b s.v. *rapido* has *bâr3, -3à, -3ò*.

⁶⁶⁷Van den Berk *Čakavien* 193 has *bîo* s.loc.

⁶⁶⁸Id. on p. 39b s.v. *affabile*. P. 443a s.v. *longanimo* has *blaag, blâga, -aago* for *blag*. P. 137b s.v. *benigno* has *blaagh, -âga, -ago*.

⁶⁶⁹Id. on p. 15a s.v. *accetto* and 306b s.v. *favorito*. P. 340b s.v. *generoso* has *draagh, -âga, -âgo*.

⁶⁷⁰Id. on p. 314b s.v. *fiero*.

⁶⁷¹P. 321b s.v. *folto* has *gúst, gûsta, gústo*.

⁶⁷²Id. on p. 532a s.v. *prospero*.

⁶⁷³Id. on p. 565b s.v. *pigro* and 571a s.v. *poltrone*. P. 16a s.v. *accidioso* has *lién, -êna, -éno*.

⁶⁷⁴Id. on p. 51b s.v. *aggratiato*.

⁶⁷⁵Id. on pp. 1 s.v. *abbacinato* (*mentalmente*), 187a s.v. *cervello, uscito di ~*, 265a s.v. *disgratiato*, 399a s.v. *inetto*, 651b s.v. *scemo* and 751a s.v. *vaneggiare* (*chi vaneggia*). P. 123b s.v. *babbuasso* has *lúd, -da, -do*. Id. on p. 655a s.v. *scipido*.

⁶⁷⁶P. 496b s.v. *morbido* has *meek, -ka, -ko*.

⁶⁷⁷P. 141b s.v. *bigio* has *rijgh, rîghja, -ijghje*.

⁶⁷⁸P. 531a s.v. *oscuro* has *sljep, -êpa, -po*.

⁶⁷⁹Id. on p. 532b s.v. *ottusogrossolano*. P. 360b s.v. *grosso* (*grossolano, dicesi d'un huomo di grossa pasta*) has *túp, -ûpa, -úpo*. Id. on pp. 390a s.v. *incapace* and 397a s.v. *indocile*.

caldo,⁶⁸⁰ *xív*, -*îva*, -*îvo* for *živ* on p. 772b s.v. *vivo*; *xuut*, *xûta*, *xûto* for *žut* on p. 343b s.v. *giallo*,⁶⁸¹ *zàrn*, -*na*, -*no* for *crn* on p. 509a s.v. *negro*; *zío*, *zjêla*, *zjêlo* for *cio* on p. 414a s.v. *intiero*.^{682 cxc cxcii}

This type is subject to AR.

Like VD are adjectives showing ^, ' in nomsg corresponding to OA~, VD ^—Ø in nom fsg corresponding to VD '—Ø, and ^—Ø in nom nsg corresponding to VD '—Ø: *bîo*, *bjêla*, *bjêlo*, *blâgh*, -*âga*, -*âgo*, *gúst*, *gûsta*, *gûsto*, *jâk*, *jâka*, *jâko*, *vrûch*, *vrûchja*, *vrûchje*, *xuut*, *xûta*, *xûto*.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': nom fsg *bjêla*, (bl)âga, *gûsta*, *jâka*, *vrûchja*, *xûta*; nom nsg *bjêlo*, (bl)âgo, *gûsto*, *jâko*, *vrûchje*, *xûto*.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *bljéd*, -*êda*, -*édo*, *drâgh*, -*âga*, -*âgo*, *gljút*, -*ûta*, -*úto*, *ghgnío*, *gnîla*, -*îlo*, *krút*, -*ûta*, -*úto*, *lúd*, *lûda*, *lúdo*, *ljén*, -*êna*, -*éno*, *ljép*, -*êpa*, -*épo*, *mék*, -*êka*, -*éko*, *mlád*, -*âda*, -*ádo*, *nâgh*, -*âga*, -*âgo*, *njém*, -*êma*, -*émo*, *sjéd*, -*êda*, -*édo*, *slân*, -*âna*, -*áno*, *sljép*, -*êpa*, -*épo*, *vrân*, -*âna*, -*áno*, *zío*, *zjêla*, *zjêlo*, *xív*, -*îva*, -*îvo*, *xút*, *xûta*, *xûto* which show ' in nom msg corresponding to VD ^, ^—Ø in nom fsg corresponding to VD '—Ø, and nsg '—Ø corresponding to D ^—Ø;^{683 684} 2. *blaaq*, *blâga*, -*aago*, *gluuh*, -*ûha*, -*uuho*, *meek*, -*ka*, -*ko* (?), *sveet*, -*êta*, -*eto* (?), *tuup*, *tûpa*, *tuupo* which show VV in nom msg corresponding to VD ^, ^—Ø in nom fsg corresponding to VD '—Ø, and nsg VV—Ø corresponding to D ^—Ø;^{685 686 687} 3. *bàr3*, -*3a*, -*3o*, *zàrn*, -*na*, -*no* which, due to the absence of *ř*, show ' instead of ^, ', VV.⁶⁸⁸

1.2.2 Type *zdräv*

VD: nom msg *zdräv* 'healthy'; fsg *zdráva*; nsg *zdràvo*.^{689 cxciii}

DB: *cìst*, *cìsta*, *cìsto* for *čist* on p. 597a s.v. *puro*,⁶⁹⁰ *dùgh*, *dugga*, *duggo* for *dug* on p. 443a s.v. *longo*; *hròm*, -*ma*, -*mo* for *hrom* on p. 784b s.v. *zoppo*; *kgljâst*, -*sta*, -*sto* for *klast* on p. 146b s.v. *braccio*, *stroppiato d'un ~*,⁶⁹¹ *màrk*, -*rkla*, -*rklo* (sic!) for *mrk* on p. 9a s.v. *abbrunito*; *mìo*, -*illa*, -*illo* for *mio* on p. 173b s.v. *caro*,⁶⁹² *plâh*, -*hha*, -*hho* for *plah* on p. 385a s.v. *impetuoso*,⁶⁹³ *pràv*, *práva*, *pràvo* for *prav* on p. 351b s.v. *giusto*,⁶⁹⁴ *pùn*, *punna*, *punno* for *pun* on p. 643a s.v. *satio*,⁶⁹⁵ *ràd*, -*dda*, -*ddo* for *rad* on p. 64a s.v. *allegro*; *sìt*, *sitta*, *sitto* for *sit* on p. 643a s.v. *satio*; *slàb*, -*ba*, -*bo* for *slab* on p. 312b s.v.

680Id. on pp. 144a s.v. *bollente*, 285a s.v. *efficace* and 625b s.v. *riscaldativo*. P. 197a s.v. *coccente* has *vrûch*, -*a*, -*e*.

681 P. 141b s.v. *biondo* has *xút*, -*ûta*, -*úto* and p. 536b sq. s.v. *pallido* has *xút*, *xûta*, *xûto*.

682Id. on pp. 394a s.v. *incorrotto*, 411b s.v. *intatto*, 483b s.v. *mero* and 597a s.v. *puro*.

683Cf. *drâg*, *drâga*, *drâgo*; *gñîo*, *gñîla*, *gñîlo*; *gúst*, *gûsta*, *gûsto*; *lúd*, *lûda*, *lúdo*; *lût*, *lûta*, *lûto*; *mêk*, *mêka*, *mêko*; *njëm*, *njêma*, *njêmo*; *mlâd*, *mlâda*, *mlâdo*; *slân*, *slâna*, *slâno*; *sljép*, *sljêpa*, *sljêpo*; *svêt*, *svêta*, *svêto*; *žîv*, *žîva*, *žîvo* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 114.

684 Position |1a| in this group shows ^ corresponding to ': (bl)êda, (dr)âga, (gl)ûta, *gnîla*, *gûsta*, (kr)ûta, (li)êna, (lj)êna, (lj)êpa, *lûda*, (m)êka, (ml)âda, (n)âga, (nj)êma, (sj)êda, (sl)âna, (slj)êpa, (vr)âna, *zjêla*, (x)îva, *xûta*, (x)ûta.

685Cf. *blâg*, *blâga*, *blâgo*; *glûh*, *glûha*, *glûho*; *mêk*, *mêka*, *mêko*; *tûp*, *tûpa*, *tûpo* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 114.

686Position |1a| in this group shows ^ corresponding to ': *blâga*, (gl)ûha, *righja*, *tûpa*, (sv)êta, (t)ûpa.

687Questionable are *plaav*, -*aava*, -*aavo*, *rijgh*, *rijghja*, *rijghje* since nom fsg is identical with nom msg and nsg.

688Cf. *črno* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 437sq. - but *břzo* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 135.

689In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac (D) have *dò duga* s.v. *dug*, *pò pun* s.v. *bobica*.

690P. 495a s.v. *mondo* has *cìst*, -*sta*, -*sto*. Id. on p. 379b s.v. *immaculato*.

691 Id. on pp. 118a s.v. *attratto*, 460b s.v. *mano*, *chi ha una ~ sola*, 494b s.v. *monco* and 713b s.v. *stroppiato*.

692Id. on p. 257a s.v. *dilettevole* and 443a s.v. *longanimo*. Van den Berk Čakavien 198 has *mio* s.loc.

693P. 439a s.v. *licenzioso* has *plâh*, -*ha*, -*ho*.

694Id. on p. 406b s.v. *innocente*. P. 614a has *pràv*, -*va*, -*vo* s.v. *retto*.

695Id. on p. 564a s.v. *pieno*. P. 358a s.v. *gravido* has *pun*, -*na*, -*no*.

fiacco;⁶⁹⁶ *spòr*, -*ra*, -*ro* for *spor* on p. 539b s.v. *parco*; *stàr*, -*ra*, -*ro* for *star* on p. 755b s.v. *vecchio*;⁶⁹⁷ *tìh*, -*hha*, -*hho* for *tih* on p. 534a s.v. *pacífico*;⁶⁹⁸ *tròm*, -*mma*, -*mmo* for *trom* on p. 565b sq. s.v. *pigro*; *zdràv*, -*avva*, -*avvo* for *zdrav* on p. 641a s.v. *sano*.^{699 cxciv}

This type (in isolation) is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ": nom msg *cìst*, *dùgh*, *hròm*, *kgljàst*, *màrk*, *mìo*, *plàh*, *pràv*, *pùn*, *ràd*, *sìt*, *slàb*, *spòr*, *stàr*, *tìh*, *tròm*, *zdràv*; nom fsg *cìsta*, *pràva*; nom nsg *cìsto*, *pràvo*. For the rest we may reconstitute: <*hrò*>*ma*, <*kgljà*>*sta*, <*kgljà*>*sto*, <*slà*>*ba*, <*slà*>*bo*, etc. CC instead of ' is seen in nom fsg *dugga*, <*m*>*illa*, <*pla*>*hha*, *punna*, <*ra*>*dda*, *sitta*, <*sla*>*bba*, <*ti*>*hha*, <*tro*>*mma*, <*zdr*>*avva*; nom nsg *duggo*, <*m*>*illo*, <*pla*>*hho*, *punno*, <*ra*>*ddo*, *sitto*, <*ti*>*hho*, <*tro*>*mmo*, <*zdr*>*avvo*.^{700 701}

1.2.3 Type *górak*

VD: nom msg *górak* 'bitter'; fsg *górka*; nsg *górko*.^{702 cxcv}

DB: *dúxan*, *dúxna*, -*úxno* for *dužan* on p. 395b s.v. *indebitato*;⁷⁰³ *glaadan*, -*dna*, *dno* for *gladan* on p. 40a s.v. *affamato*; *górak*, *górka*, *górko* for *gorak* on p. 70a s.v. *amaro*; *hràbar*, *hràbra*, *hràbro* for *hrabar* on p. 82b s.v. *animato*; *kraasan*, -*sna*, -*sno* for *krasan* on p. 136a s.v. *bello*;⁷⁰⁴ *kraatak*, -*tka*, -*tko* for *kratak* on p. 81a s.v. *angusto*;⁷⁰⁵ *kruupan*, -*pna*, -*pno* for *krupan* on p. 359b s.v. *grosso*; *múran*, *mûma*, *mirno* for *miran* on p. 534a s.v. *pacífico*;⁷⁰⁶ *mútan*, *mûtna*, *mútno* for *mutan* on p. 307b s.v. *feccioso*; *muudar*, -*ûdra*, *muudro* for *mudar* on p. 643b s.v. *savio*; *prázan*, -*âzna*, -*no* for *prazan* on p. 749b s.v. *vacuo*;⁷⁰⁷ *rjeetak*, *rjêtkà*, -*tka* for *rijedak* on p. 607a s.v. *raro*; *snaaxan*, -*xna*, -*xno* for *snažan* on p. 325b s.v. *forte*; *téxak*, *têscàka*, *téscòko* for *težak* on p. 256a s.v. *difficile*;⁷⁰⁸ *tjésan*, *tjêsna*, *tjésno* for *tijesan* on p. 81a s.v. *angusto*;⁷⁰⁹ *trieezan*, -*zna*, -*zno* for *trijezan* on p. 491 s.v. *moderato*;⁷¹⁰ *vrjeedan*, -*dna*, -*dno* for *vrijedan* on p. 750b s.v. *valido*;⁷¹¹ *xeedan*, -*dna*, -*dno* for *žedan* on p. 251b s.v. *desideroso*.^{712 cxcvi cxcvii}

This type is subject to AR.

Like VD are adjectives showing ^—Ø corresponding to VD '—⁰: nomsg *vrjêdan*, -*dna*, -*dno*.

696Id. on p. 327b s.v. *fragile*, 286b s.v. *impotente*, 395b s.v. *indebolito* and 499b s.v. *moscio*. P. 424b s.v. *languido* has *slàb*, -*bba*, -*bo*.

697P. 87b s.v. *antico* has *stàr*, -*rra*, -*rro*. Id. on p. 116a s.v. *attempato*.

698Id. on pp. 6a s.v. *abbonacciato* and 568 s.v. *placido*. P. 461a s.v. *manso* has *tìh*, -*ha*, -*ho*. Id. on pp. 491b s.v. *modesto* and 740b s.v. *tranquillo*

699Id. s.v. *sanativo* *ibid*.

700Rešetar *Betonung* 172 has for D nom fsg *čista*, *dùga*, *tiha*. OA: nom sg *čistà*, *dugà* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 38, 51. If so, position |1| would show ' corresponding to D '.

701 Also Rešetar *op.cit.* 113 has *bôs*, *bòsa*, *bòso*, *gô*, *gòla*, *gòlo* for D. Cf. *boos*, *bòssa*, *bòsso* on p. 647b s.v. *scalzato*, *boos*, *bossa*, *bosso* on p. 673a s.v. *sferrato* (*inteso di cavallo*), *goo*, *gòla*, *gòlo* on p. 515b s.v. *nudo*. Here too position |1| would show ', i.e. ' + CC corresponding to D '.

702OA: *vrîdân* 'worth' in Ivšić *Posavina* II 45.

703Id. on p. 517b s.v. *obligato*.

704Id. on p. 432a s.v. *leggiadro*. P. 51b s.v. *aggratiatio* has *kraasan*, *krâsna*, *kraasno*. Id. on p. 750b s.v. *vago*. And p. 336a s.v. *galante* has *krâsan*, -*âsna*, -*sno*.

705P. 148a s.v. *breve* has *kratak*, *kratka*, *kratko*.

706 P. 534a s.v. *pacífico* has *míran*, -*îrna*, -*irno*. Id. on pp. 6b s.v. *abbonacciato*, 188a s.v. *cheto*, 461a s.v. *manso* and 568b s.v. *placido*.

707P. 749b s.v. *vacante* has *prázan*, *prâzna*, *prázno* and p. 779a *praažan*, -*âžna*, -*žno* s.v. *voto*.

708Id. on p. 304b s.v. *fastidioso*. P. 358a s.v. *grave* has *téxak*, -*ésca*, -*ésco* and p. 256a s.v. *difficile* - *téxak*, *têscàka*, *téscòko*.

709Id. on pp. 539a s.v. *parco* and 713a s.v. *stretto*. P. 81a s.v. *angusto* has *tjésan*, *tjêsna*, *tjésno*.

710 P. 681b s.v. *sobrio* has *trjeezan*, *trjêžna*, *trjeežno*.

711 P. 226a s.v. *conveniente* has *vrjêdan*, -*dna*, -*dno*.

712 P. 112a has *xêdan*, *xêdna*, *xêdno* s.v. *assetato*.

Position |2a| shows $\hat{\text{ }}$ corresponding to VD ' : nom msg *vrjēdan*.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *glaadan*, -dna, dno, *kraasan*, -sna, -sno, *kraatak*, -tka, -tko, *kruupan*, -pna, -pno, *snaaxan*, -xna, -xno, *trieezan*, -zna, -zno, *vrjeedan*, -dna, -dno, *xeedan*, -dna, -dno which show VV— $\emptyset$ instead of $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ in nom msg;^{713 714} 2. *dúžan*, *dúxna*, -úxno, *górak*, *górka*, *górko*, *míran*, *mírna*, *mírno*, *mútan*, *mútna*, *mútno*, *prázan*, -ázna, -no, *téxak*, *těscka*, *těscko*, *tjésan*, *tjěsna*, *tjěsno* which show ' — $\emptyset$ instead of $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ in nom msg (and nsg);^{715 716} 3. *hràbar*, *hràbra*, *hràbro* which shows ' — $\emptyset$.⁷¹⁷

1.2.4 Type *slâvan*

VD: nom msg *slâvan* 'glorious'; fsg *slâvna*; nsg *slâvno*.^{cxcviii}

DB: *bjeedan*, -dna, -dno for *bijedan* on p. 157b s.v. *calamitoso*; *dijcan*, -cna, -cno for *dičan* on p. 246a s.v. *decente*; *gàrdan*, -dna, -dno for *grdan* on p. 224b s.v. *contrafatto*;⁷¹⁸ *ghgnívan*, -ívna, -ívno for *gnívan* on p. 334b s.v. *furibondo*;⁷¹⁹ *mlèdan*, -édna, -édno for *mledan* on p. 679b s.v. *smagrito*; *slâvan*, *slâvna*, *slâvno* for *slavan* on p. 351b s.v. *glorioso*; *tàman*, -âmna, -ámno for *taman* on p. 334b s.v. *furfante*; *truudan*, -údna, -dno for *trudan* on p. 505b s.v. *faticato*;⁷²⁰ *tuuxan*, -xnà, -xno for *tužan* on p. 275b s.v. *doloroso*; *úman*, *úmna*, *úmno* for *uman* on p. 412a.^{721 cxcix}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

Like VD are adjectives showing ' — $\emptyset$: nomsg *slâvan*, *slâvna*, *slâvno*. VV— $\emptyset$ instead of ' — $\emptyset$ is seen in: *bjeedan*, -dna, -dno, *dijcan*, -cna, -cno.

DB ' , VV correspond to VD $\hat{\text{ }}$: nom msg *bjeedan*, *dijcan*, *slâvan*; nom fsg $\langle dij \rangle$ cna, $\langle bjee \rangle$ dna, *slâvna*; nom nsg $\langle dij \rangle$ cno, $\langle bjee \rangle$ dno, *slâvno*.

Aberrant adjectives are of three kinds.

The first kind shows VV— $\emptyset$ in nom msg and $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ in nom fsg: *truudan*, -údna, -dno.⁷²² Position |1a| in this group shows $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ corresponding to D ' — $\emptyset$.⁷²³

The second kind shows ' — $\emptyset$ nom msg, nsg and $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ in nom fsg: *ghgnívan*, -ívna, -ívno, *úman*, *úmna*, *úmno*. Position |1a| in this group shows $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ corresponding, arguably, to ' — $\emptyset$.

The third kind shows ' — $\emptyset$ in nom msg, $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ in nom fsg and ' — $\emptyset$ in nom nsg: *mlèdan*, -édna, -édno for *mledan* on p. 679b s.v. *smagrito* and *tàman*, -âmna, -ámno for *taman* on p. 334b s.v. *furfante*, which seem to read *mlèdan*, *mlédna*, *mlédno* and *tàman*, *támna*, *támno*.

713 Cf. *glōdan*, *glōdna*, *glōdno*, *krōtak*, *krōlka*, *krōlko* in ČDL 235, 465.

714 Nom fsg $\hat{\text{ }}$ — $\emptyset$ next to nom msg VV— $\emptyset$ is seen in *muudar*, -údra, *muudro*, *rjeetak*, *rjětka*, -tko, *trjeezan*, *trjězna*, *trjeezno*. For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 115 has *glādan*, *glādna*, *glādno*; *krātak*, *krátka*, *krátko*; *snāžan*, *snážna*, *snážno*. OA: *mūdar*, *mūdrā*, *mūdro*, *rīdak*, *rīlkā*, *rīlko*, *trīzan*, *trīznā*, *trīzno* in ČDL 571, 1067, 1257. Position |1a| in this group shows $\hat{\text{ }}$ corresponding to VD ' : nom fsg $\langle m \rangle$ údra, *rjětka*, *trjězna*.

715 Rešetar *Betonung* 115 has *prāzan*, *prāzna*, *prāzno*; *mūtan*, *mútna*, *mútno*; *těžak*, *těška*, *těško* for D. OA: *dūžan*, *dūžnā*, *dūžno*; *míran*, *mīrnā*, *mírno*; *mūtan*, *mūtnā*, *mútno*; *těžak*, *těškā*, *těško*; *tīsan*, *tīsnā*, *tīsno* in ČDL 195, 547, 578, 1239. Position |1a| shows $\hat{\text{ }}$ corresponding to ' in VD: nom fsg *dúxna*, *górka*, *mírna*, *prāzna*, $\langle pr \rangle$ ážna, *těscka*, *tjěsna*. Nom fsg $\langle t \rangle$ ěsca will be a typo, next to *těscka* - but cf. *tiěška* in aa.vv. *Susak* 114.

716 Here may also belong *míran*, -írna, -irno which, however, lacks accent marks in nom msg and nsg. Also *xèdan*, *xédna*, *xédno* provided *xèdan* is a typo, for *xédan*.

717 Cf. *mòdar*, *mòdra*, *mòdro* et sim. in sec. ii 1.2.8.

718 P. 500b s.v. *mostruoso* has *gardan*, *gardna*, *gardno*.

719 P. 35b s.v. *adirato* has *ghnjeevan*.

720 Id. ibid. s.v. *faticoso*.

721 Id. on p. 654b s.v. *intendente*.

722 Cf. *trúdna* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 118.

723 V. Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 216, fn. 1.

Additionally aberrant from VD are: 1. *tuuxan*, *-xnà*, *-xno* which shows VV—Ø in nom msg and VV—' in nom sfg;⁷²⁴ 2. *gàrdan*, *-dna*, *-dno* which, due to the absence of *ř*, shows ' instead of '.

1.2.5 Type *bògat*

VD: nom msg *bògat* 'wealthy'; fsg *bògata*; nsg *bògato*.⁷²⁵ cc

DB: *arghjäv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *arđav*⁷²⁶ on p. 106 b s.v. *arruginito*; *bogàt*, *-tta*, *-tto* for *bogat* on p. 616a s.v. *ricco*;⁷²⁷ *bradàt*, *-tta*, *-tto* for *bradat* on p. 129b s.v. *barbato*; *cestit*, *-tta*, *-tto* for *čestit* on p. 306b s.v. *fausto*;⁷²⁸ *dubòv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *dubov* on p. 186b s.v. *cerro*, *di ~*;⁷²⁹ *gotòv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *gotov* on p. 739b s.v. *tramato*;⁷³⁰ *hrastòv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *hrastov* on p. 186b s.v. *cerro*, *di ~*;⁷³¹ *ježìv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *jeziv* on p. 452b s.v. *magro* (*per il mal interno*); *lùkav*, *-va*, *-vo* for *lukav* on p. 454b s.v. *maligno*; *plascìv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *plašiv* on p. 548b s.v. *pauroso*;⁷³² *sakàt*, *-tta*, *-tto* for *sakat* on p. 713b s.v. *stroppiato*; *strascìv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *strašiv* on p. 548b s.v. *pauroso*.^{ccii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to OA " : nom msg *arghjäv*, *bogàt*, *bradàt*, *cestit*, *dubòv*, *gotòv*, *hrastòv*, *ježìv*, *plascìv*, *sakàt*, *strascìv*. Nom msg *lùkav* shows ' corresponding to VD ' - but it could be a typo, for ⁺*lukàv*.⁷³³ Nom msg *dubov*, *hrastov* (next to *dubòv*, *hrastòv*) do not mark the accent.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA " : nom fsg *⟨boga⟩tta*, *⟨brada⟩tta*, *⟨ce⟩stitta*, *⟨cesti⟩tta*, *⟨saka⟩tta*; nom nsg *⟨boga⟩tto*, *⟨brada⟩tto*, *⟨ce⟩stitto*, *⟨cesti⟩tto*, *⟨saka⟩tto*. ' instead of CC is seen in nom fsg *⟨dub⟩òva*, *⟨got⟩òva*, *⟨plasc⟩iva*; nom nsg *⟨dub⟩òvo*, *⟨got⟩òvo*, *⟨plasc⟩ivo*. Nom fsg *⟨hra⟩stova* doesn't mark the accent.

1.2.6 Type *zèlen*

VD: nom msg *zèlen* 'green'; fsg *zelèna*; nsg *zelèno*.⁷³⁴ cciii

DB: *dubòk*, *-òkka*, *-òkko* for *dubok* on p. 589a s.v. *profondo*;⁷³⁵ *nijzok*, *-okka*, *-okko* for *nizok* on p. 131b s.v. *basso*; *rumèn*, *-èna*, *-èno* for *rumen* on p. 632b s.v. *roseggiante*;⁷³⁶ *sciròk*, *-kka*, *-kko* for *širok* on p. 425a s.v. *largo*;⁷³⁷ *scjaaren*, *-na*, *-no* for *šaren* on p. 275b s.v. *divisato*;⁷³⁸ *stùden*, *-èna*, *-èno* for *studen* on p. 329a sq. s.v. *freddo*; *visòk*, *-okka*, *-okko* for *visok* on p. 67b s.v. *alto*;⁷³⁹ *zarvèn*, *-èna*, *-èno* for *crven* on p. 632b s.v. *rosso*; *zelèn*, *-èna*, *-èno* for *zelen* on p. 760a s.v. *verde*.^{cciv} ccv

724 Cf. *tūžnà* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 221. VV—' may correspond to OA "—" - but p. 489a has *⟨tuu⟩xna*, without '.

725 OA: nom msg *bogàt*, fsg *bogàta*, nsg *bogàto* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 26.

726 Sic! (I.e. not *rdav*, q.v. sec. ii 1.1.50.)

727 Id. on p. 6b s.v. *abbondante*.

728 P. 592b s.v. *prospero* has *cestit*, *-stitta*, *-stitto*.

729 P. 600b s.v. *quercia*, *di ~* has *dubov*, *-va*, *-vo* and p. 633b *dubòv*, *-òva*, *-òvo* s.v. *rovere*, *di ~*.

730 P. 581b s.v. *preparato* has *gotòv*, *-òvai* *-òvo*.

731 P. 600b s.v. *quercia*, *di ~* has *hrastov*, *-stova*, *-vo*.

732 Id. on p. 524a s.v. *ombroso* (*riřerito à bestie, val timido*). P. 197b s.v. *codardo* has *plascìv*, *-iva*, *-ivo*. Id. on p. 597a s.v. *pusillanime*.

733 Cf. *lukàv* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 399, Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 47.

734 OA: nom msg *zelèn* (but *dumbòk*) in Ivšić *Posavina* II 46, Jurišić *Vrgada* 242, 51; fsg *zelenà*, nsg *zelenò* loc.cit.

735 P. 322b s.v. *fondo* has *dubòk*, *-kka*, *-kko*. Id. on p. 210a s.v. *concavo*. And P. 114a s.v. *astuto* has *dubòk*, *-okka*, *-okko*.

736 Id. on p. 597a s.v. *purpureo* and 573b s.v. *porporino*.

737 P. 76b s.v. *ampio* has *sciròk*, *-okka*, *-okko*.

738 Id. on p. 752b s.v. *variato*.

739 P. 283a s.v. *eccelso* has *visòk*, *-òkka*, *-òkko*. Id. on p. 287a s.v. *eminente*.

This type is subject to AR.

Position |2| shows Ø—' corresponding to OA ⁰—': nom msg *dubòk*, *rumèn*, *sciròk*, *visòk*, *zarvèn*, *zelèn*. Nom msg *stùden* shows '—Ø corresponding to VD '—⁰.

Position |7| shows CC corresponding to VD ': nom fsg <*dub*>*okka*, <*niž*>*okka*, <*scir*>*okka*, <*vis*>*okka*; nom nsg <*dub*>*okko*, <*niž*>*okko*, <*scir*>*okko*, <*vis*>*okko*.' + CC is seen in nom fsg <*dub*>*òkka*, <*vis*>*òkka* (next to <*dub*>*okka*, <*vis*>*okka*) and <*dub*>*òkko*, <*vis*>*òkko* (next to <*dub*>*okko*, <*vis*>*okko*).

Aberrant from VD are: 1. nom msg *nijzok*, *scjaaren* which show VV—Ø, for 'KA'; 2. nom fsg <*rum*>*êna*, <*stud*>*êna*, <*zarv*>*êna*, <*zel*>*êna*; nom nsg <*rum*>*êno*, <*stud*>*êno*, <*zarv*>*êno*, <*zel*>*êno* which show ^—Ø, for 'KA'.⁷⁴⁰

To type *zèlen* may belong *hrabrèn*, *-êna*, *-êno* (like *rumèn*, *-êna*, *-êno*), *velik*, *-ka*, *-ko*, *xestòk*, *-òkka*, *-òkko* (like *dubòk*, *-òkka*, *-òkko*) from sec. ii 1.2.7 q.v.⁷⁴¹

1.2.7 Type *gìzdav*

VD: nom msg *gìzdav* 'ornate'; fsg *gìzdava*; nsg *gìzdavo*.^{ccvi}

DB: *dlakkav*, *-va*, *-vo* for *dlakav* on p. 551a s.v. *peloso*; *ghìzdàv*, *-va*, *-vo* for *gizdav* on p. 136a s.v. *bello*;⁷⁴² *gùbav*, *-va*, *-vo* for *gubav* on p. 430b s.v. *lebbroso*; *hrabrèn*, *-êna*, *-êno* for *hrabren* on p. 228a s.v. *coraggioso*;⁷⁴³ *kissio*, *-jela*, *-lo* for *kiseo* (i.e. *kisio*) on p. 310a s.v. *fermentato*;⁷⁴⁴ *marscjàv*, *-àva*, *-àvo* for *mršav* on p. 650a s.v. *scarno*;⁷⁴⁵ *velik*, *-ka*, *-ko* for *velik* on p. 335a s.v. *grande*; *vesseo*, *vessela*, *vesselo* for *veseo* on p. 771b s.v. *vivace*;⁷⁴⁶ *vunnast*, *vunnasta*, *vunnasto* for *vunast* on p. 425a s.v. *lanoso*;⁷⁴⁷ *xestòk*, *-òkka*, *-òkko* for *žestok* on p. 310b s.v. *feroce*;⁷⁴⁸ *xillav*, *-va*, *-vo* for *žilav* on p. 758b s.v. *venoso*.^{749 ccvii}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB CC corresponds to VD ': nom msg *dlakkav*, *kissio*, *vesseo*, *vunnast*, *xillav*; fsg *vessela*, *vunnasta*; nsg *vesselo*, *vunnasto*. ' instead of CC is seen in nom msg *gùbav*, *kisio*. Nom msg *kissio* shows CC and ' and nom fsg *kisjela* and nsg *kisjelo* do not mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. nom fsg *vessêla* (next to *vessela*) which shows CC—^ corresponding to VD "—Ø, D Ø—' > Ø—' (= 'KA');^{750 751} 2. *velik*, *-ka*, *-ko*, *xestòk*, *-òkka*, *-òkko* which belong to sec. ii 1.2.6;^{752 753} 3. *hrabrèn*, *-êna*, *-êno* (= 'KA') which belongs to sec. ii 1.2.6 as well;⁷⁵⁴ 4.

⁷⁴⁰ Cf. *dúbok*, *zèlen* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 86sq.

⁷⁴¹ Also *debèò*, *-bella*, *-bello* for *debeo* on p. 359b, 405b s.vv. *grosso*, *ingrossato*. Cf. nom nsg *debèlo* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 135.

⁷⁴² Id. on pp. 117a s.v. *attillato* and 750b s.v. *vago*. P. 285b s.v. *elegante* has *ghìjzdàv*, *-va*, *-vo* and p. 411a *ghìzdàv*, *-àva*, *-àvo* s.v. *insuperbito*. P. 51b s.v. *aggratiato* has *ghìsdàv*, *-àva*, *-àvo*.

⁷⁴³ P. 82b s.v. *animato* has *hrabrèn*, *-na*, *-no*. Id on p. 751a s.v. *valoroso*. P. 325b s.v. *forte* has *hràbren*, *-na*, *-no*.

⁷⁴⁴ P. 388a s.v. *inagrito* has *kisio*, *kisjela*, *kisjelo* and p. 26a *kissio*, *-sela*, *-selo* s.v. *acetito*.

⁷⁴⁵ P. 679b sq. s.v. *smagrito* has *màrsdjàv*, *-va*, *-vò*.

⁷⁴⁶ Ibid. also *vessêla*. P. 64a *vesseo*, *-êla*, *vesselo* on p. 64a s.v. *allegro*.

⁷⁴⁷ Id. s.v. *lanuto* ibid.

⁷⁴⁸ Id. on pp. 14a s.v. *acceso*, 310b s.v. *feroce* and 405b s.v. *inhumano*. P. 284b s.v. *efficace* has *xestòk*, *-kka*, *-kko*. And p. 385a *xestòk*, *-okka*, *-okko* s.v. *impetuoso*. Id. on p. 26a s.v. *acerbo*. P. 54b s.v. *agro* has *xestòk*, *-òkaa*, *-òkko*.

⁷⁴⁹ Id. on p. 509a s.v. *nervoso*.

⁷⁵⁰ Cf. nom fsg *vesèla* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 172.

⁷⁵¹ Dummy CC may stand after ' of nom msg *vèseo*, i.e. *vesseo* ⇒ *vessêla*. If so, position |7| shows ^ corresponding to D '.

⁷⁵² Cf. *dubòk*, *-òkka*, *-òkko* ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR. (Also, *vèlik*, *velika*, *veliko*, *žèstok*, *žèstòka*, *žèstòk* in D in Rešetar *Betonung* 116.)

⁷⁵³ Cf. *vèlik* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 57 (next to *vèlik*, on p. 85).

⁷⁵⁴ Cf. *rumèn*, *-êna*, *-êno* et sim. ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

marscjäv, -àva, -àvo, *ghizdäv*, -va, -vo which may belong to sec. ii 1.2.5.^{755 756}

1.2.8 Type *bìstar*

VD: nom msg *bìstar* 'clear'; fsg *bìstra*; nsg *bìstro*.^{ccviii}

DB: *bìstar*, -*stra*, -*stro* for *bistar* on p. 439b s.v. *limpido*;⁷⁵⁷ *bòlan*, *bòlna*, *bólno* for *bolan* on pp. 396b;⁷⁵⁸ *cjùdan*, -*dna*, -*dno* for *čudan* on p. 462a s.v. *maraviglioso*;⁷⁵⁹ *glàdak*, -*dka*, -*dko* for *gladak* on p. 441b s.v. *liscio*; *gljùbak*, -*bka*, -*bko* for *lubak* on p. 340b s.v. *gentile*;⁷⁶⁰ *jaddan*, -*dna*, -*dno* for *jadan* on p. 46a s.v. *afflitto*;⁷⁶¹ *krèpak*, -*pka*, -*pko* for *krepak* on p. 326b s.v. *forte*;⁷⁶² *mòdar*, *mòdra*, *mòdro* for *modar* on p. 183b s.v. *celestro*;⁷⁶³ fsg *skòtna* for *skotna* on p. 358a sq. s.v. *gravida* (*delle bestie*); *slàdak*, -*dka*, -*dko* for *sladak* on p. 275a s.v. *dolce*;⁷⁶⁴ *tànak*, -*ânka*, -*ânko* on p. 691a s.v. *sottile*; *ùsak*, *ùska*, *ùsko* for *uzak* on p. 713a s.v. *stretto*.^{ccix}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ': nom msg *bìstar*, *cjùdan*, *glàdak*, *gljùbak*, *krèpak*, *mòdar*, *slàdak*, *ùsak*; nom fsg *krèpka*, *mòdra*, *skòtna*; nom nsg *krèpko*, *mòdro*, *ùsko*.⁷⁶⁵ For the rest we restate: ⟨*bi*⟩*stra*, ⟨*bì*⟩*stro*, ⟨*cjù*⟩*dna*, ⟨*cjù*⟩*dno*, ⟨*glà*⟩*dka*, ⟨*glà*⟩*dko*, etc. CC instead of ' is seen in nom msg *jaddan*, *jadden*. Nomsg *cjùddan* and *jàddan* show ' + CC. Nom msg *sladak* doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. *sillan*, *sìlna*, *sílno* for *silan* on p. 674b s.v. *sforzato* which should read *sìlan*, *sìlna*, *sílno*; 2. *bòlan*, *bòlna*, *bólno*, *tàman*, -*âmna*, -*âmno*, *tànak*, -*ânka*, -*ânko* which read *bòlan*, *bólna*, *bólno* et sim.⁷⁶⁶

1.2.9 Type *kòristan*

VD: nom msg *kòristan* 'useful'; fsg *kòrisna*; nsg *kòrisno*.^{767 ccx}

DB: *jezičjan*, -*cna*, -*cno* for *jezičan* on p. 443b s.v. *loquace*; *korìstan*, -*sna*, -*sno* for *koristan* on p. 347a s.v. *giovativo*; *obílan*, -*na*, -*no* for *obilan* on p. 6b s.v. *abbondante*, *molto* ~;⁷⁶⁸ *umjèttan*, -*tna*, -*tno* for *umjetan* on p. 403a s.v. *ingegnoso*.^{ccxi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows ' corresponding to OA ': nom msg *jezičjan*, *korìstan*. ' + CC are seen in *umjèttan*.

⁷⁵⁵ Cf. *gotòv*, -*òva*, -*òvo* et sim. ibid. Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 64 have nom msg *mřšav* for D.

⁷⁵⁶ Cf. *màrsčav* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 409 (opposed to *xillav*, on p. III 594 et sim.)

⁷⁵⁷ Van den Berk *Čakavien* 202 has *bìstar*, -*stra*, -*stro* s.loc.

⁷⁵⁸ Id. on p. 453a s.vv. *indisposto*, *malato*.

⁷⁵⁹ P. 489a s.v. *miracoloso* has *cjùddan*, -*dna*, -*dno*.

⁷⁶⁰ Id. on p. 43b s.v. *affetuoso*.

⁷⁶¹ Id. on pp. 46a s.v. *afflitto* and 489a s.v. *miserabile*. P. 743 s.v. *travagliato* has *jadden* (sic!), -*dna*, -*dno*. And van den Berk *Čakavien* 202 has *jàddan*, -*dna*, -*dno* s.loc.

⁷⁶² P. 638a s.v. *saldo* has *krèpak*, *krèpka*, *krèpko*.

⁷⁶³ Id. on pp. 123a s.v. *azzurro* and 748b s.v. *turchino*. P. 442a s.v. *livido* has *mòdar*, -*dra*, -*dro*.

⁷⁶⁴ Id. on p. 257a s.v. *dilettevole*. P. 345a s.v. *giocondo* has *sladak*, -*dka*, -*dko*.

⁷⁶⁵ Rešetar *Betonung* 172 has *bìstra*, *mòdra*, *slàtkà* for D. OA: *modrà* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 43, Jurišić *Vrgada* 121sq. If so, position [1] would show ' corresponding to D '. This interpretation seems warranted by nom fsg *ùska* where ^ corresponds to D ' > ' (= 'KA'), as in *ùska* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 172.

⁷⁶⁶ Cf. *tànak*, *tánka*, *tânko* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 117. If so, position [1a] would show ^—Ø corresponding to D '—Ø.

⁷⁶⁷ OA: nom msg *korìstan*, fsg *korìsna*, nsg *korìsno* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 94.

⁷⁶⁸ Van den Berk *Čakavien* 202 has *obílan*, -*ìlna*, -*ìlno* s.loc. and Stulli *Rječosložje* II 600 - *obílan*.

Aberrant is *obílan*, -*na*, -*no* which shows ' instead of '.⁷⁶⁹

1.2.10 Type *slòbodan*

VD: nom msg *slòbodan*; fsg *slòbodna*; nsg *slòbodno*.^{ccxii}

DB: *bòlestan*, -*ésna*, -*sno* for *bolestan* on p. 453a s.v. *malato*; *krèpostan*, -*sna*, -*sno* for *krepostan* on p. 769a s.v. *virtuoso*;⁷⁷⁰ *ràdostan*, -*dosna*, -*sno* for *radostan* on p. 533a s.v. *ovante*;⁷⁷¹ *slòbodan*, -*dna*, -*no* for *slobodan* on p. 437b s.v. *libero*;⁷⁷² *xallostan*, -*sna*, -*sno* for *žalostan* on p. 275a s.v. *dolente*.⁷⁷³ ccxiii

Van den Berk Čakavien 202 has *málahan*, *malâhna*, -*hno* s.loc.

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ": nom msg *bòlestan*, *kripostan*, *ràdostan*, *slòbodam*, *slòbodan*. Nom msg *xallostan* shows CC instead of ' and nom msg *rádostan*, *slóbodan* show '.

Aberrant from VD is nom fsg *slobòdna* which shows ' corresponding to VD ⁰.⁷⁷⁴

1.2.11 Type *mìlostiv*

VD: nom msg *mìlostiv* 'graceful'; fsg *mìlostiva*; nsg *mìlostivo*.^{ccxiv}

DB: *blagostiv*, -*va*, -*vo* for *dobrostitiv* on p. 137b s.v. *benigno*; *dobrostitiv*, -*va*, -*vo* for *dobrostitiv* on p. 137b s.v. *benigno*; *jáassensòv*, -*va*, -*vo* for *jasenov* on p. 328b s.v. *frassino*, *di ~*;⁷⁷⁵ *jedovìt*, -*tta*, -*tto* for *jedovìt* on p. 103a s.v. *arrabbiato*;⁷⁷⁶ *kámmenit*, -*ta*, -*to* for *kamenit* on p. 643a s.v. *sassoso*;⁷⁷⁷ *mìlostiv*, -*va*, -*vo* for *milostiv* on p. 490a s.v. *misericioso*;⁷⁷⁸ *plamenit*, -*tta*, -*tto* for *plamenit* on p. 312b s.v. *fiammeggiante*;⁷⁷⁹ *vjekovìt*, -*itta*, -*itto* for *vjekovìt* on p. 296b s.v. *eternale*; *vremenit*, -*tta*, -*tto* for *vremenit* on p. 754b s.v. *vecchio*;⁷⁸⁰ *xalostiv*, -*va*, -*vo* for *žalostiv* on p. 46a sq. s.v. *afflito*; *zlàmenit*, -*tta*, -*tto* for *zlamenit* on p. 513a s.v. *notabile*.⁷⁸¹ ccxv

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB CC corresponds to VD " : nom msg *kammenit*. ' + CC is seen in nom msg *mìlostiv*, ' + CC

⁷⁶⁹Cf. nom msg *òbìlan* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 53, *òbìlan*, *òbìlna*, *òbìlno* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 136.

⁷⁷⁰P. 766a s.v. *vigoroso* has *kripostan*, -*sna*, -*sno*.

⁷⁷¹P. 64a s.v. *allegro* has *rádostan*, -*sna*, -*sno*.

⁷⁷²P. 99b s.v. *ardito* has *slòbodan*, -*òdna*, -*dno*. Id. on p. 328 s.v. *franco*. P. 82b s.v. *animato* has *slòbodam* (sic!), -*òdna*, -*dno* and p. 676b *slóbodan*, -*dna*, -*dno* s.v. *sicuro*. Id. on p. 125b s.v. *baldanzoso*. P. 103b sq. *slóbodan*, -*òdna*, -*dno* s.v. *arrischiato* and p. 439 *slóbodan*, *slobòdna*, *slóbodno* s.v. *licenzioso*. Similarly p. 228a which s.v. *coraggioso* has *slòbodan*, *slobòdna*, *slóbodno*.

⁷⁷³P. 12 a s.v. *accorato* has *xàlostan*, -*sna*, -*sno*. Id. on pp. 445b s.v. *lugubre* and 484b s.v. *mesto*. P. 46a sq. s.v. *afflito* has *xàlostan*, -*sna*, -*sno*.

⁷⁷⁴But *slobodnà* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 47. If so, position [7] shows ' for D '. This seems warranted by nom fsg *⟨bol⟩ésna*, ? *malâhna* which has ^ corresponding to D ' > ' (= 'KA'). Cf. *bolèsna* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 119. See also Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 235, fn. 2.

⁷⁷⁵P. 528b s.v. *orno*, *di ~* has *jassenòv*, -*va*, -*vo*.

⁷⁷⁶Id. on pp. 103a s.v. *arrabbiato* and 420a s.v. *iracondo*. P. 200a s.v. *collerico* has *ijedovìt*, -*itta*, -*itto*.

⁷⁷⁷P. 666a s.v. *selce*, *di ~* has *kammenit*, -*ta*, -*to*.

⁷⁷⁸Id. on pp. 137b s.v. *benigno*, 196b s.v. *clemente*, 564b s.v. *pietoso*. P. 591 s.v. *propitio* has *mìlostiv*, -*va*, -*vo*. And p. 560b s.v. *piacevole* has *mìlostiv*, -*va*, -*vo*.

⁷⁷⁹P. 51b s.v. *nobile* has *plemènit*, -*ta*, -*to*. Id. on p. 340a sq. s.v. *generoso*.

⁷⁸⁰Id. on p. 740b s.v. *transitorio*.

⁷⁸¹P. 677a s.v. *significativo* has *zlàmenit*, -*ta*, -*to*.

in nom msg *kámmenit, míllostiv* and ' is nom msg *zlámenit, mílostiv*. Nom msg *jáassenòv* has VV + ' + CC—', with ' corresponding to VD ⁰.

Aberrant from VD are *blagostiv, -va, -vo, dobrostiv, -va, -vo, jedovìt, -tta, -tto, plamenit, -tta, -tto, plemènit, -ta, -to, vjekovìt, -itta, -itto, vremenit, -tta, -tto, xalostiv, -va, -vo, zlámenit, -tta, -tto* since they appear to read *plemenit, plemenita, plemenito* and not *plèmenit, plèmenita, plèmenito*, etc.^{782 783}

Position |2| shows ' corresponding to OA ~: nom msg *blagostiv, dobrostiv, ijedovìt, jedovìt, plamenit, vjekovìt, vremenit, xalostiv*. Nom msg *plemènit* has ' for D ⁷⁸⁴.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA ~: nom fsg *<ijedov>itta, <jedovi>tta, <plameni>tta, <plemeni>tta, <vjekov>itta, <vremeni>tta, <zlameni>tta*; nom nsg *<vjekov>itta*; nom nsg *<ijedov>itto, <jedovi>tto, <plameni>tto, <plemeni>tta, <vjekov>itta, <vremeni>tto, <zlameni>tto*.

1.3 VERBS

1.3.1 Type *trèsti*

VD: inf *trèsti* 'shake', 1sg *trésēm*, pt *trēsao*; comp *istrèsti, istrésēm, istrēsao*.^{785 ccxvi}

DB: *dúbsti, dúbem, -bosam* for *dupsti* on p. 651a s.v. *scavare*;⁷⁸⁶ *skúbsti, -úbem, -bosam* for *skupsti* on p. 550a s.v. *pelare*;⁷⁸⁷ *trèsti, -rêsem, -sosam* for *tresti* on p. 52b s.v. *agitare*;⁷⁸⁸ *vêsti, vêzem, vêžósam* for *vesti* on p. 615b s.v. *ricamare*;⁷⁸⁹ *vúchi, vúcem, -kosam* for *vući* on p. 733a s.v. *tirare*.^{790 ccxvii ccxviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *dúbsti, izdúbsti, navêsti, skúbsti, trèsti, trêstise, vêsti, vúchi*. This position in D shows ' in infinitives with *t*-paragoge: inf *dúpstit, tréstit* in Rešetar *Betonung* 175 193 - but *izvúc* in op.cit. 159.⁷⁹¹ If so, DB ^ in position |6| would correspond to OA ~.

Position |6| shows ^ corresponding to OA ~: perf *izdúbosam*. ' instead of ~ is seen in perf *<na>vêžósam, povésósam* (with ' for D -*ō* < -*ao*).

Position |5a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': 1sg *dúbem, <iz>dúbem, <tr>rêsem, trêsemse, vêzem, vúcem*. 1sg *skuubem* has VV instead of ^. 1sg in this position in D belongs to either |5a| or |2a|. ⁷⁹²

For the rest, DB ^ corresponds to OA ~: perf *vêžósam, vúkosam* (with ' in *vêžósam* as above).

1.3.2 Type *pèci*

VD: inf *pèci* 'bake', 1sg *pèčēm*, pt *pèkao*; comp *ispèci, ispèčēm, ispekao*.^{793 ccxix}

⁷⁸² Cf. *dobrostiv, dobrostiva, dobrostivo, plemenit, plemenita, plemenito, vremenit, vremenita, vremenito* in ČDL 159, 814, 1339. D has *dobrostiv, dobrostiva, dobrostivo, plemènit, plemènita, plemènito, vremenit, vremenita, vremenito* et sim.

⁷⁸³ Cf. *blagostiv, dobrostiv, xalostiv, zlamenit* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 39, 123, III 588, 655.

⁷⁸⁴ Cf. *plemènit* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS 73.

⁷⁸⁵ OA: 2sg *trēsēš, istrēsēš*, pt *trēsōā* (= *tresao*), *istrēsōā* (= *istresao*) in Jurišić *Vrgada* 73, 219.

⁷⁸⁶ P. 47a s.v. *affondare* has *dúbsti, dúbem* and p. 391a *dúbsti, dúbem, -bòsam* s.v. *incavare*. Also *izdúbsti, -dúbem, izdúbosam* ibid.

⁷⁸⁷ P. 11a s.v. *accapigliare* has *skúbsti, skuubem, skúbosam*.

⁷⁸⁸ *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) have inf *tresti*, 1sg *trêsem*. *Dizionario* p. 744b s.v. *tremare* has *trêstise, trêsemse, trêsosamse*.

⁷⁸⁹ Also *navêsti, -vêžósam* ibid. Van den Berk Čakavien 204 has *povêsti, povésósam* (sic!) s.loc.

⁷⁹⁰ P. 741a s.v. *trascinare* has *vúchi, vúcem, vúkosam*. Van den Berk Čakavien has *povúchi, -vúkosam* s.loc.

⁷⁹¹ Cf. *izvúc* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 73, *izvúci* in Ivšić *Vrgada* 77. (Also, *trèsti* in Ivšić loc.cit. *trèsti, istrèsti* in Jurišić loc.cit.)

⁷⁹² Cf. 1sg *trêsem* (next to *trēsēm*), *vêzem* in Rešetar *Betonung* 193.

⁷⁹³ OA: 3sg *pečē, ispečē* in Ivšić *Posavina* 94, Jurišić *Vrgada* 72; pt *ispèkoa* (= *ispekao*) in Jurišić loc.cit.

DB: *bòsti*, *bodém*, *bósam* for *bosti* on p. 595b s.v. *pungere*;⁷⁹⁴ *dověsti*, *-vèosam* for *dovesti* on p. 212b s.v. *condurre*;⁷⁹⁵ *grèpsti*, *grebém*, *-bósam* for *grepsti* on p. 354b s.v. *graffiare*;⁷⁹⁶ *mèsti*, *metém*, *mèosam* for *mesti* on p. s.v. 658a s.v. *scopare*; *odvèsti* for *odvesti* on p. 213a s.v. *condurre*;⁷⁹⁷ *pecchi*, *-chém*, *-kaosam* for *peçi* on p. 105a s.v. *arrostore*;⁷⁹⁸ *plèsti*, *pletém*, *plèosam* for *plesti* on p. 415a s.v. *intrecciare*.⁷⁹⁹ cccx cccxi

This type is subject to AR.

Position |1| shows ' corresponding to VD ': inf *bòsti*, *grèpsti*, *mèsti*, *odvèsti*, *plèsti*, *splèsti*, *svèsti*.⁸⁰⁰ CC instead of ' is seen in inf *pecchi*.

Position |7| shows ' corresponding to VD ': inf *dověsti*, *izgrèbsti*, *obòsti*, *odvèsti*, *ogrèbsti*, *povèsti*, *privèsti*, *zavèsti*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *izpecchi*, *popecchi*, *zapeccchi*. Infinitives of this type in D belong to position |3|, not |7|. ⁸⁰¹

Position |5| shows '—' corresponding to VD '—': 1sg <s>*plètém*. CC—' instead of '—' is seen in *zapeccém*. ' in 1sg *popecém* will be a typo, next to *zapeccém*. Ø—' is found in 1sg *bodém*, *grebém*, *metém*, *pletém* and CC—Ø in *peccem*.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": perf <do>*vèosam*, <od>*vèosam*.⁸⁰²

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ": perf *mèosam*, *plèosam*, *splèosam*.

1.3.3 Type *sjèsti*

VD: inf *sjèsti* 'sit', 1sg *sjèdēm*, pt *sjèo*; comp *zàsjesti*, *zàsjedēm*, *zàsjeo*.⁸⁰³ cccxii

DB: *jèsti*, *iem*, *íosam* for *jesti* on p. 458a s.v. *mangiare*;⁸⁰⁴ *sjèsti*, *síosam* for *sjesti* on p. 664a s.v. *sedere*;⁸⁰⁵ *sresti*, *srèosam* for *sresti* on p. 78a. *andare*;⁸⁰⁶ *uljèsti* for *uļesti* on p. 288b s.v. *entrare*.⁸⁰⁷ cccxiii cccxiv

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only the compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": inf *izjèsti*, *uljèsti*, *prijèstise*; perf *izíosam*, <pri>*íosamse*, <su>*srèosam*. Inf *susresti* doesn't mark the accent.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ": inf *jèsti*, *sjèsti*; perf *srèosam*. ' instead of ' is seen in perf *íosam* and *síosam*. Inf *sresti* does not mark the accent.

794P. 595b s.v. *pungere* has *obòsti*, *obósam*.

795Id. on pp. 33b, 480a s.v. *addurre*, *menare* P. 398 *dověsti*, *-veosam* s.v. *indurre*.

796Also *ogrèbsti*, *-bósam* and *izgrèbsti*, *-bósam* *ibid*.

797P. 480a s.v. *menare* has *odvèsti*, *-vèosam*. Also *povèsti*, *privèsti*, *svèsti*, *zavèsti* *ibid*.

798Istruzioni XIII 2 (p. 27) have inf *pecchi*, 1sg *peccem*. *Dizionario* p. 105a s.v. *arrostore* has *izpecchi*, *-peccém*, *-kaosam*, *popecchi*, *popecém*, *-kaosam* and *zapeccchi*, *zapeccém*, *-kaosam*.

799Also *splèsti*, *-plètém*, *splèosam* *ibid*.

800Cf. *bòstit*, *mèstit*, *plèstit* in Rešetar *Betonung* 157 – but *bòsti*, *mèsti*, *plèsti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 27, 117, 155. If so, DB ' would correspond to OA ". Compare position |7| below.

801 Cf. inf *isples*, *òdvest*, *pòmes*, *privest* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* s.v. OA: *isplèsti*, *odvèsti*, *pomèsti*, *privèsti* In Jurišić *Vrgada* 72, 139, 160, 170. If so, DB ' in position |3| would correspond to OA ".

802Rešetar *Betonung* 171 has *dòveo* for D.

803OA: insg *zasèsti*, 2sg *zasèdeš*, pt fsg *zasèla* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 240. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have 3sg *nè jedē* s.v. *fudrat*, *ispjšatrāt*, *otužīt se*, *spanut*. (For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 189 has inf *jèstit(i)* 'eat', 1sg *ijem/ijem*.)

804Also *izjèsti*, *izíosam* and *prijèstise*, *-íosamse* *ibid*.

805Also *nadsjèsti*, *-síosam* and *prisjèstise* *ibid*.

806Also *susresti*, *-srèosam* *ibid*.

807P. 78 s.v. *andare* (*dentro*) has *uljèsti*, *uljezósam*.

1.3.4 Type *prèsti*

VD: inf *prèsti* 'spin', 1sg *prédēm*, pt *prèo*; comp *òpresti*, *oprédēm*, *òpreo*.^{808 cccxv}

DB: *grìzti*, *grìzem*, *grìzaosam* for *gristi* on p. 630b s.v. *gristi*;⁸⁰⁹ *kràsti*, *krâdem*, *kràosam* for *krasti* on p. 630a s.v. *robbare*;⁸¹⁰ *mùsti*, *mùzem*, *mùzaosam* for *musti* on p. 501b sq. s.v. *mugnere*; *pâsti*, *pâsem*, *pasosam* for *pasti* on p. 544a sq. s.v. *pascere*; *prèsti*, *prêdem*, *prèosam* for *presti* on p. 315b s.v. *filare*;⁸¹¹ *stricchi*, *strîcem*, *strigòsam* for *striçi* on p. 737a s.v. *tosare*.^{812 cccxvi cccxxvii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [5a] shows ^ corresponding to VD ': *grìzem*, *grìzemse*, *krâdem*, *prêdem*, *strîcem*, (u)krâdem. VV instead of ^ is seen in *opreedem*.

Position [3] shows ' corresponding to OA ": inf *izgrìzti*, *ukràsti*, *naprèsti*, *oprèsti*; perf *izgrìzaosam*, (na)prèosam, *oprèosam*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *ostricchi*, *postricchi* and ' in *ukràosam*. Perf *óstrigòsam* and *póstrigòsam* have '—Ø—' corresponding to D '—Ø—'.⁸¹³

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ": inf *grìzti*, *kràsti*, *prèsti*; perf *kràosam*, *prèosam*. CC instead of ' is seen in *stricchi* and ' in perf *grìzaosam*.

Aberrant from VD are *mùsti*, *mùzem*, *mùzaosam*, *pâsti*, *pâsem*, *pasosam* which show ^ instead of ', CC in inf and perf.⁸¹⁴

1.3.5 Type *čùti*

VD: inf *čùti* 'hear', 1sg *čùjēm*, pt *čùo*; comp *dòčuti*, *dòčujēm*, *dòčuo*. (Or: inf *pìti* 'drink'; comp *pòpiti*, *pòpijēm*, *pòpio*)^{815 cccxxviii}

DB: *bitti*, *biēm*, *bìosam* for *biti* on p. 132b s.v. *battere*;⁸¹⁶ *cjutti*, *cjujēm*, *cjùosam* for *čuti* on p. 745a s.v. *udire*;⁸¹⁷ *datti*, *dàosam* for *dati* on p. 244b s.v. *dare*;⁸¹⁸ *kritti*, *kriēm*, *kriòsam* for *kriti* on p. 505a s.v. *nascondere*;⁸¹⁹ *mitti*, *miēm*, *mìosam* for *miti* on p. 428a s.v. *lavare*;⁸²⁰ *pitti*, *piēm*, *pìosam* for *piti* on p. 137b sq. s.v. *bere*;⁸²¹ *scitti*, *sciēm*, *sciòsam* for *šiti* on p. 240a s.v. *cucire*;⁸²² *znatti*, *znám*,

808OA: inf *isprèsti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 73; 1sg *prédēm/prêdem* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 167, 2sg *isprêdēš* in Juršić loc.cit.; pt msg *isprē* (= *ispreo*), fsg *isprēla* ibid.

809Also *grìztise*, *grìzemse*, *-zòsamse* and *izgrìzti*, *izgrìzaosam* ibid.

810 P. 630a have *ukràsti*, *-krâdem*, *ukràosam* and *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) - inf *krasti*, 1sg *krâdem*.

811 P. 315b has *naprèsti*, *-prèosam* and *oprèsti*, *opreedem*, *oprèosam* and *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) - inf *presti*, 1sg *prêdem*.

812 Also *ostricchi*, *óstrigòsam* and *postricchi*, *póstrigòsam* ibid.

813 Cf. *ùgrizō* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 409.

814 Cf. *poâst/poâst* in aa.vv. *Susak* 120, 171.

815 OA: inf *dočùt*, 1sg *dočùjen* (= *dočuti*, *dočujem*) in ČDL 160, inf *popìti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 161; pt mpl *pričùli* in ČDL 916.

According to Daničić *Akcenti* 100sq. like *piti* are *biti*, *miti*, *šiti*. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 1sg *ně znām* s.v. *armat*, *crnoguza*, *dezorjentavat*, *koc-koc*, *noja*, *odremuāt*, *paketić*, *pastroāt*, etc., 2sg *ně znaš* s.v. *izjeličina*, *kontrestat*, *malicijoz*, 3sg *ně zna* s.v. *bebe*, *blejat*, *bubat*, *disfan*, *glava*, *gnusičina*, *išprlat*, *komplotavat*, *kočizo*, *konfuz*, *konsultavat*, etc. as opposed to 2. 1sg *ně čujēm* (= *čujem*) s.v. *a*, 2sg *ně čujēš* s.v. *hrkat*, 3sg *ně čujē* s.v. *gluhoprda*, *zablenut se*; 3. 1sg *ně dan* (= *dam*) s.v. *čankat*.

816 Also *izbitti*, *-biēm*, *-bìosam* ibid.

817 *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) have inf *ciutti*, 1sg *cjujem*. *Dizionario* p. 745a has *nacjutti*, *-cjùjēm*, *-cjùosam* and *pričjutti*, *-cjùjēm*, *cjùosam* ibid. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 206 has *pričjutti*, *-cjùjēm*, *-cjùosam*.

818 Also *zadatti*, *-dâjem*, *-dàosam* ibid.

819 Id. on p. 183a s.v. *celare*. Also *sakritti*, *-kriòsam* ibid. P. 228a s.v. *coprire* has *kritti*, *kriēm*, *kriòsam*.

820 Also *umitti*, *umìosam* and *izmitti*, *izmìosam* ibid.

821 Also *napittise*, *-piēmse*, *-piòsamse* ibid.

822 Also *priscitti*, *-scijem*, *-sciosam*, *sascitti*, *-scijem*, *-sciosam* ibid. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 206 has *podscitti*, *-scijem*, *-sciosam* s.loc.

znàosam for znati on p. 642a s.v. *sapere*.^{ccxxix ccxxx}

This type (in isolation) is not subject to AR; only the compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "': inf *izbitti, izmitti, nacjutti, napittise, sakritti, sascitti, umitti, zadatti, priscitti*. ' instead of CC is seen in 1sg <3a>dàjem; perf <na>cjuosam, <sa>kriosam, <3a>dàosam. 1sg <na>cjujem, <pri>cjujem have '—' corresponding to OA "—". 1sg <pri>scijem, <sa>scijem, perf <na>piosamse do not mark the accent.

For the rest, DB CC corresponds to VD "': inf *bitti, ciutti, cjutti, datti, kritti, mitti, pitti, scitti, znatti*. ' instead of CC is seen in 1sg *biem, kriem, piem, sciem*; perf *biosam, cjuosam, kriosam, miosam, piosam, sciosam, znàosam*. Perf *dàosam* shows ' instead of ' '. ' in 1sg *kriem* will be a typo, next to *kriem*.⁸²³ 1sg *znám* shows ' corresponding to VD ^, as in *znâm*. 1sg *miem* doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD are 1sg <iz>biem, <na>piemse, perf <iz>biosam, *izmiosam*, <pri>sciosam, <sa>sciosam, *umiosam* which seem to read *izbijēm, izbïo*, not *izbijēm, izbïo*.

1.3.6 Type *mrijèti*

VD: inf *mrijèti* 'die', 1sg *mrêm*, pt *mřo*; comp *umrijeti, umrēm, umro*.^{824 ccxxxi}

DB: *mrjèti, mreem, mrósam* for *mrijeti* on p. 497a s.v. *morire*;⁸²⁵ *nacèti, -ceosam* for *načeti* on p. 204b s.v. *cominciare*; *otèti, óteosam* for *oteti* on p. 436a s.v. *levare*;⁸²⁶ *proxdrjèti, proxdrósam* for *proždrijeti* on p. 403b s.v. *inghiotire*; *pocèti, -ceosam* for *početi* on p. 204b s.v. *cominciare*;⁸²⁷ *podaprijèti, pódaprosam* for *podaprijeti* on p. 572a sq. s.v. *pontellare*; *pripètise, -eosamse* for *pripeti* on p. 68a s.v. *alzare*;⁸²⁸ *propètise, -eosamse* for *propeti* on p. 638b s.v. *salire*;⁸²⁹ *prostrièti, prostrósam* for *prostrijeti* on p. 708a s.v. *stendere*;⁸³⁰ *spèti, spèosam* for *speti* on p. 382a s.v. *imapastojare*; *tàrti, trém, trósam* on p. 329b s.v. *fregare*;⁸³¹ *uzèti, úzeosam* for *uzeti* on p. 565a s.v. *pigliare*;⁸³² *uzpèti, -zpeosam* for *uspeti* on p. 68a s.v. *alzare*;⁸³³ *vaprijèti, váprosam* for *vaprijeti* on p. 382a s.v. *impastojare*; *zacèti, -ceosam* for *začeti* on p. 204b s.v. *cominciare*;⁸³⁴ *zapèti, zápeosam* for *zapeti* on p. 7b s.v. *abbottonare*.^{835 ccxxxii ccxxxiii}

Van den Berk Čakavien 207 has and *zasûti, zásuosam* s.loc.

This type is partly subject to AR.

Position |1a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *mrjèti, spèti*.⁸³⁶

Position |6| shows ^ corresponding to OA ~: *nacèti, otèti, pocèti, podaprijèti, pripètise, prostrièti, proxdrjèti, rastrjèti, umrijèti, uspèti, uzèti, uzpèti, vaprijèti, zacèti, zapèti, 'zasûti*.

⁸²³ Or for *kriém*, as in *cjujem*.

⁸²⁴ OA: inf *umrīti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 225. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 1sg *ně počmēn* (= *počnem*) s.v. *skalinata*, 3sg *ně počmē* (= *počne*) s.v. *rešetat, sikureca*, 3pl *ně počmū* (= *počnu*) s.v. *mjehir*, 2. 3sg *ně uzmē* s.v. *ofendžavat*, 2sg *ně uzmēš* s.v. *ruka*.

⁸²⁵ Also *umrjèti, umraosam* ibid.

⁸²⁶ Id. on p. 734a s.v. *togliere*.

⁸²⁷ *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) have inf *poceti*, next to *pocèti* ibid.

⁸²⁸ Id. on pp. 51a s.v. *aggrapparsi* and 638b s.v. *salire*.

⁸²⁹ Id. on p. 68a s.v. *alzare*.

⁸³⁰ Also *prostrièti, próstrosam* and *rastrjèti, -trosam* ibid.

⁸³¹ Also *otàrti, otrósam, istàrti, -trósam* and *protàrti, protrósam*.

⁸³² *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27), XV 1 (p. 32), XVIII 2 (p. 35) have inf *uzèti*.

⁸³³ P. 388 s.v. *inalzare* has *uspèti, úspeosam*.

⁸³⁴ *Istruzioni* XVIII 2 (p. 35) have inf *zacèti*.

⁸³⁵ Id. on p. 43b s.v. *affibbiare*.

⁸³⁶ But cf. inf *mrīt* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 77. If so, ^ corresponds to ~.

For the rest, DB VV corresponds to OA ~, as in 1sg *mreem*,⁸³⁷ and ' corresponding to VD ", as in perf *spèosam*. ' instead of ' is seen in perf *óteosam*, *pódaprosam*, *próstrosam*, *próxdrosam*, *úmraosam*, *úspeosam*, *úzeosam*, *váprosam*, *zápeosam*, *zásuosam*.⁸³⁸

Aberrant from VD is *tàrti*, *trém*, *trósam* which, due to the absence of *ř*, seems to read *třti*, not *trti*.⁸³⁹

1.3.7 Type *máhnuti*

VD: inf *máhnuti*, 1sg *māhnēm*, pt *máhnūo*; comp *zamáhnuti*, *zāmāhnēm*, *zamáhnūo*.^{840 cccxxiv}

DB: *dosēghnuti*, *-sēghnuosam* for *dosegnuti* on p. 169a sq. s.v. *capire*;⁸⁴¹ *garnutti*, *gàrnem*, *nùosam* for *grnuti* on p. 73b s.v. *ammasare*; *kìhnuti*, *-nuosam* for *kihnuti* on p. 707a s.v. *starnutare*; *krēnuti*, *-nuosam* for *krenuti* on p. 502b s.v. *muovere*; *māhnuti*, *-hnuosam* for *mahnuti* on p. 13b s.v. *accennare*; *mīnuti* for *minuti* on p. 545a s.v. *passare (il tempo)*; *napomēnuti*, *-nuosam* for *napomenuti* on p. 481b s.v. *mentionare*;⁸⁴² *pūhnuti*, *-nuosam* for *puhnuti* on p. 682a s.v. *soffiare*;⁸⁴³ *spomēnuti*, *-nuosam* for *spomenuti* on p. 481b s.v. *mentionare*;⁸⁴⁴ *tarnutti*, *-nem*, *-nùosam* for *trnuti* on p. 63a s.v. *allegarsi*;⁸⁴⁵ *vīknuti* for *viknuti* on p. 188b s.v. *chiamare (à se gridando)*.^{ccxxxv cccxxvi}

Van den Berk Čakavien 208 has *tēghnuti*, *-gnuosam* and *otēghnutise*, *-nuosamse* s.loc.

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *dosēghnuti*, *kìhnuti*, *krēnuti*, *māhnuti*, *mīnuti*, *napomēnuti*, *otēghnuti*, *pūhnuti*, *spomēnuti*, *spomēnutise*, *tēghnuti*, *vīknuti*, *zapūhnuti*; perf *(do)sēghnuosam*, *(napo)mēnuosam*.

Aberrant from VD are *garnutti*, *gàrnem*, *nùosam*, *tarnutti*, *-nem*, *-nùosam* which, due to the absence of *ř*, seem to read *grnūti*, *trnūti*, not *grnuti*, *trnuti*.⁸⁴⁶

1.3.8 Type *gìnuti*

VD: inf *gìnuti* 'perish', 1sg *gìnēm*, pt *gìnūo*; comp *pògìnuti*, *pògìnēm*, *pògìnūo*.^{847 cccxxvii}

DB: *brinnutise*, *-nemse*, *brínnuosamse* for *brinuti se* on p. 40b s.v. *affannarsi*;⁸⁴⁸ *dìghnuti*, *-nuosam* for *dignuti* on p. 68a s.v. *alzare*;⁸⁴⁹ *dvìghnuti*, *-nuosam* for *dvignuti* on p. 68a s.v. *alzare*;⁸⁵⁰ *ghìnuti*, *-ném*,

⁸³⁷ Cf. 1sg *mrēm* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 73.

⁸³⁸ Also in perf *mrósam*. Cf. *mrō* in Stulli *Rječnosložje* II 449.

⁸³⁹ Cf. *třt* (D) in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 400. (Rešetar *Betonung* 195 has *trjjet*.)

⁸⁴⁰ OA: *moāhnūti*, *zamoāhnūti*, 2sg *moāhneš*, *zamoāhneš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 112, 238.

⁸⁴¹ Id. on p. 104a s.v. *arrivare*.

⁸⁴² Id. on p. 617b s.v. *ricordare*. P. 75a s.v. *ammonire* has *napomēnuti*, *-mēnuosam*.

⁸⁴³ P. 481b s.v. *soffiare* has *zapūhnuti*, *-nuosam*.

⁸⁴⁴ P. 617b s.v. *ricordarsi* has *spomēnutise*, *-nuosamse*.

⁸⁴⁵ P. 421a s.v. *istupidarsi* has *tarnutti*, *tàrnem*, *-nùosam*. Further, p. 63a s.v. *allegarsi* has *utarnutti*, *-nùosam*. Id. on p. 421a s.v. *istupidarsi*. Also *utarnūtti* and *zatarnutti*, *-nùosam* ibid.

⁸⁴⁶ Cf. *zatřnut*, *prigřnut* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 120, 312.

⁸⁴⁷ OA: inf *pògìnuti*, 2sg *pògìneš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 158. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have 3sg *nè dignē* s.v. *dignut*, *nè smetnē* s.v. *zafajivat*.

⁸⁴⁸ P. 552 s.v. *pensare (o pigliar pensiero d'alcuna cosa)* has *btinnutise* (sic!).

⁸⁴⁹ Also *dìghnuti*, *podìghnuti*, *-dixem*, *-dìghnuosam* and *u3dìghnutise*, *-dixēmse*, *-ghnuosamse* ibid. P. 436a s.v. *levare* has *dignutise*, *dixēmse*, *-nuosamse*.

⁸⁵⁰ P. 68a has *u3dvìghnuti*, *-nuosam* and p. 436a s.v. *levare* - *dvìghnutise*, *dvixēmse*, *-nuosamse*. Istruzioni XV 1 (p. 32) have

-nuosam for *ginuti* on p. 555b s.v. *perire*;⁸⁵¹ *izcèsnuti*, *izcesnuosam* for *iščeznuti* on p. 694b s.v. *sparire*;⁸⁵² *klèknuti*, *klèknuosam* for *kleknuti* on p. 403b s.v. *inginocchiarsi*;⁸⁵³ *mètnuti*, -*tnuosam* for *metnuti* on p. 341b s.v. *gettare*;⁸⁵⁴ *smàrznuti*, -*niosam* for *smrznuti* on p. 338b s.v. *gelare*; *vènuti*, -*nem*, *vènuosam* for *venuti* 91a s.v. *appassirsi*;⁸⁵⁵ *zàrknuti*, -*nuosam* for *crknuti* on p. *morire (da bestia)*.^{ccxxxviii ccxxxix}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA " dialectally: inf *izghìnuti*, *odmètnuti*, *poghìnuti*, *’poklèknuti*, *privèhnuti*, *privènuti*, *uvènuti*, *uzdighnutise*, *uzdvighnuti*. ' instead of ' is seen in inf *podíghnuti*. 1sg ⟨*iz*⟩*ghiném* has '—' next for OA "— dialectally. Perf *prívenuosam*, *prívenhuosam*, *úvenuosam* show ' corresponding to VD '.⁸⁵⁶

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to ": inf *dighnuti*, *dighnutise*, *dvighnuti*, *dvighnutise*, *ghìnuti*, *izcèsnuti*, *klèknuti*, *mètnuti*, *smàrznuti*, *vèhnuti*, *vènuti*, *zàrknuti*; 1sg *vèhnem*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *brinnutise*, ' + CC in perf *brínnuosamse* and ' in inf *díghnuti* (next to *dighnuti*) and in perf *gínuosam*, *kléknuosam*, *vèhnuosam*, *vènuosam*. 1sg *dìxémse*, *ghiném* show '—' for VD "—'. Inf *dvighnuti*, perf *izcesnuosam* do not mark the accent.

A aberrant from VD may be inf *izcesnuttì* (next to *izcèsnuti*) which reads *iščeznùti*, not *iščèznuti*.⁸⁵⁷

1.3.9 Type *ùmjeti*

VD: inf *ùmjeti* 'be able', 1sg *ùmijem*, pt *ùmio*; *razùmjeti*, *razùmijem*, *razùmio*.^{858 ccxl}

DB: *umjetti*, -*miem*, -*miosam* for *umjeti* on p. 642a s.v. *sapere*.^{859 ccxli}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA ": inf *razumjetti*, *umjetti*. ' instead of CC is seen in 1sg ⟨*razu*⟩*miem*, ⟨*u*⟩*miem*, perf ⟨*razu*⟩*miosam*, ⟨*u*⟩*miosam*.

1.3.10 Type *vrèti*

VD: inf *vrèti* 'boil', 1sg *vrîm*, pt *vrëo*; comp *pròvreti*, *pròvrîm*, *pròvreo*.^{860 ccxlii}

inf *dvighnuti*.

⁸⁵¹ Id. on pp. 221a s.v. *consumarsi*, 697a s.v. *spedito*, *essere* ~ and 714a s.v. *struggersi*. Also *poghìnuti*, -*nuosam* ibid. P. 456a s.v. *mancare* has *ghìnuti*, -*nem*, -*nuosam* and p. 79a *ghìnuti*, *ghiném*, *gínuosam* s.v. *andare (in rovina)*. Further, p. 555b s.v. *perire* has *izghìnuti*, -*ghiném*, -*nuosam*. Id. on p. 79a s.v. *andare (in rovina)*. Van den Berk Čakavien 209 has *izghìnuti*, -*ghiném*, -*nuosam* s.loc.

⁸⁵² P. 554a s.v. *perdersi (d' animo)* has *izcesnuttì*, -*nuosam*.

⁸⁵³ P. 342a s.v. *gettarsi (in ginocchioni)* and p. 344b s.v. *ginocchione*, *porsi in ~i* have *klèknuti*, -*knuosam*. Van den Berk Čakavien 209 has *poklèknuti*, -*nuosam* s.loc.

⁸⁵⁴ Also *odmètnuti*, -*cchjem*, -*tnuosam* ibid.

⁸⁵⁵ Also *vèhnuti*, -*hnem*, -*hnuosam* ibid. P. 75a s.v. *ammoscire* has *vènuti*, *veném*, *vènuosam* and *vèhnuti*, -*ném*, *vèhnuosam*, and p. 424b s.v. *languire* has *vènuti*, *venem*, -*nuosam* and *vèhnuti*, *vèhnem*, *vèhnuosam*. Further, p. 91a has *privènuti*, -*venèm*, *prívenuosam*, *privèhnuti*, *prívenhuosam* and *uvènuti*, -*venèm*, *úvenuosam*.

⁸⁵⁶ Cf. *ùvehnut* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 409.

⁸⁵⁷ The same reading is warranted by perf *vènuosam* next to *vènuosam* (= 'KA').

⁸⁵⁸ OA: inf *umìti*, *razumìti*, 2sg *umĩš*, *razumĩš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 224.

⁸⁵⁹ Id. in *Istruzioni XIII* 1 (p. 27). *Dizionario* p. 169a sq. s.v. *capire* has *razumjetti*, -*miem*, -*miosam*. Id. on p. 642a s.v. *sapere*; also in *Istruzioni XIII* 1 (p. 27). *Dizionario* p. 412a s.v. *intendere* has *razumjetti*, -*miem*, *miosam*.

⁸⁶⁰ OA: inf *provřit*, pt nsq *provřilo* in ČDL 1339, 988.

DB: *mljetti, mliosam* for *mleti* on p. 450a s.v. *macinare*;⁸⁶¹ *obazrettise, -zriosamse* for *obazreti* on p. 361b s.v. *guardare*; *zretti, zreem, -reosam* for *zreti* on p. 467a s.v. *maturare*.⁸⁶² ccxliii ccxliv

In isolation this type is not subject to AR; only the compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA ": inf *dozretti, obazrettise, samljetti, sazretti, sazritti*. ' instead of CC is seen in perf *dozriosam, <oba>zriosamse, <sam>liosam, <saz>riosam*.

For the rest, DB CC corresponds to VD ": inf *mljetti, zretti*. Inf *mljetti* (next to *mljetti*) shows ' + CC. ' alone is seen in perf *mliosam, <3>reosam*. DB VV corresponds to ^ in VD: 1sg *zreem*.

1.3.11 Type *vǐdjeti*

VD: inf *vǐdjeti* 'see', 1sg *vǐdīm*, pt *vǐdio*; comp *izvidjeti, izvidīm, izvidio*.⁸⁶³ ccxlv

DB: *omilliti, -liosam* for *omiljeti* (i.e. *omiliti*) on p. 173b s.v. *caro, divenir ~ ad alcuno*;⁸⁶⁴ *ostàriti, -riosam* for *ostarjeti* (i.e. *ostariti*) on p. 416a s.v. *invecchiare*; *povǐdjeti, póvidiosam* for *povidjeti* on p. 603a s.v. *raccontare*; *vidjeti, -dīm, -diosam* for *vidjeti* on p. 755a s.v. *vedere*;⁸⁶⁵ *vissjeti, -sīm, -siosam* for *visjeti* on p. 551b s.v. *pendere*;⁸⁶⁶ *zapovǐdjeti* for *zapovidjeti* (i.e. *zapovideti*) on p. 203b s.v. *comandare*.⁸⁶⁷ ccxlv ccxlvii

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": inf *ostàriti, povǐdjeti, zapovǐdjeti, zapovǐjeti*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *omilliti*.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to " in VD: inf *visjeti, vǐdjeti*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *vissjeti*. Inf *vidjeti* doesn't mark the accent.

1.3.12 Type *žǐvjeti*

VD: inf *žǐvjeti* 'live', 1sg *žǐvīm*, pt *žǐvio*; comp *požǐvjeti, požǐvīm, požǐvio*.⁸⁶⁸ ccxlviii

DB: *blējati, bleeim, -jaosam* for *blejati* on p. 135b s.v. *belare*;⁸⁶⁹ *bljēditi, -dim, -diosam* for *bljedjeti* on p. 381b s.v. *imapllidare*;⁸⁷⁰ *brǐditi, -dīm, -diosam* for *briditi* on p. 149b s.v. *brucciare*; *būcjati, būcīm, būcjaosam* for *bučati* on p. 712b s.v. *strepito, far ~*;⁸⁷¹ *cjūcjati, cjuucīm, cjūcjaosam* for *čučati* on p. 23a s.v. *accosciarsi*; *hūcjati* for *hučati* on p. 318 b s.v. *fischiare*; *jēcjati, jeecīm, jēcjosam* for *ječati* on p. 339a s.v. *gemere*; *kǐpiti, kĭpi, kǐpioje* for *kipjeti* (i.e. *kipiti*) on p. 144b s.v. *bollire*;⁸⁷² *klēcjati, kleecĭjīm, klēcjosam* for *klečati* on p. 403b s.v. *inginocchiarsi*; *plāviti, -aavīm, -viosam* for *plavjeti* (i.e. *plaviti*) on p.

⁸⁶¹ Also *samljetti, -liosam* ibid. Van den Berk Čakavien 210 has *mljetti, mliosam* s.loc.

⁸⁶² Also *3rĭo, 3rella, -llo* s.v. *maturato* ibid. Van den Berk Čakavien 210 has *zretti, zreem, -reosam* s.loc. P. 467a has *dozretti, dozriosam, dozrĭo* and *sazretti, sazritti, -riosam*.

⁸⁶³ OA: inf *izvǐdīt*, 1sg *izvǐdīm* (= *izvidjeti, izvidīm*) in ČDL 363. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 3sg *nè mīlī* s.v. *vr̩lav*; 2. 2sg *ì vidiš* s.v. *huncutarija, nè vidīm* (= *vidīm*) s.vv. *butiga, crn, nè vidiš* s.vv. *ćoro, imbeunavat, kmīna, mačavat*, 3sg *nè vidi* s.vv. *bošak, čempresatica, feralīna, fuñestrica, guda, igličica, infisati, jado, količak, lakrdija, namuracijon*, etc., pt *nì vidiĭo* (= *vidio*) s.v. *izventat, mufav*.

⁸⁶⁴ Id. on p. 51a s.v. *aggradire* and p. 560a s.v. *piacere*.

⁸⁶⁵ *Istruzioni* IX (p. 19) have 1sg *vidīm*. Van den Berk Čakavien 210 has *vidjeti, -dīm, -diosam* s.loc.

⁸⁶⁶ P. 91b s.v. *appeso, star ~* has *visjeti, -sīm, -siosam*.

⁸⁶⁷ P. 205a s.v. *commettere* has *zapovǐdjeti* and p. 253 *zapovǐdjeti* s.v. *dettare*.

⁸⁶⁸ OA: inf *žǐvĭti, požǐvĭti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 247, 165; 1sg *žǐvīm* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 80; pt fsg *žǐvĭla* ibid.

⁸⁶⁹ P. 191b s.v. *ciarlare* has *blējati, -ijm, -josam*.

⁸⁷⁰ Also *pobljēditi, -diosam* ibid.

⁸⁷¹ Id. on p. 748a s.v. *tumulto*. P. 615a s.v. *ribombare* has *būcjati, būcīm, -josam* and p. 330a - *būcjati, buucīm, būcjosam* s.v. *fremere*.

⁸⁷² P. 738a s.v. *traboccare* has *kǐpiti, kĭpijīm, kǐpiosam*.

141b s.v. *biondeggare*;⁸⁷³ *rêxati*, -*xijm*, -*xaosam* for *režati* on p. 330b s.v. *fremere*; *rûditi*, *ruudim*, -*diosam* for *rudjeti* (i.e. *ruditi*) on p. 394b s.v. *increspare*; *sqvîcjati*, -*cijm*, -*cjàosam* for *skvičati* on p. 713a s.v. *stridere*;⁸⁷⁴ *strûjati*, *struuij*, *strûjoje* for *strujati* on p. 394b s.v. *increparsi*; *tarpjetti*, -*pijm*, -*pîosam* for *trpjati* on p. 547b s.v. *patire*; *vartjetti*, -*tijm*, -*tîosam* for *vrtjeti* on p. 323b s.v. *foracchiare*;⁸⁷⁵ *vjechatti*, -*chjâm*, -*chjaosam* for *viječati* on p. 221b s.v. *consultare*; *xivjeti*, *xîvem*, -*viosam* for *živjeti* on p. 772a s.v. *vivere*;⁸⁷⁶ *xûdjati*, *xuudim*, -*diosam* for *žudjeti* on p. 91b s.v. *appetire*;⁸⁷⁷ *xûtjetise*, -*timse*, -*tiosam* for *žutjeti se* on p. 343b s.v. *gialleggiare*; *zîcjati*, *zîcjm*, -*cjaosam* for *cičati* on p. 713a s.v. *stridere*;⁸⁷⁸ *zvlîti*, -*lim*, -*liosam* for *cviliti* on p. 561a s.v. *piangere*;⁸⁷⁹ *zvêcjati*, -*cijm*, -*cjaosam* for *zvečati* on p. 615a s.v. *ribombare*;⁸⁸⁰ *zvîxdati*, *zvîxdaosam* for *zviždati* on p. 318b s.v. *fischiare*.^{881 ccdlix ccl}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *blêjati*, *bljêditi*, *brîditi*, *bûcjati*, *cjûcjati*, *jêcjati*, *kîpiti*, *klêcjati*, *oplâviti*, *oxîviti*, *oxîvjeti*, *plâviti*, *pobljêditi*, *podzvîxdati*, *poxûdjati*, *rêxati*, *rûditi*, *sqvîcjati*, *strûjati*, *xûditi*, *xûtjetise*, *zîcjati*, *zvlîti*, *zavîxdati*, *zvêcjati*, *zvîxdati*; perf *bûcjaosam*, *bûcjiosam*, *cjûcjaosam*, *jêcjiosam*, *kîpioje*, *kîpiosam*, *klêcjiosam*, *strûjoje*, *zvêcjoje*, *zvîxdaosam*. Perf (sqvî)cjàosam corresponding to OA " dialectally. Inf *poplaviti*, *xivjeti* do not mark the accent.

Position |5a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': 1sg (br)îdîm, *bûcim*, *xîvem*, *zîcjm*, *zvêcim*. VV instead of ^ is seen in *bleeim*, *buucim*, *cjuucim*, *jeecim*, (pl)aavim, *ruudim*, *zviylim*.⁸⁸² 1sg *kijpijm*, *kleecijm* show VV—VV for VD '—' = OA '—' ~.

Position |4a| shows VV—VV for VD '—' = OA '—' ~: 3sg *struuij*. 3sg has *kijpi* has VV—Ø.

Aberrant from VD are: 1. inf *vjechatti* shows CC instead of ^; 2. *tarpjetti*, -*pijm*, -*pîosam*, *vartjetti*, -*tijm*, -*tîosam* which, due to the absence of *ř*, show CC, seem to read *trpjèti*, *vrtjèti*, not *trpjati*, *vrtjeti*.⁸⁸³

1.3.13 Type *žèljeti*

VD: inf *žèljeti* 'want', 1sg *žèlîm* pt *žèlio*; comp *zažèljeti*, *zažèlîm*, *zažèlio*. (Or: inf *držati* 'hold', pt *držao*, comp pt *zadržao*).^{884 ccli}

DB: *bjexatti*, -*xijm*, -*xósam* for *bježati* on p. 333a s.v. *fuggire*; *boljettise*, -*lijmse*, -*liosamse* for *boleti* on p. 275a s.v. *dolersi*;⁸⁸⁵ *daxdjetti*, -*dijm*, -*diosam* for *daždjeti* on p. 567a s.v. *piovare*.⁸⁸⁶

⁸⁷³ Also *oplâviti*, -*viosam* and *poplaviti*, -*viosam* *ibid*.

⁸⁷⁴ P. 336a s.v. *gagnolare* has *sqvîcjati*, *sqijicim*, -*cjosam*.

⁸⁷⁵ Id. on pp. 555a s.v. *perforare*, 633a s.v. *rotare* and 729a s.v. *tergivesare*. P. 323b s.v. *foracchiare* has *provartjetti*, -*tiosam*. Id. on p. 555a s.v. *perforare*.

⁸⁷⁶ Also *oxîvjeti*, *oxîviti* s.v. *vivificare* *ibid*.

⁸⁷⁷ P. 251a s.v. *desiderare* has *xûditi*, -*diosam*. P. 91b s.v. *appetire* has *poxûdjati*, -*diosam*. Id. on p. 251a s.v. *desiderare*.

⁸⁷⁸ P. 423b s.v. *lamentarsi* has *zîcjati*, -*cjosam*.

⁸⁷⁹ P. 423b s.v. *lamentarsi* has *zvlîti*, *zviylim*, -*liosam*.

⁸⁸⁰ Also *zvêcjati*, *zvêcij*, *zvêcjoje* *ibid*. Id. on p. 686a s.v. *sonare*. P. 626a s.v. *risonare* has *zvêcjati*, *zvêcim*, -*cjaosam* and van den Berk Čakavien 211 has *zvêcjati*, *zvêcim*, -*cjòsam* s.loc.

⁸⁸¹ Also *podzvîxadi*, -*dósam* and *zavîxdati*, -*dósam* *ibid*.

⁸⁸² Cf. 2sg *blêjěš*, *živěš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 25, 245 vs. 2sg *cviliš*, 3sg *rûdi* (both intransitive) in ČDL 105, 1081.

⁸⁸³ Cf. *târpjetti* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 428.

⁸⁸⁴ OA: inf *držati*, *žèliti*, *zažèliti*, 2sg *žèliš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 51, 242, 246. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 129sq. like *držati* is *ležati*, *stojati*. For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 174 has *držō*, *ležō*. And Bojanić *Trivunac Rječnik* 359 have 3sg *ogladnî* - but *zàboli* (on p. 376). OA: 2sg *zabòli* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 242, 246.

⁸⁸⁵ Also *bolitti*, -*lijme*, *lillome* s.v. *dolere* *ibid*.

⁸⁸⁶ Also *zadaxdjetti*, -*daxdij*, -*diloje* *ibid*. P. 355b s.v. *grandinare* has *daxdjetti*, *daxdij*, *daxdioje* (sc. *grād*).

garmjetti, -niosam for *grmjeti* on p. 734b s.v. *tonare*; *gladnjetti*, -niosam for *gladñeti* on p. 301b s.v. *fame*, *haver* ~; *gorjetti*, -rijm, -riosam for *gorjeti* on p. 99a s.v. *ardere*;⁸⁸⁷ *lexatti*, *lexim*, *léxaosam* for *ležati* on p. 199a s.v. *colcato*, *star* ~;⁸⁸⁸ *odoljetti*, -liosam for *odoleti* on p. 612b sq. s.v. *resistere*; *stojatti*, *stojim*, *stójaosam* for *stojati* on p. 706b s.v. *stare*; *tamnitti*, -nijm, -niosam for *tamniti* on p. 530b *oscurare*;⁸⁸⁹ *varvjetti*, -vijm, -viosam for *vryjeti* on p. 211b s.v. *concorrere*;⁸⁹⁰ *velitti*, -lijm, -liosam for *veleti* on p. 259b s.v. *dire*; *xeljetti*, -lijm, -liosam for *želeti* on p. 251a s.v. *desiderare*;⁸⁹¹ *zelenittise*, -nijmse, -niosamse for *zeleniti se* on p. 760a s.v. *verdeggiare*.^{892 cclii ccliii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows CC corresponding to OA ~: inf *bjexatti*, *bolitti*, *boljettise*, *daxdjetti*, *garmjetti*, *gladnjetti*, *gorjetti*, *lexatti*, *odoljetti*, *ozelenittise*, *potamnietti*, *potamnitti*, *potamnjetti*, *povarvitti*, *pozelenjetti*, *stojatti*, *tamanitti*, *uvarvitti*, *varvjetti*, *velitti*, *xelieggti*, *xeljetti*, *zadaxdjetti*, *zelenittise*; pt nsg ⟨*bo*⟩lillo, mpl ⟨*povar*⟩vjelli, ⟨*uvar*⟩villi, ⟨*var*⟩vjelli. ' instead of CC is seen in perf *daxdioje*, ⟨*daxd*⟩diosam, ⟨*gar*⟩mìosam, ⟨*glad*⟩niosam, *goriosam*, ⟨*odo*⟩liosam, ⟨*ozele*⟩niosamse, ⟨*pozele*⟩niosam, ⟨*var*⟩viosam, ⟨*ve*⟩liosam, ⟨*xe*⟩liosam, ⟨*zele*⟩niosamse. Inf *potamniti*, perf ⟨*go*⟩riosam, ⟨*po*⟩tamniosam, ⟨*xe*⟩liosam, ⟨*zele*⟩niosam, pt nsg ⟨*zadax*⟩dilo do not mark the accent.

Position [5] shows VV corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: 1sg ⟨*dax*⟩dijm, ⟨*glad*⟩nijm, ⟨*go*⟩rijm, *lexijm*, ⟨*tama*⟩nijm, ⟨*var*⟩vijm, ⟨*ve*⟩lijm, ⟨*xe*⟩lijm. 1sg *lexim*, *stojim* do not mark the accent.

Position [6] shows VV corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: 1sg ⟨*zele*⟩nijmse, ⟨*bo*⟩lijmse

Position [4] shows VV corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: 3sg ⟨*bje*⟩xij, ⟨*bo*⟩lij, ⟨*3a*⟩daxdij.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ~: perf *léxaosam*, *stójaosam*.

Aberrant from VD are *tâmniti*, -nim, -niosam, *tâmnjeti*, *taamnim*, -niosam (next to *tamnitti*) which may belong to sec. ii 1.3.14.⁸⁹³

1.3.14 Type *hváliti*

VD: inf *hváliti* 'praise', 1sg *hválīm*, pt *hválío*; *pohváliti*, *pòhvālīm*, *pohválío*.^{894 ccliv}

DB: *bâciti*, -ciosam for *baciti* (i.e. *bačiti*) on p. 341b s.v. *gettare*; *bjêlitise*, -lim, *liosam* for *bijeliti se* on p. 140b s.v. *biancheggiare*; *blâzniti*, *blaa3nim*, *blâzniosam* for *blazniti* 11b s.v. *accarezzare*;⁸⁹⁵ *blûditi(se)*, -dim(se), -diosam(se) for *bluditi* on p. 426b s.v. *lasciviare*;⁸⁹⁶ *brânniti*, *brânim*, -niosam for *braniti* on p. 255a s.v. *difendere*; *bûnitise*, -nimse, -niosamse for *buniti se* on p. 7b s.v. *abbottinarsi*;⁸⁹⁷ *ghgnâviti*, -vim, -viosam for *gnaviti* on p. 72b s.v. *ammaccare*;⁸⁹⁸ *gljûtiti*, *gljuutim*,

⁸⁸⁷P. 9a s.v. *abbruciare* has *gorjetti*, *gorijm*, *goriosam*.

⁸⁸⁸P. 343b s.v. *giacere* has *lexatti*, *lexijm*, *léxaosam*.

⁸⁸⁹Also *potamnitti*, -niosam and *potamnietti* ibid. Also *potamniti*, -niosam and *potamnjetti*, -niosam ibid. P. 656a s.v. *scolorare* has *tâmniti*, -nim, -niosam and *tâmnjeti*, *taamnim*, -niosam.

⁸⁹⁰P. 22b s.v. *accorrere* has *varvjetti*, *varvjellisu*. Also *navarvitti*, -vjellisu, *povarvitti*, -vjellisu and *uvarvitti*, -villisu ibid.

⁸⁹¹P. 91b s.v. *appetire* has *xelieggti*, -lijm, -liosam.

⁸⁹²P. 416b s.v. *inverdire* has *zelenittise*, -nijmse, -niosamse. Further, p. 760a s.v. *verde*, *far* ~ has *pozelenjetti*, -niosam and p. 16b *ozelenittise*, -niosamse s.v. *inverdire*.

⁸⁹³Cf. inf *gljûtiti*, 1sg *gljuutim* ibid. This type (q.v.) is subject to AR.

⁸⁹⁴OA: inf *foāliti*, *pofōāliti*, 2sg *foālīš*, *pofōālīš*, pt msg *foālī*, fsg *foālīla* (= *hvaliti*, *pohvaliti*, *hvalīš*, *pohvalīš*, *hvalio*, *hvalila*) in Jurišić *Vrgada* 54, 158. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 1sg *nè bācīn* (= *bacim*) s.v. *fata*; 2. 2sg *nè skrātīš* s.v. *Pilat*; 3. 3sg *nè rādī* s.vv. *lotar*, *marangun*, *preša*.

⁸⁹⁵Id. on p. 34b s.v. *adescare* and 37b s.v. *adulare*. P. 64b s.v. *alettare* has *blâzniti*, -3nim, -niosam.

⁸⁹⁶Id. on pp. 207b s.v. *compiacersi* and 325a s.v. *fornicare*.

⁸⁹⁷Also *nabûniti*, *nabûnitise*, *u3bûniti* and *u3bûnitise* ibid.

⁸⁹⁸Also *ughgnâviti*, -ghgnaavim, -viosam ibid.

gljútiosam for *lutiti* on p. 35a s.v. *adirare*;⁸⁹⁹ *grâditi*, *graadim*, *-diosam* for *graditi* on p. 298a s.v. *fabricare*;⁹⁰⁰ *hvâliti*, *-lim*, *-liosam* for *hvaliti* on p. 428b s.v. *lodare*;⁹⁰¹ *jâviti*, *-vim*, *-âviosam* for *javiti* on p. 500a s.v. *mostrare*; *jêxitise*, *jeeximse*, *-xiosamse* (sc. *od strâha*) for *ježiti se* on p. 371b s.v. *horrore*, *haver* ~;⁹⁰² *krâtiti*, *-tim*, *-tiosam* for *kratiti* on p. 626a s.v. *risparmiare*;⁹⁰³ *kûpiti*, *-piosam* for *kupiti* on p. 208b s.v. *comprare*; *mâmiti*, *maamim*, *-miosam* for *mamiti* on p. 64b s.v. *alletare*;⁹⁰⁴ *mâriti*, *-rim*, *-riosam* for *mariti* on p. 242a s.v. *curare*;⁹⁰⁵ *mûtiti*, *-tim*, *-tiosam* for *mutiti* on p. 414b s.v. *intorbidare*;⁹⁰⁶ *plâtiti*, *-tim*, *-tiosam* for *platiti* on p. 535b s.v. *pagare*;⁹⁰⁷ *pogljûbiti*, *-gljuubim*, *-biosam* for *poľubiti* on p. 124a s.v. *baciare*;⁹⁰⁸ *râditi*, *-dim*, *-diosam* for *raditi* on p. 116a s.v. *attendere*; *smîriti*, *smijrim*, *smîriosam* for *smiriti* on p. 601a s.v. *quietare*;⁹⁰⁹ *umêciti*, *-ciosam* for *umečiti* on p. 72b s.v. *ammaccare*; *trûniti*, *truunim*, *-niosam* for *truniti* on p. 157a s.v. *cadere*, *far ~ fiori*; *tupiti*, *tuupim*, *-piosam* for *tupiti* on p. 623a s.v. *rintuzare*;⁹¹⁰ *udûxiti*, *-xiosam* for *udužiti* on p. 395b s.v. *indebitarsi*; *varscitti*, *-scim*, *-sciosam* for *vršiti* on p. 317a sq. s.v. *finire*; *vrâtiti*, *vrâtiosam* for *vratiti* on p. 735b sq. s.v. *tornare*;⁹¹¹ *zadûxiti*, *-xijosam* (sic!) for *zadužiti* on p. 395b s.v. *indebitare*.^{cclv cclvi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3a] show ^ corresponding to VD ' : inf *bâciti*, *bjêlitise*, *blâzniti*, *blûditi*, *blûditise*, *brâniti*, *bûnitise*, *domâmiti*, *ghgnâviti*, *gljûtiti*, *grâditi*, *hvâliti*, *izmûtiti*, *iztûpiti*, *jâviti*, *jêxitise*, *krâtiti*, *kûpiti*, *mâmiti*, *mâriti*, *mûtiti*, *nabûniti*, *nabûnitise*, *namîriti*, *otûpiti*, *plâtiti*, *pogljûbiti*, *pohvâliti*, *povrâtiti*, *primâmiti*, *râditi*, *razgljûtiti*, *samîriti*, *trûniti*, *udûxiti*, *ughgnâviti*, *umêciti*, *umîriti*, *u3bûniti*, *u3bûnitise*, *uzhvâliti*, *vrâtiti*, *zadûxiti*, *zagrâditi*, *zamûtiti*, *zgrâditi*; perf *blâzniosam*, *gljûtiosam*, *⟨j⟩âviosam*, *krâtiosam*, *mâmiosam*, *⟨pri⟩mâmiosam*, *⟨raz⟩gljûtiosam*, *smîriosam*, *umîriosam*, *vrâtiosam*, *zamûtiosam*. Perf *⟨prima⟩miosam* shows ' corresponding to OA " dialectally. Inf *tupiti* doesn't mark the accent.

Position [6] shows VV corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: 1sg *⟨do⟩maamim*, *⟨u⟩ghgnaavim*, *⟨po⟩gljuubim*.

For the rest, DB VV corresponds to VD ^: 1sg *blaa3nim*, *gljuutim*, *jeeximse*, *kraatim*, *maamim*, *maarim*, *smijrim*, *truunim*, *tuupim*.

Aberrant from VD is: 1. 1sg *brânim* which shows ^ instead of VV; 2. *varscitti*, *-scim*, *-sciosam* which, due to the absence of *ř*, seems to read *vršiti*, not *vršiti*.⁹¹²

899Also *razgljûtiti*, *-gljûtiosam* ibid.

900P. 298a s.v. *fabricare* (*una porta*) has *zagrâditi*, *-diosam*. Van den Berk Čakavien 212 *3grâditi*, *-diosam* s.loc.

901Id. on pp. 92b s.v. *applaudire*, 94a s.v. *approvare* and 351a s.v. *glorificare*. *Istruzioni* XVIII 2 (p. 35) have inf *hvâliti*. *Dizionario* p. 428b s.v. *lodare* has *uzhvâliti*, *-liosam* and *pohvâliti*, *-liosam*.

902P. 103b s.v. *arricciarsi* has *jêxitise*, *-xise*, *-xiose* and p. 6a *jêxistise* (sic!), *-ximse*, *-xiosamse* s.v. *abbominare*. Further, p. 103b s.v. *arricciarsi* has *nqjêxitise*.

903P. 589b s.v. *prohibitare* has *krâtiti*, *kraatim*, *krâtiosam*. Also *zagrâtiti*, *krâtiosam* ibid.

904P. 33b s.v. *addure* has *mâmiti*, *maamim*, *mâmiosam*. Id. on p. 34b s.v. *adescare*. And p. 271b s.v. *disviare* has *mâmiti*, *-mim*, *-miosam*. Further, p. 64b s.v. *alletare* has *primâmiti*, *-miosam*, p. 34b s.v. *adescare* has *primâmiti*, *-mâmiosam* and p. 271b s.v. *disviare* - *primâmiti*, *-miosam*. P. 34b s.v. *adescare* has *domâmiti*, *-maamim*, *domâmiosam* and p. 271b s.v. *disviare* has *odmâmiti*, *glijvam*, *miosam*.

905Van den Berk Čakavien 212 has *mâriti*, *maarim*, *máriosam* s.loc. (and with a question mark).

906Also *izmûtiti*, *-tiosam* and *zamûtiti*, *zamûtiosam* ibid.

907P. 637b s.v. *salariare* has *plâtiti*, *-tiosam*.

908Istruzioni XIII 2 (p. 27) have 1sg *gljubim* and 1sg *gljuubimse* in XIX (p. 35).

909P. 6a s.v. *abbonacciare* has *samîriti*, *-riosam* and p. 15b *smîriti*, *smîriosam* s.v. *acchetare*. Further, p. 220a s.v. *consolarsi* has *namîriti*, *-riosam* and p. 601a s.v. *quietare* has *umîriti*, *umîriosam*.

910Also *otûpiti*, *-piosam* ibid. P. 703b s.v. *spuntare* has *iztûpiti*, *-piosam*.

911P. 611b s.v. *rendere* has *vrâtiti*, *-tiosam*. Id. on p. 616b s.v. *richiamare* and 617a s.v. *ricompensare*. Further, p. 627b sq. s.v. *ritornare* has *povrâtiti*, *-tiosam*.

912Cf. inf *vršit*, 1sg *vršim* (= *vršiti*, *vršim*) in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 70.

1.3.15 Type *trúbiti*

VD: inf *svijètliti* 'lighten', 1sg *svijètlīm*, pt *svijètlīo*; comp *posvijètliti*, *posvijètlīm*, *povijètlīo*.^{913 cclvii}

DB: *marzjetti*, *marzijm*, *-r3łosam* for *mrziti* (i.e. *mrzjeti*) on p. 6a s.v. *abbominare*; *svîriti*, *-rim*, *-riosam* for *sviriti* on p. 686b s.v. *sonare*; *svjêtitī*, *svjeetīm*, *-tiosam* for *svijetiti* on p. 446b s.v. *lume*, *far* ~;⁹¹⁴ *svjêtlitise*, *-lijmse*, *-liosamse* for *svijetliti se* on p. 626a sq. s.v. *risplendere*;⁹¹⁵ *tlâpiti*, *-aapim*, *-piosam* for *tlapiti* on p. 191a s.v. *cianciare*;⁹¹⁶ *trûbiti*, *-bim*, *-biosam* for *trubiti* on p. 747a s.v. *trombare*;⁹¹⁷ *tûxiti*, *tuuxīm*, *tûxiosam* for *tužiti* on p. 31a s.v. *addolorarsi*;⁹¹⁸ *vîriti*, *-rim*, *-riosam* for *viriti* on p. 362a s.v. *guardare* (*dentro*);⁹¹⁹ *vrjêditi*, *-dim*, *-diosam* for *vrijediti* on p. 521b s.v. *offendere*.^{920 cclviii cclix}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *svîriti*, *svjêtitī*, *svjêtliti*, *svjêtlitise*, *tlâpiti*, *trûbiti*, *tûxiti*, *uvrjêditi*, *vîriti*, *vrjêditi*; perf *tûxiosam*, *vîriosam*. Inf 'svjêtlitti shows ^—CC corresponding to VD '—Ø = OA ^—".⁹²¹

Position |5a| shows VV corresponding to VD ': 1sg *svjeetīm*, (tl)aapim, *vijrim*.⁹²²

Aberrant from VD is *marzjetti*, *marzijm*, *-r3łosam* which, due to the absence of *ř*, seems to read *mrzjêti*, not *mrzjeti*.⁹²³

1.3.16 Type *párložiiti*

VD: inf *párložiiti* 'neglect', 1sg *párložīm*, pt *párložīo*.^{924 cclx}

DB: *prîliciti*, *-lici*, *-ciloje* for *priliciti* on p. 226a s.v. *convenire*.^{cclxi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *prîliciti*.

1.3.17 Type *jednāčiti*

VD: inf *jednāčiti* 'equate', 1sg *jèdnāčīm*, pt *jednāčīo*; comp *izjednāčiti*, *izjèdnāčīm*, *izjednāčīo*.^{925 cclxii}

DB: *jednāčiti*, *-cim*, *-ciosam* for *jednačiti* on p. 764a s.v. *ugagliare*;⁹²⁶ *karvāviti*, *-vaavīm*, *-viosam* for *krvaviti* on p. 408a s.v. *insanguinare*;⁹²⁷ *mitàritise*, *-rimse*, *-riosamse* for *mitariti* on p.

913 OA: inf *svîtliti*, *posvîtliti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 203, 163; 1sg *trûbīm*/*trûbīm* 'trumpet' in Ivšić *Posavina* II 81; pt mpl *svîtlī* in Jurišić loc.cit. For D, Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 100, 355, 401 have 3sg *svîri*, *trûmbi*, *vrijedi* - but *pròsvjetin*, *pròsvjetlin* (on p. 325). Cf. *prosvitlin* et sim. in ČDL 981.

914 Id. on p. 66a s.v. *allumare*.

915 P. 66a s.v. *allumare* has *svjêtliti*, *-lijm*, *-liosam*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 213 has *svjêtlitti*, *-lijm*, *-liosam* s.loc.

916 P. 71b s.v. *straparlare* has *tlâpiti*, *-pim*, *-piosam*.

917 Id. on p. 747a s.v. *trombare*. P. 229a s.v. *cornare* has *trûbiti*, *-bim*, *-biosam*.

918 P. 46a s.v. *affligersi* has *tûxiti*, *tuuxīm*, *-xiosam*.

919 P. 40a s.v. *affacciarsi* (*un poco*) has *vîriti*, *vijrim*, *vîriosam*.

920 Also *uvrjêditi*, *-diosam* ibid.

921 Also perf (svjêt)liosamse? (I.e. with ^—' instead of ^—CC.)

922 But cf. 2sg *svîtiš*, *posvîtiš* et sim. in Jurišić *Vrgada* 203, 163 and see sec. ii 1.3.14.

923 Cf. *mârzejetti*, *mârzejitti* in Stulli *Rječoslože* II 411.

924 OA: inf *prîlîčit* 'be appropriate', 3sg *prîlîči* in ČDL 932.

925 OA: inf *junōčiti se*, 1sg *junōčīm se* 'encourage' (= *junačiti se*, *junačīm se*) in ČDL 385.

926 Id. on p. 52a s.v. *agguagliare* and 539a sq. s.v. *paragonare*.

927 Also *karvāvītise*, *-vimse*, *-viosamse* s.v. *insanguinarsi* ibid.

504a s.v. *mutare* (*il pelo*); *pròsjâciti*, -*cim*, -*ciosam* for *prosjačiti* on p. 480b s.v. *mendicare*; *próvititise*, -*vimse*, -*viosamse* for *protiviti se* on p. 525b s.v. *oporre*;⁹²⁸ *ribbariti*, *ribbarim*, *ribbariosam* for *ribariti* on p. 558a s.v. *pescare*; *ujunâcitise* for *ujunačiti* on p. 121b s.v. *avvalorare*.^{929 cclxiii cclxiv}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD': *jednâciti*, *karvâviti*, *ujunâcitise*. Inf *pròsjâciti* has '—'.⁹³⁰

Position |6| shows VV corresponding to VD', OA ~: 1sg <kar>vaavim.

Aberrant are: 1. *ribbariti*, *ribbarim*, *ribbariosam* which seems to read *rĭbariti* CC;⁹³¹ 2. *próvititise*, -*vimse*, -*viosamse* which seems to read *pròtiviti se*; 3. *mitâritise*, -*rimse*, -*riosamse* which shows ' instead of ^.⁹³²

1.3.18 Type *pâmtiti*

VD: inf *pâmtiti* 'remember', 1sg *pâmtīm*, pt *pâmtio*; comp *zâpâmtiti*, *zâpâmtīm*, *zâpâmtio*.^{933 cclxv}

DB: *pâmtiti*, -*tīm*, -*tiosam* for *pamtiti* on p. 479b s.v. *memoria*, *haver à memoria*.^{cclxvi}

Van den Berk Čakavien 214 has *zapântit*, -*pântin*, *zapântio* (sic!) s.loc.

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR.

Position |6| shows ' corresponding to OA^: inf ?*zapântit*; 1sg <3a>*pântin*.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD^: inf *pâmtiti*.

1.3.19 Type *nòsiti*

VD: inf *nòsiti* 'carry', 1sg *nòsīm*, pt *nòsio*; comp *donòsiti*, *dònosīm*, *donòsio*.^{934 cclxvii}

DB: *hoditti*, -*dīm*, -*diosam* for *hoditi* on p. 77b s.v. *andare*;⁹³⁵ *krocitti*, -*cijm*, -*ciosam* for *kročiti* on p. 66a s.v. *allungare*; *molitti*, *molīm*, *moliosam* for *moliti* on p. 580b s.v. *pregare*;⁹³⁶ *nossitti*, -*sīm*, -*siosam* for *nositi* on p. 574a s.v. *portare*;⁹³⁷ *prossitti*, *prossīm*, *prossiosam* for *prositi* on p. 580b s.v. *pregare*;⁹³⁸ *prostitti*, *prostijm*, -*stiosam* for *prostiti* on p. 554b s.v. *perdonare*;⁹³⁹ *skoccitti*, -*ciosam* for *scočiti* on p. 639a s.v. *saltare*;⁹⁴⁰ *voditti*, *vodīm*, -*diosam* for *voditi* on p. 212b s.v. *condurre*;⁹⁴¹ *xenittise*,

928P. 224b s.v. *contraporsi* has *próvititise*, -*vimse*, -*viosamse*.

929P. 388b s.v. *inanimare* has *ujunâciti*, -*cijvam*, -*ciosam*.

930' may stand after " in *pròsjāk*, i.e. **pròsjāk* ⇒ *pròsjâciti*.

931 Not likely. CC will stand after " of *rĭba*, i.e. *ribba* ⇒ *ribbariti*.

932 May be a typo, for **mitâritise*.

933 OA: 1sg *zapântīm* in Milas *Trpań* 77. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 1sg *nè pântin* (= *pamtīm*) s.vv. *notada*, *pometič*, *strahoća*; 2. 3sg *nè pântū* (= *pamtu*, i.e. *pamte*) s.v. *delubije*.

934 OA: inf *nosĭti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 134, *donosĭt* in ČDL 172; 1sg *donòsin* (= *donosīm*) in ČDL loc.cit.; pt mpl *nosĭli* in Jurišić loc.cit. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 1sg *nè nosin* (= *nosīm*) s.v. *tištat*; 2. 1sg *nè skočn* (= *scočīm*) s.v. *šugat*.

935 *Istruzioni* IX (p. 19) have 1sg *hodīm*. *Dizionario* p. 77b has *prohoditti*, *prohodīm*, -*diosam* and *odhoditti*, -*dīm*, -*diosam*.

936 Id. on p. 526a s.v. *orare*. *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) have 1sg *molīm*. P. 526a has *pomolittise*. Id. on p. 580b s.v. *pregare*.

Also *izmolittise*, -*liosam* ibid. P. 276 s.v. *domandando ottenere* has *izmolitti*, -*līm*, -*liosam*.

937 *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) have 1sg *nossim*. *Dizionario* p. 351a s.v. *gloriarsi* has *ponosittise*, -*sīmse*, -*siosamse*.

938 Id. on pp. 410b s.v. *instare* and pp. 276a s.v. *domandare*.

939 Also *oprostitti* ibid.

940 Id. on p. 22b s.v. *accorrere*. Further, p. 639a s.v. *saltare* has *izskoccitti*, *nadskoccitti* and *poskoccitti*.

941 Id. on p. 480a s.v. *menare*. P. 364b s.v. *guidare* has *voditti*, *vodīm*, -*diosam*. *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) have 1sg *vodīm*. *Dizionario* p. 364b has *provoditti*, -*dīm*, -*diosam*, *razvoditti*, -*dīm*, -*diosam* and *zavoditti*, -*dīm*, -*diosam*.

nímse, *-nìosamse* for *ženiti* on p. 463b s.v. *maritarsi*.^{942 cclxviii cclxix}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "": inf *hoditti*, *izmolitti*, *izmolittise*, *krocitti*, *molitti*, *odhoditti*, *oprostitti*, *oxenittise*, *pomolittise*, *ponosittise*, *prohoditti*, *prostitti*, *provoditti*, *razvoditti*, *voditti*, *xenittise*, *zavoditti*. ' instead of CC is seen in perf ⟨*izmo*⟩*liosam*, ⟨*ho*⟩*diosam*, ⟨*kro*⟩*ciosam*, *moliosam*, ⟨*no*⟩*siosam*, ⟨*odho*⟩*diosam*, *oxeniosamse*, ⟨*pono*⟩*siosamse*, ⟨*pro*⟩*stiosam*, ⟨*provo*⟩*diosam*, ⟨*razvo*⟩*diosam*, ⟨*sko*⟩*ciosam*, ⟨*vo*⟩*diosam*, ⟨*xe*⟩*niosamse*, ⟨*zavo*⟩*diosam*. Inf *izskoccitti*, *nadskoccitti*, *nossitti*, *poskoccitti*, *prossitti*, *skoccitti* shows CC—CC corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—'. Perf *prossiosam* has CC—' instead of CC—CC. 1sg *prohodím* has Ø—' corresponding to OA "—"; cf. *molím*, *vodím* below. Inf *xenitise* (next to *xenittise*), perf ⟨*proho*⟩*diosam*, ⟨*xe*⟩*niosamse* (next to ⟨*xe*⟩*niosamse*) do not mark the accent.

For the rest, DB CC—' corresponds to VD "—": 1sg *prossím*, ⟨*nos*⟩*sím*. 1sg *mollim*, *nossim* have only CC and 1sg ⟨*kro*⟩*cijm*, *prostijm* only VV, supposedly instead of '.

1.3.20 Type *lòmiti*

VD: inf *lòmiti* 'break', 1sg *lòmīm*, pt *lòmio*; comp *polòmiti*, *pòlomīm*, *polòmio*.^{943 cclxx}

DB: *broditti*, *-dijm*, *-diosam* for *broditi* on p. 507b s.v. *navigare*;⁹⁴⁴ *broitti*, *-ijm*, *-iosam* for *brojiti* on p. 222a s.v. *contare*;⁹⁴⁵ *cinitti*, *-nijm*, *-nìosm* for *činiti* on p. 302b s.v. *fare*;⁹⁴⁶ *cjastitti*, *-tjm*, *-tiosam* for *častiti* on p. 370a s.v. *honoreare*;⁹⁴⁷ *drobitti*, *-bijm*, *-biosam* for *drobiti* on p. 680b s.v. *sminuzzare*;⁹⁴⁸ *dvoritti*, *-rijm*, *-riosam* for *dvoriti* on p. 671a s.v. *servire*;⁹⁴⁹ *goitti*, *-ijm*, *-iosam* for *gojiti* on p. 65a s.v. *allevare*;⁹⁵⁰ *lomitti*, *-mijm*, *-mìosam* for *lomiti* on p. 631a s.v. *rompere*; *lovitti*, *lovijm*, *-vìosam* for *loviti* on p. 154b s.v. *cacciare*;⁹⁵¹ *moccitti*, *-cijm*, *-ciosam* for *močiti* on p. 414a sq. s.v. *intingere*;⁹⁵² *nocchitti*, *-chijm*, *-chiosam* for *nočiti* on p. 556a s.v. *pernottare*; *oritti*, *orijm*, *-riosam* for *oriti* on p. 4a s.v. *abbattere*; *porossitti*, *-rossijm*, *-siosam* for *porositi* on p. 567a s.v. *pioviginare*; *roittise*, *-illesuse* (sc. *pcèle*) for *rojiti* on p. 88b s.v. *ape*, *lo sciamare dell' ~i*; *tvoritti*, *-rijm*, *-riosam* for *tvoriti* on p. 302b s.v. *fare*;⁹⁵³ *ucitti*, *ucijm*, *uciosam* for *učiti* on p. 381b s.v. *imparare*;⁹⁵⁴ *zavtitti*, *-tjm*, *zavtiosam* for *cavtjeti* on p. 318b s.v. *fiorire*; *zvonitti*, *-nijm*, *-nìosam* for *zvoniti* on p. 686a s.v. *sonare*.^{955 cclxxi cclxxii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "": inf *broditti*, *brodittise*, *broitti*, *cinitti*, *cjastitti*, *docinitti*, *drobitti*, *dvoritti*, *goitti*, *izcinitti*, *lomitti*, *lovitti*, *nadrobitti*, *omocitti*, *oritti*, *pocjastitti*,

942P. 702b s.v. *xenitise*, *-nimse*, *-niosamse*. Further, p. 463b s.v. *maritarsi* has *oxenittise*, *-xenímse*, *oxeniosamse*.

943OA: 1sg *lomīm* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 81, 3sg *polōmi* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 160; inf *lomīti*, inf *polomīti* in Jurišić op.cit. 108, 160; pt fpl *polomīle* ibid.

944P. 129b s.v. *barca*, *andar in ~* has *brodittise*, *-dijmse*, *-diosamse*.

945Id. on p. 159a s.v. *calcolare*. Further p. 222a s.v. *contare* has 3*broitti*, 3*broiosam* and *pribroitti*, *-broiosam*.

946 *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 27) have 1sg *cinijm*. *Dizionario* p. 302b has *izcinitti*, *-niosam*, *ucinitti* and *docinitti*, *-ciniosam*.

947Id. on pp. 37a s.v. *adorare*, 582b s.v. *presentare*, 626a s.v. *rispettare* and 758a s.v. *venerare*. Further, p. 370a has *pocjastitti*, *-cjastijm*, *-stiosam*.

948 Also *razdrobitti*, *-biosam*, *nadrobitti*, *-biosam* and *udrobitti*, *-biosam* ibid.

949 Id. on p. 233a s.v. *corteggiare*.

950Id. on pp. 321b s.v. *fomentare* and 516a sq. s.v. *nutrire*. Further, p. 65a s.v. *allevare* has *u3goitti*, *-oiosam*. Id. on p. 321b s.v. *fomentare*.

951 P. 752b s.v. *uccellare* has *lovitti*, *-vijm*, *-vìosam*.

952 Also *umocitti*, *-ciosam*, *omocitti*, *-ciosam* and *zamocitti* ibid.

953Id. on p. 429a s.v. *lavorare*. P. 235b s.v. *creare* has *stvoritti*, *-riosam*.

954 *Istruzioni* IX (p. 19) have 1sg *ucijm*. Id. on p. 26. Pp. 27, 28 and 35 have inf *ucitti*.

955 Also 3*zvonitti*, 3*zvonijm*, *-niosam* ibid.

pribroitti, razdrobitti, roittise, stvoritti, tvoritti, ucinitti, ucitti, udrobitti, umocitti, u3goitti, zavtitti, zamocitti, 3a3vonitti, 3broitti, 3vonitti; pt fpl ⟨ro⟩ille. ' instead of CC is seen in perf ⟨bro⟩diosam, ⟨bro⟩diosamse, ⟨bro⟩iosam, ⟨ci⟩niosam, ⟨cjas⟩tiosam, ⟨do⟩ciniosam, ⟨dro⟩biosam, ⟨dvo⟩riosam, ⟨go⟩iosam, ⟨i3ci⟩niosam, ⟨lo⟩miosam, ⟨lo⟩viosam, ⟨mo⟩ciosam, ⟨nadro⟩biosam, ⟨no⟩chiosam, ⟨omo⟩ciosam, ⟨o⟩riosam, ⟨pocja⟩stiosam, ⟨pri⟩broiosam, ⟨razdro⟩biosam, ⟨stvo⟩riosam, ⟨tvo⟩riosam, uciosam, ⟨umo⟩ciosam, ⟨udro⟩biosam, ⟨u3g⟩oiosam, zavtiosam, ⟨3a3vo⟩niosam, 3broiosam, ⟨3vo⟩niosam. Inf *nocchitti, porossitti* show CC—CC corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—. ⁹⁵⁶ Only CC is seen in inf *moccitti* corresponding to VD '. Inf *lovitti* has CC—' with ' corresponding to ⁰. Perf ⟨poro⟩siosam doesn't mark the accent.

Position [5] shows VV corresponding to VD ⁻, OA [~]: 1sg ⟨bro⟩dijm, ⟨bro⟩ijm, ⟨ci⟩nijm, ⟨cjas⟩tjm, ⟨dro⟩bjm, ⟨dvo⟩rijm, ⟨go⟩ijm, ⟨lo⟩mijm, loijm, ⟨mo⟩cijm, ⟨no⟩chijm, orijm, ⟨tvo⟩rijm, ucijm, ⟨zav⟩tjm, ⟨3vo⟩nijm; ⟨po⟩cjastjm, ⟨3a⟩3vonijm. 1sg ⟨po⟩rossijm which shows CC—VV which corresponds to "—⁻ dialectally - but see *porossitti* above.

Position [6] shows VV corresponding to VD ⁻, OA [~]: 1sg ⟨bro⟩dijmse.

1.3.21 Type *djetiniti*

VD: inf *djetiniti* 'be childish', 1sg *djetinīm*, pt *djetinio*; comp *podjetiniti, podjetinīm, podjetinio*. ⁹⁵⁷ ccbxiii

DB: *besjediti, -dīm, -diosam* for *besjediti* on p. 541a s.v. *parlare*; ⁹⁵⁸ *dangùbitti, -bīm, -biosam* for *dangubiti* on p. 532a s.v. *otio, star in ~*; ⁹⁵⁹ *djetiniti, -tinīm, -tiniosam* for *djetiniti* on p. 126b s.v. *bambino, far cosa da ~*; ⁹⁶⁰ *priobràziti, -ziosam* for *preobraziti* (i.e. *priobraziti*) on p. 741b s.v. *trasformare*; ⁹⁶¹ *tomàciti, -cīm, -ciosam* for *tomačiti* on p. 699b s.v. *spiegare*; ⁹⁶² *tovaritti, -rīm, -riosam* for *tovariti* on p. 51b s.v. *aggravare*; *zadovògliti, -gliosam* for *zadovoliti* on p. 223a s.v. *contentare*. ccbxxiv

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows ' corresponding to OA [~]: inf *besjediti, djetiniti, priobràziti, tomàciti, zadovògliti*. ⁹⁶³ 1sg ⟨dje⟩tinīm has ' corresponding to VD ⁻ while 1sg ⟨besje⟩dīm will be a typo, for ⁺⟨besje⟩dīm.

Aberrant from VD is: 1. *tovaritti, -rīm, -riosam* for *tovariti* which reads *tovarìti*, not *tovàriti*; ⁹⁶⁴ 2. *dangùbitti, -bīm, -biosam* which shows '—CC. ⁹⁶⁵

1.3.22 Type *govòriti*

VD: *govòriti*: inf *govòriti* 'speak', 1sg *gòvorīm*, pt *govòrio*; comp *dogovòriti* 'speak', *dogòvorīm*,

⁹⁵⁶CC may stand after [~], ' in *nđci, ròsa* and i.e. ⟨no⟩cchi, *ròssa* ⇒ *nocchitti, porossitti* qq.vv. sec. ii 1.1.50, 1.1.59.

⁹⁵⁷OA: inf *ditinīiti*, 2sg *ditinīiš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 45.

⁹⁵⁸P. 259b s.v. *dire* has *besjediti, besjedīm, -diosam*. Id. on p. 669b s.v. *sermoneggiare*. Further, p. 541a s.v. *parlare* has *3abesjeditti, -diosam* and *dobesjediti, -diosam* ibid.

⁹⁵⁹P. 554a s.v. *tempo, perder il ~* has *dangubiti, -bīm, -biosam*. Cf. *dán* in sec. ii 1.1.1.

⁹⁶⁰Id. on p. 328b s.v. *farcheggiare*. P. 191b s.v. *cianciare* has *djetiniti, -nīm, -niosam* and p. 540b *djetiniti, -nīm, -niosam* s.v. *pargoleggiare*.

⁹⁶¹Also *priobràzitis, -ziosamse* ibid.

⁹⁶²Id. on p. 413b s.v. *interpretare*. P. 292a s.v. *esplicare* has *tomàciti, -cīm, -ciosam*. Id. s.v. *esporre* ibid.

⁹⁶³But *izdovòlit se* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 131.

⁹⁶⁴But *tovàriti* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 442.

⁹⁶⁵Cf. *dangùbiti* in Stulli *Rječosložje* I 101.

dogovòrio. (Or: *svjedòčiti* 'testify': 1sg *svjedòčīm*).^{966 cclxxv}

DB: *govoritti*, -*rīm*, -*riosam* for *govoriti* on p. 541a s.v. *parlare*;⁹⁶⁷ *rumenittise*, -*nīmse*, -*niosamse* for *rumeniti se* on p. 632b s.v. *rossegiarsi*; *sloboditti*, -*dijm* -*diosam* for *sloboditi* on p. 436a sq. s.v. *liberare*;⁹⁶⁸ *svjedocitti*, -*docijm*, -*ciosam* for *svjedòčiti* on p. 731a s.v. *testificare*;⁹⁶⁹ *vesselitti*, -*lijm*, -*liosam* for *veseliti* on p. 63b s.v. *allegarsi*; *xuberitti*, -*rijm*, -*riosam* for *žuberiti* on p. 167a s.v. *cantare*.^{970 cclxxvi cclxxvii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows CC corresponding to OA " dialectally: inf *dogovoritti*, *govoritti*, *osloboditti*, *posvjedocitti*, *poxuberitti*, *progovoritti*, *rumenittise*, *sloboditti*, *svjedocitti*, *xuberitti*, *zasvjedocitti*, *zaxuberitti*. ' instead of CC is seen in perf ⟨*govo*⟩*riosam*, ⟨*oslobod*⟩*diosam*, ⟨*progov*⟩*oriosam*, ⟨*rume*⟩*niosamse*, ⟨*slobo*⟩*diosam*, ⟨*svjedo*⟩*ciosam*, ⟨*vese*⟩*liosam*, ⟨*xube*⟩*riosam*, ⟨*zasvjedo*⟩*ciosam*, ⟨*zaxube*⟩*riosam*. Inf *vesselitti* has CC—Ø—CC corresponding to OA Ø—Ø—. ⁹⁷¹ Perf ⟨*dogovo*⟩*riosam*, ⟨*poxube*⟩*riosam* do not mark the accent.

1.3.23 Type *gāziti*

VD: inf *gāziti* 'wade', 1sg *gāzīm*, pt *gāzio*; comp *pògaziti*, *pògazīm*, *pògazio*.^{972 cclxxviii}

DB: *cistiti*, -*stīm*, *cistiosam* for *čistiti* on p. 10a s.v. *nettare*;⁹⁷³ *cjūditise*, -*dīmse*, -*diosamse* for *čuditi* on p. 461b sq. s.v. *maravigliarsi*; *gadditi*, *gaddīm*, *gaddiosam* for *gaditi* on p. 75a s.v. *ammorbare*;⁹⁷⁴ *glāditi*, -*dīm*, -*diosam* for *gladiti* on p. 105b s.v. *arrotare*;⁹⁷⁵ *grābiti*, -*bīm*, *grābiosam* for *grabiti* on p. 606b s.v. *rapire*;⁹⁷⁶ *hvāstati*, -*tām*, -*staosam* for *hvastati* on p. 751b s.v. *vantarsi*;⁹⁷⁷ *jadditi*, -*ddīm*, -*diosam* for *jaditi* on p. 45b s.v. *affligersi*;⁹⁷⁸ *kuppiti*, *kuppīm*, *kúppiosam* for *kupiti* on p. 38b s.v. *adunare*;⁹⁷⁹ *lāziti*, -*zīm*, -*ziosam* for *laziti* on p. 713a s.v. *strisciarsi* (*per terra*); *mārviti*, -*vīm*, -*viosam* for *mriviti* on p. 488b s.v. *minuzzare*;⁹⁸⁰ *mjerriti*, -*rīm*, -*riosam* for *mjeriti* on p. 490b s.v. *misurare*;⁹⁸¹ *plāscitise*, -*scīmse*, *plāsciosamse* for *plašiti se* on p. 382b s.v. *impaurire*; *prūxitise*, -*xīmse*, -*xiosamse* for *pružiti* on p. 708a s.v. *stendersi*; *rannitti*, *rannim*, -*niosam* for *raniti* on p. 309a s.v.

966OA: in subtype *govoriti*, inf *govoriti*, *dogovoriti*, 2sg *govorīš*, *dogovorīš*, pt msg *govorī* (= *govorio*), fsg *govorīla* in *Vrgada* 62, 46; in subtype *svjedòčiti*, 2sg *svidočīš* in Jurišić op.cit. 203. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 148sq. like *svjedòčiti* are *sloboditi*, *rumeniti*, *veseliti*.

967Id. on p. 259b s.v. *dire*. P. 541a s.v. *parlare* has *dogovoritti*, -*riosam* and *progovoritti*, -*oriosam*.

968P. 731a s.v. *testificare* has *osloboditti*, -*diosam*.

969P. 593a s.v. *protestare* has *svjedocitti*, -*ciosam*. P. 731a s.v. *testificare* has *posvjedocitti*, *zasvjedocitti*, -*ciosam*.

970Id. on p. 338a s.v. *garrire*. Also *zaxuberitti*, -*riosam* and *poxuberitti*, -*riosam* ibid.

971 First CC will stand after " in *věseo*, i.e. *vesseo* ⇒ *vesselitti* q.v. sec. ii 1.2.27.

972OA: inf *izmīriti* 'measure', 2sg *izmīrīš*, pt fsg *izmīrila* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 76. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have 1pl *ī čudīmo* s.v. *čudo*.

973Also *docistiti*, -*stīm*, *dócistiosam*, *īzcistiti*, *īzcistiosam* and *procistiti*, *prócistiosam* ibid. P. 494b s.v. *mondare* has *ocistiti*, -*cistīm*, *ocistiosam*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 216 has *cistiti*, -*stīm*, *cístiosam* s.loc.

974P. 6a s.v. *abbominare* has *gādditise*, -*dīmse*, -*diosamse*.

975Id. on p. 441b s.v. *lisciare*. P. 11b s.v. *accarezzare* has *glāditi*, -*dīm*, -*diosam*. Further, p. 441b s.v. *lisciare* has *uglāditi*, *úgladiosam*.

976Istruzioni XIII 2 (p. 27) have inf *grābiti*.

977P. 571b *hvāstati*, *hvāstam*, *hvāstaosam* s.v. *pompeggiare*, p. 487a s.v. *millantare* *hvāstatise*, *hvastāmse*, *hvāstaosamse*.

Further, p. 351a s.v. *gloriarsi* has *hvāstatti*, -*tām*, *hvāstaosam*.

978P. 40a s.v. *affannare* has *jadditi*, -*dīm*, *jaddiosam*.

979Id. on pp. 25a s.v. *accumulare* and 602a s.v. *raccogliere*. Istruzioni XIII 2 (p. 27) have 1sg *kuppim*. Dizionario p. 602a has *pokuppiti*, -*kúppiosam* and *skuppiti*, *skuppīm*, *skúppiosam*.

980Also *smārviti*, -*viosam* ibid.

981Id. on p. 557b s.v. *pesare*. P. 141b s.v. *bilanciare* has *mjerriti*, -*rīm*, -*riosam*. Further, p. 490b s.v. *misurare* has *domjerriti*, -*mjerrim*, -*riosam* and *īzmjerriti*, -*mjerrim*, -*riosam*.

ferire;⁹⁸² *rattitise* (sic!), *-timse*, *ràttiosamse* for *ratiti se* on p. 132a s.v. *battagliare*; *sckòditi*, *sckòdīm*, *sckòdiosam* for *škoditi* on p. 580b s.v. *pregiudicare*; *sctettiti*, *-tīm*, *sctettiosam* for *šetiti* on p. 771a s.v. *vitiare*;⁹⁸³ *slàviti*, *-vīm*, *-viosam* for *slaviti* on p. 351a sq. s.v. *glorificare*;⁹⁸⁴ *stràsciti*, *-scīm*, *stràsciosam* for *strašiti* on p. 695b s.v. *spaventare*;⁹⁸⁵ *ùditi*, *-dīm*, *-diosam* for *uditi* on p. 516a s.v. *nuocere*;⁹⁸⁶ *vjerritise*, *-rijmse* for *vjeriti se* on p. 702b s.v. *sposarsi*.⁹⁸⁷ cclxxix cclxxx

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": inf *docistiti*, *naùditi*, *procistiti*, *pristràsciti*, *uglāditi*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *domjerriti*, *iscettiti*, *izmjerriti*, *pokuppiti*; 1sg <do>*mjerrim*, <iz>*mjerrim*, <o>*sctettim*; perf *uvjerriosamse*. Inf *osctettiti* shows ' + CC and perf <po>*kúppiosam* ' + CC. Inf *izcistiti* has '. Perf *dócistiosam*, *izcistiosam*, *úgludiosam* show ' corresponding to VD '. Perf *ósctettiosam* has '—CC corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".

For the rest, DB CC corresponds to VD ": inf *gadditi*, *jadditi*, *kuppiti*, *mjerriti*, *rattitise*, *sctettiti*, *skuppiti*, *vjerritise*; 1sg *gaddīm*, <ja>*ddīm*, *kuppīm*, *sctettīm*, *skuppīm*; perf *sctettiosam*, *jaddiosam*. ' instead of CC is seen in inf *cistiti*, *glāditi*, *gràbiti*, *hvàstati*, *làžiti*, *màrviti*, *plàscitise*, *prùxitise*, *sckòditi*, *slàviti*, *smàrviti*, *stràsciti*, *ùditi*; 1sg *hvàstam*. Inf *cjúditise*, *hvàstatise*, perf *cístiosam*, *hvàstaosam*, *hvàstaosamse*, *plàsciosamse*, *sckòdiosam*, *stràsciosam* show ' instead of '. ' + CC is seen in perf *gáddiosam*, *kúppiosam*, *ràttiosamse*, *skúppiosam* and ' + CC in inf *gàdditise*, *mjèrriti*, *sctèttiti*. Perf *cistiosam* (next to *cístiosam*) doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD is: 1. inf *rannitti* which shows CC—CC corresponding to VD "—⁰. Inf *hvàstatti* (next to *hvàstati*) has '—CC instead of CC—CC.

1.3.24 Type *bràtimiti*

VD: inf *bràtimiti* 'fraternalise', 1sg *bràtimīm*, pt *bràtimio*; *pòbratimiti*, *pòbratimīm*, *pòbratimio*.⁹⁸⁸ cclxxxi

DB: *kisselitise*, *lìse*, *-lilose* for *kiseliti* on p. 310a s.v. *fermentare*; *lákomitise*, *-mimse*, *-miosamse* for *lakomiti* on p. 119a s.v. *avarizzare*.^{cclxxxii}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB ' + CC correspond to VD ": inf *kisselitise*. Inf *lákomitise* has ' instead of ' + CC.

1.3.25 Type *pítati*

VD: inf *pítati*, 1st *pītām*, pt *pítao*; comp *zapítati*, *zàpītām*, *zapítao*.⁹⁸⁹ cclxxxiii

DB: *bâtati*, *-tam*, *-taosam* for *batati* on p. 163a s.v. *caminare* (*d'un vecchio*); *bâzati*, *baazam*,

⁹⁸²Istruzioni XVIII 1 (p. 35) have inf *rànnio*.

⁹⁸³P. 232b s.v. *sctèttiti*, *sctettīm*, *-tiosam*. Further, p. 580b s.v. *pregiudicare* has *osctèttiti*, *-sctettīm*, *ósctettiosam* and p. 771a *iscettiti*, *-tiosam* s.v. *vitiare*.

⁹⁸⁴Id. on p. 92b s.v. *applaudire* and 183a s.v. *celebrare*.

⁹⁸⁵Also *pristràsciti* ibid.

⁹⁸⁶Also *naùditi*, *-diosam* ibid.

⁹⁸⁷Also *uvjerriosamse* ibid.

⁹⁸⁸OA: inf *pobrātimīt se*, 1sg *pobrātimin se* in ČDL 823.

⁹⁸⁹OA: inf *pītāti*, *zapītāti*, 2sg *pītāš*, *zapītoāš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 154, 239. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 2sg *nè nādāš* s.v. *intravat*, 2. 3sg *nè pītā* s.vv. *filat*, *gladan*, *nuti*; 3. 3sg *nè prūžā* s.v. *malíno*; 4. 2sg *nè spāvāš* s.vv. *drihat*, *jej*.

-*zaosam* for *bacati* on p. 341b s.v. *gettare*;⁹⁹⁰ *cjûvati*, -*vam*, -*vaosam* for *čuvati* on p. 362b s.v. *guardare*;⁹⁹¹ *dâvati*, *daavam*, *dâvaosam* for *davati* on p. 244b s.v. *dare*;⁹⁹² *dûhati*, -*ham*, -*haosam* for *duhati* on p. 682a s.v. *soffiare*;⁹⁹³ *izbirati*, -*biram*, *izbîraosam* for *izbirati* on p. 286a s.v. *eleggere*; *izvîdati*, -*dam*, -*dosam* for *izvidati* on p. 468a s.v. *medicare*; *jâvgljatise*, -*gljamse* for *javlati se* on p. 626b s.v. *rispondere*;⁹⁹⁴ *kîhati*, -*ham*, -*haosam* for *kihati* on p. 707a s.v. *starnutare*; *kûpatise*, *kuupamse*, -*paosamse* for *kupati se* on p. 428b s.v. *lavare (il corpo)*;⁹⁹⁵ *lûpati*, -*pam*, -*paosam* for *lupati* on p. 132b s.v. *battere*;⁹⁹⁶ *nâdati se*, -*damse*, -*daosamse* for *nadati se* on p. 698a s.v. *sperare*;⁹⁹⁷ *pîtati*, -*tam*, *pîtaosam* for *pitati* on p. 276a s.v. *domandare*;⁹⁹⁸ *plâchjati*, -*chjam*, -*chjaosam* for *placati* on p. 535b s.v. *pagare*;⁹⁹⁹ *povîati*, -*vijam*, -*vîaosam* for *povijati* on p. 304a s.v. *fasciare*; *probîrati*, *probîraosam* for *probirati* on p. 286a s.v. *eleggere*; *prûxati*, *pruuxam*, *pruxaosam* for *pružati* on p. 708a s.v. *stendere*; *rûcjati*, -*cjam*, -*cjaosam* for *ručati* on p. 199b s.v. *collatione, far ~*; *rûgatise*, -*gamse*, -*gaosamse* for *rugati se* on p. 135a s.v. *beffare*; *spâvati*, -*aavam*, -*âvaosam* for *spavati* on p. 278b s.v. *dormire*;¹⁰⁰⁰ *stîskati*, *stîskosam* for *stiskati* on p. 712b s.v. *strengere*; *vâgljati*, *vaagljam*, *vâgljaosam* for *vałati* on p. 633a s.v. *rotolare*;¹⁰⁰¹ *vîatise* for *vijati se* on p. 713a s.v. *strisciarsi*; *zadrjêmati*, -*maosam* for *zadrjêmati* on p. 278b s.v. *dormire, incominciare a ~*; *zîdati*, -*dam*, -*daosam* for *zidati* on p. 298a s.v. *fabricare*.^{cclxxxiv cclxxxv}

Van den Berk Čakavien 217 has *razdîratise*, -*dijrámse* s.loc.

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3a] show ^ corresponding to VD ' : inf *bâtati*, *bâzati*, *dâvati*, *cjûvati*, *dûhati*, *izvîdati*, *jâvgljatise*, *kîhati*, *kûpatise*, *lûpati*, *nâdati*, *okûpatise*, *pîtati*, *plâchjati*, *povîati*, *probîrati*, *prûxati*, *rûcjati*, *rûgatise*, *sbâzati*, *spâvati*, *stîskati*, *upîtati*, *vâgljati*, *vâgljatise*, *vîatise*, *zaccjûvati*, *zadrjêmati*, *zîdati*; perf *dâvaosam*, *izbîraosam*, *pîtaosam*, *(po)vîaosam*, *probîraosam*, *(sp)âvaosam*, *stîskosam*, *vâgljaosam*. Inf *izbirati* and perf *pruxaosam* do not mark the accent.

Position [6] shows VV corresponding to VD ˘, OA ˘: 1sg ⟨u⟩*pijtam*, ⟨o⟩*kuupamse*.

For the rest, DB VV corresponds to VD ˆ, OA ˘: 1sg *baazam*, *daavam*, *kuupamse*, *pijtam*, *pruuxam*, *sbaazam*, ⟨sp⟩*aavam*, *vaagljam*, ⟨za⟩*cjuuvam*. 1sg *nadamse* doesn't mark the accent.

1.3.26 Type *mahnîtati*

VD: inf *mahnîtati* 'rave', 1sg *mahnîtām*, pt *mahnîtao*; comp *pomahnîtati*, *pomahnîtām*, *pomahnîtao*.^{1002 cclxxxvi}

DB: *cestîtati*, -*stijtam*, -*tîtaosam* for *čestitati* on p. 119b s.v. *augurare*;¹⁰⁰³ *gonêtati*, -*neetam*,

⁹⁹⁰Also *sbâzati*, *sbaazam*, -*zosam* ibid.

⁹⁹¹Also *zaccjûvati*, -*cjuuvam*, -*vaosam* ibid.

⁹⁹²P. 210a s.v. *concedere* has *dâvati*, -*vam*, -*vaosam* and p. 587b *dâvati*, *dâvaosam* s.v. *produrre*.

⁹⁹³Id. on p. 313a s.v. *fiatare*.

⁹⁹⁴P. 769b s.v. *visitare* has *jâvgljatise*, -*gljamse*, -*gljaosamse*.

⁹⁹⁵Also *okûpatise*, -*kuupamse*, -*paosamse* ibid.

⁹⁹⁶Id. on p. 712b s.v. *strepito, far ~*.

⁹⁹⁷P. 108a s.v. *aspettare* has *nâdatise*, *nadamse*, -*daosamse*.

⁹⁹⁸P. 616b s.v. *richiedere* has *pîtati*, *pijtam*, -*taosam*. Further, p. 276a s.v. *domandare* has *upîtati*, -*pijtam*, -*tosam*.

⁹⁹⁹P. 637b s.v. *salariare* has *plâchjati*, -*chjam*.

¹⁰⁰⁰*Istruzioni XV* 1 (p. 32) have inf *spâvati*, 1sg *spavam*.

¹⁰⁰¹P. 629a s.v. *rivolgere* has *vâgljati*, -*gljam*, -*gljaosam* and 129b s.v. *barcolare* has *vâgljatise*, -*gljamse*, -*gljaosamse*.

¹⁰⁰²OA: inf *mahnîtât*, *pomahnîtât*, 1sg *mahnîton*, *pomahnîton*, pt *pomahnîtô* (= *mahnîtati*, *pomahnîtati*, *mahnîtam*, *pomahnîtam*, *pomahnîtao*) in ČDL 518, 861.

¹⁰⁰³P. 357b s.v. *gratularsi* has *cestîtati*, -*stijtam*, -*tosam* and p. 312a *cestitati* s.v. *feste, dar le buone ~ in tempo di Natale*.

-*nêtaosam* for *gonetati* on p. 580 s.v. *predire*;¹⁰⁰⁴ *mahnîti*, -*nijtam*, -*tosam* for *mahnitati* on p. 466a s.v. *matteggiare*; *obecchjâvati*, -*chjaavam*, -*chjâvaosam* for *obecavati* on p. 590a s.v. *promettere* (*spesso*); *oxîviti*, -*viosam* for *oživjeti* (i.e. *oživiti*) on p. 82a s.v. *animarsi*;¹⁰⁰⁵ *zanovêti*, -*tam*, -*tosam* for *zanovijetati* on p. 191a s.v. *cianciare*;¹⁰⁰⁶ *zelîvati*, -*vam*, -*vosam* for *cjelivati* on p. 124a s.v. *baciare*.^{cclxxxvii cclxxxviii}

Van den Berk Čakavien 217 has *omekschjâvati*, -*scjaavam*, -*vosam* s.loc.

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows $\hat{}$ corresponding to VD $\bar{}$: inf *cestîti*, *gonêti*, *mahnîti*, $\hat{}$ *omekschjâvati*, *oxîviti*, *zanovêti*; perf $\langle\text{ces}\rangle$ *tîtaosam*, $\langle\text{go}\rangle$ *nêtaosam*, $\langle\text{obe}\rangle$ *chjâvaosam*. Inf *obecchjâvati* has CC— $\hat{}$ corresponding to VD $\emptyset$ —.

Position |6| shows VV corresponding to VD $\bar{}$, OA $\sim$: $\langle\text{ce}\rangle$ *stijtam*, $\langle\text{go}\rangle$ *neetam*, $\langle\text{mah}\rangle$ *nijtam*, $\langle\text{obe}\rangle$ *chjaavam*, $\hat{}$ *omekscjaavam*.

1.3.27 Type *prâvdati*

VD: inf *prâvdati* ‘justify’, 1sg *prâvdām*; pt *prâvdao*.^{cclxxxix}

DB: *prâvdatisē*, -*damse*, *prâvdaosamse* for *pravdati se* on p. 441b s.v. *litigare*.^{ccxc}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB $\bar{}$ corresponds to VD $\hat{}$: inf *prâvdatisē*, perf *prâvdaosamse*.

1.3.28 Type *igrati*

VD: inf *igrati* ‘play; dance’, 1sg *igrām*, pt *igrao*; *izigrati*, *izigrām*, *izigrao*.^{1007 ccxc}

DB: *cescgljatti*, -*gljām*, -*gljâosam* for *česlati* on p. 559a s.v. *pettinare*;¹⁰⁰⁸ *divgljatti*, -*gljām*, -*gljâosam* for *divlati* on p. 408a s.v. *insalvatichire*;¹⁰⁰⁹ *igratti*, -*grām*, -*grâosam* for *igrati* on p. 244a s.v. *danzare*;¹⁰¹⁰ *imatti*, -*mām*, *imâosam* for *imati* on p. 366b s.v. *havere*;¹⁰¹¹ *jematti*, *jémaosam* for *jemati* on p. 757a s.v. *vendemmiare*;¹⁰¹² *kopatti*, -*pām*, -*paosam* for *kopati* on p. 782b s.v. *zappare*;¹⁰¹³ *mekscjatti*, -*scâosam* for *mekšati* on p. 449a s.v. *macerare*;¹⁰¹⁴ *motatti*, -*tām*, -*tâosam* for *motati* on p. 352b s.v. *gomitolare*;¹⁰¹⁵ *sedlatti*, -*dlām*, -*dlâosam* for *sedlati* on p. 666a s.v. *sellare*; *viencjatti*, -*cjaosam* for *vjenacati* on p. 466a s.v. *matrimonio*, *congiungere in ~*;¹⁰¹⁶ *vognatti*, -*gnam*, -*gnâosam* for *voñati* on p.

1004Id. on p. 590b s.v. *pronosticare*. P. 119b s.v. *augurare* has *gonêti*, -*neetam*, -*tosam*, p. 273a s.v. *divinare* *gonêti*, -*tam*, -*tosam*, and p. 198b s.v. *cognetturare* *gonêti*, -*netam*, -*tosam*.

1005Id. on p. 627a s.v. *risuscitare*.

1006Id. s.v. *ciarlare* *ibid.* and on p. 302a s.v. *fantasticare*.

1007OA: inf *igrati* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 78, *izigrāt* (= *izigrati*) in ČDL 345; 1sg *izigrōn* (= *izizgram*), pt *igroā* (= *igrao*) *loc.cit.*

1008Also *procescgljatti*, -*gljaosam* *ibid.*

1009P. 640a s.v. *salvatico*, *far ~* has *podivjatti*, -*jâosam*, *podivjattise*, *podivjaosamse* and *u3divjatti*, -*jâosam*.

1010P. 745a s.v. *trescare* has *igrattti* (sic!), *igrām*, *igrosam*. Also *u3igratti*, -*grōsam* *ibid.*

1011Id. on pp. 28b s.v. *acquistare* and 575b s.v. *possedere*. *Istruzioni* IX (p. 19) have 1sg *imām*. Id. on p. 22, next to *inām* (sic!) *ibid.* P. 25 has inf *imatti* and p. 22 perf *imâosam*.

1012Milas *Ispravci* 231 s.v. *jèmati* claims: “Ova riječ nije narodna u Dubrovniku”. See also Budmani RJAZU IV 586.

1013Also *okopatti*, -*paosam* *ibid.*

1014P. 493a s.v. *mollicicare* has *mekscjatti*, -*scjaosam* and *omekscjatti*, -*scjâosam*.

1015P. 51a s.v. *aggomitolare* has *motatti*, -*tam*, -*taosam*. Further, p. 352b s.v. *gomitolare* has *domotatti*, -*tâosam*, *omotatti*, -*tâosam*, *namotatti*, -*taosam*, *pomotatti*, -*tâosam*, *primotatti*, -*tâosam*, *smotatti*, -*tâosam* and p. 51a s.v. *aggomitolare* has *namotatti*, -*taosam* and *omotatti*, *omotaosam*.

1016Van den Berk Čakavian 218 has *vjencjatti*, -*ciâosam* s.loc.

521a s.v. *odorare*;¹⁰¹⁷ *zvjettatti, -tám, zvjétaosam* for *cvjetati* on p. 318a s.v. *fiorire*.¹⁰¹⁸ ccxcii ccxciii

This type is in part subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "": inf *cescgljatti, divgljatti, domotatti, igratti, igrattti, imatti, jematti, kopatti, mekscjatti, motatti, obvognatti, okopatti, omekscjatti, podivjatti, podivjattise, privognatti, procescgljatti, sedlatti, u3divjatti, u3igratti, viencjatti, vjencjatti, vognatti, zvjettatti*. ' instead of CC is seen in perf *<cesc>gljàosam, <div>gljàosam, imàosam, <mek>scàosam, <mo>tàosam, <se>dlàosam, <vien>ciàosam, <vo>gnàosam, <vogn>àosam*. ' is seen in perf *<i>gràosam* and ' + CC in inf *imàtti*, next to *imatti*. Perf *jémaosam, zvjétaosam* has ' corresponding to VD '. Perf *igrosam, <ko>paosam, <mek>scjaosam, <mo>taosam, <vie>cjaosam, zvjetaosam* do not mark the accent.

For the rest, DB Ø—' corresponds to VD "—": 1sg *igrám*. Perf *<domo>tàosam, <obvogn>àosam, <omek>scjàosam, <podiv>jàosam, <u3div>jàosam* seem to be aberrant from VD since they show ' corresponding to OA ".¹⁰¹⁹ Perf *<oko>paosam, podivjaosamse, <privo>gnaosam, <procesc>gljaosam* do not mark the accent.

1.3.29 Type *vèčerati*

VD: *vèčerati* 'dine'; 1sg *vèčērām*, pt *vèčerao*; comp *povèčerati, povèčērām, povèčerao*.¹⁰²⁰ ccxciv

DB: *oporàvgljatise, -gljámse, -viosamse* for *oporavlati se* on p. 225b sq. s.v. *convalescente, esser ~; udàrati, -ram, -raosam* for *udarati* on p. 202b s.v. *colpire*;¹⁰²¹ *vecèrrati, vécerao* for *večerati* on p. 184b s.v. *cenare*.¹⁰²² ccxcv

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA "": inf *oporàvgljatise, udàrati, vecèrati*. ' + CC instead of ' is seen in inf *vecèrrati*, next to *vecèrati*. Pt *vécerao* shows ' corresponding to VD '.

1.3.30 Type *orùžati*

VD: inf *orùžati* 'arm'; 1sg *orùžām*; *òružao; naorùžati, naorùžām, nãoružao*.¹⁰²³ ccxcvi

DB: *oruxatti, -xám, -xaosam* for *orùžati* on p. 101b s.v. *armare*;¹⁰²⁴ *rabottatti, -ttám, -tàosam* for *rabotati* on p. 429a s.v. *lavorare; rescettatti, -tám, -tòsam* for *rešetati* on p. 750a s.v. *vagliare*;¹⁰²⁵ *tetùrati, -rám, -raosam* for *teturati* on p. 733b s.v. *titubare*.^{ccxcvii ccxcviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "": *oruxatti*. Inf *rabottatti, rescettatti* have CC—CC for VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—. Inf *tetùrati* shows ' corresponding to VD '.¹⁰²⁶

¹⁰¹⁷P. 83a s.v. *annasare* has *vognatti, -gnam, -àosam* and p. 642a *vognatti, -gnám, -gnàosam* s.v. *sapere* (*haver sapore d' alcuna cosa*). Further, p. 83a s.v. *annasare* has *obvognatti, -gnam, -àosam* and *privognatti, -gnaosam*.

¹⁰¹⁸Van den Berk Čakavien 218 has *zvjettatti, -tám, -zvjetaosam* s.loc.

¹⁰¹⁹Cf. *izigráo* (D) instead of *izigráo* in Rešetar *Betonung* 192. (Also *izigrô* et sim. in ČDL 345.)

¹⁰²⁰OA: inf *večèrati*, 2sg *večèrōāš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 229.

¹⁰²¹P. 132b s.v. *battere* has *udàrati, -ram, -riosam*. *Istruzioni* IX (p. 19) have 1sg *udarám*.

¹⁰²²Also *vecèrati* ibid.

¹⁰²³OA: inf *rešetāt* 'sift', 1sg *rešetôn* (= *rešetati, rešetam*) in ČDL1062. For D, Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 134 have pt *izrešetō*, not *žrešetao*.

¹⁰²⁴Also *prioruxatti, -xám, -xaosam* ibid.

¹⁰²⁵Also *porescettatti, -taavam, -tòsam* ibid.

¹⁰²⁶First CC may stand after " , ' of *rabōta, rešetō*, i.e. **rabotta, rescetto* ⇒ *rabottatti, rescettatti* q.v. sec. ii 1.1.73.

Position |5| shows CC—' corresponding to VD '—': 1sg ⟨*rabo*⟩*ttám*.¹⁰²⁷

1.3.31 Type *zjāti*

VD: inf *zjāti* 'yawn'; 1sg *zjām*; pt *zjào*; comp *ùžgati* 'kindle', *ùžgām*, *ùžgao*.¹⁰²⁸ ccxcix

DB: *uxgatti*, *úxgao* for *užgati* on p. 13 s.v. *accendere*.^{ccc}

This type, in compounds, is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "': inf *uxgatti*. Pt *úxgao* has ' for VD '.¹⁰²⁹

1.3.32 Type *glèdati*

VD: inf *glèdati* 'watch'; 1sg *glèdām*; pt *glèdao*; *pògledati*, *pògledām*, *pògledao*.¹⁰³⁰ cccl

DB: *bàzkati*, *-kām*, *bázkaosam* for *backati* on p. 595b sq. s.v. *pungere*; *glèdati*, *-dām*, *-daosam* for *gledati* on p. 361a s.v. *guardare*;¹⁰³¹ *jezzati*, *-zam*, *-zaosam* for *jecati* on p. 678b s.v. *singhiozzare*; *kìdati*, *-dām*, *-daosam* for *kidati* on p. 711b s.v. *strappare*; *klìmati*, *-mām*, *-maosam* for *klìmati* on p. 13b s.v. *accennare*;¹⁰³² *kùhati*, *-hām*, *kúhaosam* for *kuhati* on p. 240b s.v. *cuocere*;¹⁰³³ *postàratise* *-raosamse* for *postarati se* on p. 115a s.v. *attemparsi*; *ribbati*, *-bām*, *-baosam* for *ribati* on p. 558a s.v. *pescare*; *sissati*, *-sām*, *-saosam* for *sisati* on p. 717a s.v. *suggere*;¹⁰³⁴ *tjèrati*, *tjerám*, *-raosam* for *tjerati* on p. 231b s.v. *correre*;¹⁰³⁵ *vràcchjati(se)*, *-chjám(se)* for *vračati* on p. 735b s.v. *tornare*.¹⁰³⁶ ccclii cccliii

Van den Berk Čakavien 219 has *jaddati*, *-dām*, *-ádaosam* s.loc.

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only the compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA "': inf *poglèdati*, *postàratise*, *potjèrati*, *zaglèdatise*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *nasissatise*. CC—' for OA "—' is seen in 1sg ⟨*do*⟩*sissám*, ⟨*po*⟩*sissám*, ⟨*pri*⟩*sissám*, perf *nasissósamse*, *prisissósamse*. Inf *dosissati*, *izsissati*, *prisissatise* have ' + CC. Inf *nágledatise* shows ' corresponding to VD '. ' instead of ' is seen in perf *izsisósam* (with ' for D -ō < -ao). Inf *possisati* has CC—' corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—'.¹⁰³⁷

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD "': inf *bàzkati*, *ghlèdati*, *glèdati*, *kìdati*, *klìmati*, *kùhati*, *tjèrati*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *jezzati*, *ribbati*, *sissati* and ' in perf *bázkaosam*, *kúhaosam*. Inf *sissati*, *vràcchjati*, *vràcchjatise* show CC + '. 1sg *tjerám* has Ø—' corresponding to VD "—'.

¹⁰²⁷For CC see *rabottatti* above.

¹⁰²⁸OA: inf *užgàti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 228.

¹⁰²⁹But cf. pt *ùžgoā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 228. If so, DB ' will stand for ".

¹⁰³⁰OA: inf *poglèdati*, 2sg *poglèdoāš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 158. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 1sg *nè gledān* (= *gledam*) s.vv. *ća*, *odaļit*, *papučina*, *nè gledā* s.vv. *ovaki*, *tron*, *ì gledat* (= *gledati*) s.v. *tortura*, *nì gledat* s.v. *tuga*, *zà gledat* s.v. *pogačina*; 2. 3sg *nè kidā* s.v. *svilac*; 3. 2sg impv *nè vračāj* s.v. *halalit*.

¹⁰³¹Also *nágledatise*, *-daosamse*, *poglèdati*, *-dām*, *-daosam* and *zaglèdatise*, *-damse*, *-daosamse* ibid. Van den Berk 219 has *ghlèdati*, *-dām*, *-daosam* s.loc.

¹⁰³²Id. on p. 278b s.v. *dormicchiare*. P. 738b s.v. *tracollare* has *klìmati*, *-mām*, *-maosam*. (DB *klìmati* is an iterative.) Cf. *razglèdati* s.loc. next to *poglèdati* et sim. in van den Berk Čakavien 219 and *razglèdāt* in ČDL 1037.

¹⁰³³P. 64a s.v. *allessare* has *kùhati*, *-hām*, *-haosam*.

¹⁰³⁴P. 427a s.v. *lattare* has *sissati*, *-sām*, *-sósam*. Also *izsissati*, *-sósam*, *nasissatise*, *nasissósamse*, *prisissatise*, *-sissám*, *prisissósamse* ibid. P. 717a s.v. *suggere* has *dosissati*, *-sissám*, *-sósam*, *izsissati*, *izsisósam*, *possisati*, *-sissám*, *-sòsam*.

¹⁰³⁵Id. on p. 556b s.v. *persequire*. P. 257a s.v. *dileguare* has *tjèrati*, *tjerám*, *-rósam*. Further, p. 31b s.v. *correre* has *potjèrati*.

¹⁰³⁶P. 611b s.v. *rendere* has *vràcchjati*, *-chjám*, *vràcchjaosam*.

¹⁰³⁷Provided it is not a typo, for ⁺*posissati*. Cf. inf *dosissati*, 1sg *prisissósamse*.

1.3.33 Type *písati*

VD: inf *písati* 'write', 1sg *píšēm*, pt *písao*; comp *napísati*, *nàpšēm*, *napísao*.¹⁰³⁸ ccciv

DB: *dûhati*, -*haosam* for *duhati* on p. 682a s.v. *soffiare*;¹⁰³⁹ *harkatti*, *hàrcem*, -*kàosam* for *hrkati* on p. 646a s.v. *sbuffare*; *hrâmati*, *hraamgljem*, *hrâmaosam* for *hramati* on p. 784b s.v. *zoppicare*; *hûkati*, -*kòsam* for *hukati* on p. 339a s.v. *gemere*;¹⁰⁴⁰ *kâzati*, -*xem*, -*zaosam* for *kazati* on p. 258b s.v. *dimostrare*;¹⁰⁴¹ *krêtati*, -*chjem*, -*tòsam* for *kretati* on p. 502b s.v. *muovere*;¹⁰⁴² *lîzati*, -*xem*, -*zaosam* for *lizati* on p. 430b s.v. *leccare*;¹⁰⁴³ *ljêgati*, *ljêgosam* for *lijegati* on p. 343a s.v. *giacere*;¹⁰⁴⁴ *nîzati*, -*xem*, *nîzaosam* for *nizati* on p. 401a s.v. *infilare*;¹⁰⁴⁵ *pîsati*, *pijscem*, *pîsaosam* for *pisati* on p. 661a s.v. *scrivere*;¹⁰⁴⁶ *pûhati*, -*haosam* for *puhati* on p. 682a s.v. *soffiare*;¹⁰⁴⁷ *rîkati*, -*kaosam* for *rikati* on p. 643b s.v. *ruggiare*;¹⁰⁴⁸ *sctîpati*, *sctijpljem*, -*paosam* for *štîpati* on p. 568a s.v. *pizzicare*;¹⁰⁴⁹ *skâkati*, *skaacem* for *skakati* on p. 639a s.v. *saltare*; *tîzati*, *tijcem*, *tîzaosam* for *ticati* on p. 733b s.v. *toccare*;¹⁰⁵⁰ *vêzati*, -*xem*, -*zaosam* for *vezati* on p. 430b sq. s.v. *legare*;¹⁰⁵¹ *vîkati*, *vijcem*, *vîkaosam* for *vikati* on p. 652b s.v. *schiamazzare*;¹⁰⁵² *zîdati*, -*dam*, -*daosam* for *zidati* on p. 298a s.v. *fabricare*; *zîghjati*, -*ghjam*, -*ghjosam* for *zidati* on p. 298a s.v. *fabricare*.^{cccv cccvi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *dolîzati*, *dopîsati*, *dûhati*, *hrâmati*, *hûkati*, *izlîzati*, *izvîkati*, *kâzati*, *krêtati*, *lîzati*, *ljêgati*, *nîzati*, *oblîzati*, *obnîzati*, *pîsati*, *poljêgati*, *prioblîzati*, *pûhati*, *rîkati*, *sctîpati*, *skâkati*, *tîzati*, *vêzati*, *vîkati*, *zavîkati*, *zîdati*, *zîghjati*; perf *dopîsaosam*, *hrâmaosam*, *kâzaosam*, *ljêgosam*, *nîzaosam*, *pîsaosam*, ⟨*po*⟩*ljêgaosam*, *pûhaosam*, *tîzaosam*, *vêzaosam*, *vîkaosam*. Inf *vîkati* is a typo, next to *vîkati*.

Position |6| shows VV corresponding to VD ~, OA ~: 1sg ⟨*iz*⟩*vijcem*.

For the rest, DB VV corresponds to VD ^, OA ~: 1sg *hraamgljem*, *kaaxem*, *pijscem*, *puuscem*, *sctijpljem*, *stijpllem*, *skaacem*, *tijcem*, *veexem*, *vijcem*.

Aberrant from VD is *harkatti*, *hàrcem*, -*kàosam*, which, due to the absence of *ř*, seems to read *hrkàt*, *hřčēm*, *hrkào sam*.¹⁰⁵³

1038OA: inf *pisàti*, *napisàti*, 2sg *píšeš*, *napíšeš* pt *pisoã* (= *pisao*) in Jurišić *Vrgada* 153, 129. For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 193 has 1pl *píšemo*, not *pšēmo*. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have: 1. 3sg *nè krěčē* s.v. *krivit se*; 2sg *nè krěčēš* s.v. *maloprije*; 2. 3sg *nè pšē* s.vv. *svačigov*, *zbrīšat*; 3. 3pl *ì vičū* s.v. *pomama*.

1039Id. on p. 313a s.v. *fiatare*.

1040P. 129a s.v. *barbagianni*, *fa la voce da* ~ has *hûkati*, -*kaosam*. Id. on pp. 423b s.v. *lamentarsi* and 690a s.v. *sospirare*.

And p. 313a s.v. *fiatare* (*soffiare, come quando sodiamo nelle mani*) has *hûkati*, -*cem*, -*kaosam*.

1041Id. on pp. 217b s.v. *consapevole*, *far* ~ and 292a s.v. *esplicare*. Pp. 25b, 603a s.vv. *accusare*, *raccontare* have *kâzati*, *kaaxem*, *kâzaosam* and p. 500a *kâzati*, *kaaxem*, -*zosam* s.v. *mostrare*.

1042P. 52b s.v. *agitare* has *krêtati*, -*chjem*, -*taosam*.

1043Also *dolîzati*, -*zaosam*, *izlîzati*, -*zaosam*, *oblîzati*, -*zaosam* and *prioblîzati*, -*zosam* *ibid*.

1044Also *poljêgati*, -*ljêgaosam* *ibid*.

1045Also *obnîzati*, -*zaosam* *ibid*.

1046Also *dopîsati*, *dopîsaosam* *ibid*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 220 also 1sg *pîscem* s.loc.

1047P. 758b s.v. *ventare* has *pûhati*, *puuscem*, *pûhaosam*.

1048Id. on pp. 501b s.v. *muggiare* and 561a s.v. *piangere*.

1049Id. on p. 394b s.v. *increspare*. Van den Berk *Čakavien* 220 has *sctîpati*, *stijpllem*, -*paosam* s.loc.

1050Istruzioni XVIII 2 (p. 35) have inf *tîzati*. *Dizionario* P. 457b s.v. *maneggiare* has *tîzati*, *tijcem*, -*zaosam* and p. 537a *tîzati*, *tijcem*, -*zosam* s.v. *palpare*.

1051P. 712a s.v. *stregnere* has *vêzati*, *veexem*, *vêzaosam*.

1052P. 358b s.v. *gridare* has *vîkati*, *vijcem*, *vîkaosam*. Also *izvîkati*, -*vijcem*, -*kaosam* and *zavîkati*, -*kòsam* *ibid*.

1053Cf. inf *hrkat*, 1sg *hřčēm* in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 435.

1.3.34 Type *òrati*

VD: inf *òrati* 'plough', 1sg *òrēm*, pt *òrao*; comp *uzòrati*, *ùzorēm*, *ùzoraο*. (Or: inf *làgati* 'lie'; pt *làgao*.)^{1054 cccvii}

DB: *cescjatti*, -scem, *céscjaosam* for *češati* on p. 357b s.v. *grattare*; *deratti*, *derém*, -raosam for *derati* on p. 659b s.v. *scorticare*;¹⁰⁵⁵ *iskatti*, *iscém*, -kaosam for *iskati* on p. 185b s.v. *cercare*;¹⁰⁵⁶ *lagatti*, *laxem*, *lágaosam* for *lagati* on p. 152a s.v. *buggiare*; *lipsatti*, -psem, -psaosam for *lipsati* on p. 456a s.v. *mancare*;¹⁰⁵⁷ *lokatti*, *loccém*, -kaosam for *lokati* on p. 137b sq. s.v. *bere*;¹⁰⁵⁸ *oratti*, *òrem*, *óraosam* for *orati* on p. 96a s.v. *arare*;¹⁰⁵⁹ *scjaptatti*, -pchejm, -ptaosam for *šaptati* on p. 142a s.v. *bisbigliare*; *tessatti*, -scem, -saosam for *tesati* on p. 429a s.v. *lavorare*;¹⁰⁶⁰ *zobatti*, -baosam for *zobati* on p. 134b s.v. *beccare*.^{1061 cccviii cccix}

This type is in part subject to AR.

Position [3] shows CC corresponding to OA "': inf *cescjatti*, *deratti*, *dozobatti*, *iskatti*, *lagatti*, *lokatti*, *oratti*, *pozobatti*, *scjaptatti*, *zobatti*. ' instead of CC is seen in 1sg *(po)lipscem*.¹⁰⁶² Inf *lipsatti*, *polipsatti* have '—CC for VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—'. CC—CC instead of '—CC is seen in inf *tessatti*. Perf *iskaosam* shows ' corresponding to VD '. ' instead of ' is seen in perf *lágaosam*.

For the rest, DB '—' corresponds to VD "—': 1sg *iscém*. CC—' instead of '—' is seen in 1sg *loccém*, CC—⁰ in 1sg *loccem*, '—⁰ in 1sg *òrem* *iscem*, *zòbgljem* and ⁰—' *derém*, *tescém*, *(te)scém*. 1sg *laxem* doesn't mark the accent. Perf *céscjaosam*, *óraosam* show ' corresponding to VD ". Perf *téssaosam* has ' + CC.

1.3.35 Type *blebètati*

VD: inf *blebètati* 'chatter'; 1sg *blèbecēm*; pt *blebètaο*; comp *izblebètati*, *izblèbecēm*, *izblèbetao*.^{1063 cccx}

DB: *grohotattise*, -hocchjemse, -tàosamse for *ghohotati se* on p. 618a sq. s.v. *ridere*; *klepetatti*, -pecchjém, -tàosam for *klepetati* on p. 712a s.v. *strepito*, *far ~*; *trepettati*, -pecchjem, *petàosam* for *trepetati* on p. 744b s.v. *tremare*.^{1064 cccxi}

This type is subject to AR.

Position [3] shows CC corresponding to OA "': inf *grohotattise*, *klepetatti*. Perf *(groho)tàosamse*, *(klepe)tàosam*, *(tre)petàosam* have ' instead of CC. Inf *trepettati* has CC corresponding to VD '.¹⁰⁶⁵ 1sg *(kle)pecchjém* shows CC—' corresponding to OA "—': *(kle)pecchjém*. CC alone is seen in 1sg *(gro)hocchjemse*, *(tre)pecchjem*.

¹⁰⁵⁴OA: in subtype *orati*, inf *oràti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 143, *uzoràt* (= *uzorati*) in ČDL 1307, 1sg *uzòren* in ČDL loc.cit.; in subtype *lagati*, inf *lagàti*, pt *lagoã* (= *lagao*) in Jurišić *Vrgada* 103. According to Daničić *Akcenti* 177sq. like *lagati* is *iskati*, *lipsati*, *šaptati*. For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 193 has 1pl *ištemo*, *lăžemo*, not *lăžemo*, *ištēmo*.

¹⁰⁵⁵P. 442b s.v. *logorare* has *deratti*, *derém*, -rosam.

¹⁰⁵⁶P. 407b s.v. *inquirere* has *iskatti*, *iscem*, *iskaosam*.

¹⁰⁵⁷Also *polipsatti*, -lipscem, -saosam ibid. P. 221a s.v. *consumarsi* has *polipsatti*, *polipscem*, *polipsosam*.

¹⁰⁵⁸P. 430a s.v. *leccare* has *lokatti*, *loccem*, *lókaosam*.

¹⁰⁵⁹*Istruzioni* IX (p. 19) have 1sg *orém*. Id on pp. 24 and 27. Pp. 25 and 27 have inf *oratti* and p. 25 perf *oraosam*.

¹⁰⁶⁰P. 107a s.v. *asciare* has *tessatti*, *tescém*, *téssaosam* and p. 676a *tessatti*, -scém, -saosam s.v. *sgrossare*.

¹⁰⁶¹P. 458b s.v. *mangiare* (*cose, che hanno grani*) has *zobatti*, *zòbgljem*, -baosam. Also *dozobatti* and *pozobatti* ibid.

¹⁰⁶²V. Rešetar in Daničić *Akcenti* 179, fn. 1

¹⁰⁶³OA: 1sg *blebèčen* (= *blebecēm*) in ČDL 55.

¹⁰⁶⁴Id. on p. 744b s.v. *tremolare*. P. 537a sq. s.v. *tremolare* has *trepettati*, -pecchjem, -tosam.

¹⁰⁶⁵Provided it's not a typo, for **trepetatti*.

1.3.36 Type *plākati*

VD: inf *plākati* 'cry'; 1sg *plāčēm*; pt *plākao*; *zàplakati*, *zàplačēm*, *zàplakao*.^{1066 cccxi}

DB: *jàhati*, *jascem*, *-haosam* for *jahati* on p. 178a s.v. *cavalcare*; *kappati*, *kàpgljem*, *káppaloje* for *kapati* on p. 352a s.v. *gocciare*;¹⁰⁶⁷ *màzati*, *maxém*, *mázaosam* for *mazati* on p. 773a s.v. *ungere*; *nizzati*, *niccém*, *nikaosam* for *nicati* on p. 341a s.v. *germinare*; *quòzati*, *qvoccem*, *-zaosam* for *kvocati* on p. 190a s.v. *chiocciare*;¹⁰⁶⁸ *plakkati*, *placcém*, *-kaosam* for *plakati* on p. 561a s.v. *piangere*;¹⁰⁶⁹ *pleskatti* for *pleskati* on p. 92b s.v. *applaudire*; *puzzati*, *-zaosam* for *pucati* on p. 236b s.v. *crepare*.^{cccxi}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only the compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "': inf *proplakkati*. CC—' is seen in 1sg *<pro>placcém*, for OA "—', and '—CC in inf *záplakkatise*, perf *záplakkaosamse*, for VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ": inf *jàhati*, *màzati*, *quòzati*; 1sg *kàpgljem*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *kappati*, *kvozzati*, *nizzati*, *plakkati*, *puzzati*, 1sg *<kv>occem*, *niccém*, *qvoccem*, *placcém*, ' + CC in inf *kàppati*, ' in perf *mázaosam* and ' + CC in perf *káppaloje*. 1sg *niccém*, *placcém* have CC—' for VD "—'. ' alone is seen in *maxém* and 1sg *<ka>jèmse* will be a typo, for *+<ka>jémse*. Perf *nikaosam* doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD is inf *pleskatti* which seems to read *pleskàti*, not *plèskati*.¹⁰⁷⁰

1.3.37 Type *bràti*

VD: inf *bràti* 'pick'; 1sg *bèrēm*; pt *brào*; comp *nàbrati*, *nàberēm*, *nàbrao*. (Or: inf *zvàti* 'call', 1sg *zòvēm*; comp *dòzvati*, *dozòvēm*).^{1071 cccxiv}

DB: *bratti*, *berém*, *bràosam* for *brati* on p. 198a s.v. *cogliere*;¹⁰⁷² *pratti*, *pèrem*, *ópraosam* for p. 428a s.v. *lavare*;¹⁰⁷³ *zvatti*, *zovém*, *zvàosam* for *zvati* on p. 188a sq. s.v. *chiamare*.^{1074 cccxv cccxvi}

This type (in isolation) is not subject to AR; only compounds are affected.¹⁰⁷⁵

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "': inf *dopratti*, *dozvatti*, *oda3vatti*, *ubratti*, *3a3vatti*. 1sg *<u>berém* has Ø—' for OA "—'.

1.3.38 Type *kājati*

VD: inf *kājati* 'repent'; 1sg *kājēm*; pt *kājao*; comp *pòkajati*, *pòkajēm*, *pòkajao*.^{1076 cccxvii}

¹⁰⁶⁶OA: inf *zaplākati*, 2sg *zaplāčeš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 239. For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 193 has *plāčemo*, not *plāčēmo*. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have 3sg *nè plačē* s.vv. *kalmat*, *procułat*.

¹⁰⁶⁷P. 359b s.v. *grondare* has *kàppati*, *-paloje* and p. 567a *kappati*, *-pglje*, *-paloje* s.v. *piovare*.

¹⁰⁶⁸P. 337a s.v. *gallina*, *cantar inteso della* ~ has *kvozzati*, *-occem*, *-zaosam*.

¹⁰⁶⁹Id. on p. 750a s.v. *vagire*. P. 561a s.v. *piangere* has *proplakkati*, *-placcém*, *-kaosam*, *záplakkatise*, *záplakkaosamse*.

¹⁰⁷⁰Cf. *pleskàti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 156.

¹⁰⁷¹OA: inf *nabràti*, *dozvàti*, 2sg *zověš*, *dozověš*, *nabèrēš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 49, 126, 245.

¹⁰⁷²Also *ubratti*, *-berém*, *úbraosam* ibid.

¹⁰⁷³Also *dopratti*, *dópraosam* ibid.

¹⁰⁷⁴P. 188a has *dozvatti*, *-vaosam*, *oda3vatti*, *-3vaosam* and *3a3vatti*, *-vaosam*. *Istruzioni* XVIII 2 (p. 35) have inf *zvatti*.

¹⁰⁷⁵For the rest, DB CC corresponds to VD "': inf *bratti*, *pratti*, *zvatti*. ' instead of CC is seen in 1sg *pèrem*, perf *bràosam*, *zvàosam* and ' in perf *dópraosam*, *ópraosam*, *úbraosam*. 1sg *berém* and *zovém* show Ø—' for "—'.

¹⁰⁷⁶OA: inf *pokājati se*, 2sg *pokāješ se* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 159. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have 1sg *nè hajēn* (= *hajem*) s.v. *hajati*.

DB: *ghriati, ghriem, ghriòsam* for *grijati* on p. 647a s.v. *scaldare*;¹⁰⁷⁷ *hájatise, -jémse, -jaosamse* for *hajati* on p. 242a s.v. *curarsi*;¹⁰⁷⁸ *kàjatise, -jèmse, -jaosamse* for *kajati* on p. 553a s.v. *pentirsi*;¹⁰⁷⁹ *làjati, -jem, -josam* for *lajati* on p. 2a s.v. *abbajare*; *siati, siem, síaosam* for *sijati* on p. 666b s.v. *seminare*.^{1080 cccxviii cccxix}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only the compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA ": inf *izkàjati, nasiati, 'oghriati, poghriati, pokàjatise, posìati, prisiati, usiati, 'uzghriati*; 1sg *<po>ghriem*. ' instead of ' is seen in perf *<u>síaosam, perf <pri>síaosam*. Perf *póghriaosam, ízkajaosam* has ' corresponding to VD '.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ": inf *ghriati, griati, hàjati, kàjatise, làjati, siati*; 1sg *ghriem, griem, hàjem, siem*. ' instead of ' is seen in inf *hájatise* (next to *hàjati*), perf *gríaosam, hájosam, síaosam*.

1.3.39 Type *kòvati*

VD: inf *kòvati* 'forge'; 1sg *kùjēm*; pt *kòvao*; comp *okòvati, òkujēm, òkovao*.^{1081 cccxx}

DB: *kovatti, kùjem, kóvaosam* for *kovati* on p. 216a s.v. *coniare*;¹⁰⁸² *snovatti, snùjem, snovaosam* for *snovati* on p. 449b s.v. *machinare*;¹⁰⁸³ *trovatti, trùjem, tróvaosam* for *trovati* on p. 118b s.v. *attossicare*;¹⁰⁸⁴ *zapojatti, -pòjem, zápojósam* for *zapojati* on p. 166b s.v. *cantere*.^{cccxxi cccxxii}

In isolation this type is partly subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA ": *kovatti, otrovatti, snovatti, trovatti, zapojatti*. ' instead of CC is seen in 1sg *<3a>pòjem*. Inf *prikovatti* shows '—CC for VD $\emptyset$ —'.¹⁰⁸⁵

For the rest, D ' corresponds to VD ": perf *kóvaosam, tróvaosam*. Perf *zápojósam* has '—', for D "—'. Perf *snovaosam* doesn't mark the accent.

Aberrant from VD is 1sg *kùjem, <o>trùjem, snùjem, trùjem* which have ^, not '.¹⁰⁸⁶

1.3.40 Type *kazívati*

VD: inf *kazívati* 'say'; 1sg *kàzujēm*; pt *kazívao*; comp *pokazívati, pokàzujēm, pokazívao*.^{1087 cccxxiii}

DB: *darîvati, -vosam* for *darivati* on p. 276b sq. s.v. *donare*; *pribliŕivati, -xîvaosam* for *pribliŕavati* on p. 23a s.v. *accostare*; *svagnîvati, -vòsam* for *svaŕivati* on p. 50a s.v. *aggiornare*; *zavirîvati, -vosam* for *zavirivati* on p. 362a s.v. *guardare (dentro)*; *zavexîvati, -xîvaosam* for

¹⁰⁷⁷Also *poghriati, -ghriem, póghriaosam* ibid. P. 625b s.v. *riscaldare* has *griati, griem, gríaosam*. Van den Berk Čakavien 223 has *ghriati, ghriem, ghriosam, oghriati, uzghriati* s.loc.

¹⁰⁷⁸Also *póhajatisse, -hajémse, -jaosamse* ibid. P. 251b s.v. *desiderare* has *hàjati, hàjem, hájosam*. Van den Berk Čakavien 223 *óhàjatisse, -jasamse* and *ohàjati*.

¹⁰⁷⁹P. 553a has *izkàjati, ízkajaosam* and *pokàjatise, -kajaosamse*. *Istruzioni XIX* (p. 35) have 1sg *kajemse*.

¹⁰⁸⁰Also *nasiati, -siaosam, posìati, -siaosam, prisiati, -síaosam* and *usiati, -síaosam* ibid.

¹⁰⁸¹OA: inf *kovât*, (= *kovati*) in Hraste *Hvar* 45, *prikovât* (= *prikovati*) in ČDL 930; 1sg *prikùjen* in ČDL loc.cit. For D, Budmani RJAZU V 109 has *kùjem*, not *kùjem*.

¹⁰⁸²Id. on p. 311b s.v. *ferro, lavorar il ~*. Also *prikovatti, prikivosam* ibid. P. 133a s.v. *battere (il ferro)* has *kovatti, kùjem, kóvaosam*. Also *prikovatti, -vaosam* ibid.

¹⁰⁸³Id. on p. 317a s.v. *finger* and in *Istruzioni XIII* 1 (p. 27).

¹⁰⁸⁴Also *otrovatti, -trùjem, ótrovaosam* ibid. and *trovatti, trùjem, ótrovaosam, otrovatti, -trùjem, -vòsam* on p. 737b.

¹⁰⁸⁵Probably a typo, for *+prikovatti, +prikivosam*; cf. *otrovatti, ótrovaosam* above.

¹⁰⁸⁶Cf. *kùjem* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 87, *kùjēn/kujēn* (= *kujem*) in Belić *Novi* 205. (Also, *<k>ùjem* in Stulli *Rječosložje* II 347 - but *<sn>ùjem* on p. III 361; *kùjem, snùjem* in Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS on p. 6, 30, 34, 3pl *kùju* on p. 7.)

¹⁰⁸⁷OA: inf *kazîvâti* (= *kazivati*) in Jurišić *Vrgada* 88, *pokažîvât* (= *pokazivati*) in ČDL 844.

zaveživati on p. 430b sq. s.v. *legare*; *zelivati*, -vosam for *cjelivati* on p. 124b s.v. *baciare*.^{cccxxiv cccxxv}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *darivati*, *priblixivati*, *svagnivati*, *zavirivati*, *zavexivati*, *zelivati*; perf ⟨*pribli*⟩*xivaosam*, ⟨*zave*⟩*xivaosam*.

1.3.41 Type *zavjetovati*

VD: inf *zavjetovati* 'vow'; 1sg *zavjetujēm*; pt *zavjetovao*.^{1088 cccxxvi}

DB: *nāpastovati*, *nāpastujem*, -vaosam for *napastovati* on p. 728 s.v. *tentare*; *prorokovati*, *prorokujēm*, -rokovaosam for *prorokovati* on p. 588b s.v. *profetare*.^{cccxxvii cccxxviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3a| shows ^ corresponding to VD ': inf *nāpastovati*, 1sg *nāpastujem*.

Aberrant from VD is *prorokovati*, *prorokujēm* which seems to read *proròkovati*, *prorokùjēm*, not *prórokovati*, *prórokujēm*.¹⁰⁸⁹

1.3.42 Type *prāznovati*

VD: inf *prāznovati* 'celebrate'; 1sg *prāznujēm*; pt *prāznovao*.^{cccxxix}

DB: *plāndovati*, *plāndujem*, *plāndovaosam* for *plandovati* on p. 575a s.v. *posare*;¹⁰⁹⁰ *praznovatti*, -nùjem, -vaosam for *praznovati* on p. 532a s.v. *otio*, star in ~.^{cccxxx}

In isolation this type is not subject to AR.

DB ' corresponds to VD ^: inf *plāndovati*, 1sg *plāndujem*, perf *plāndovaosam*.

Aberrant from VD is *praznovatti*, -nùjem which seems to read *praznovàti*, *praznùjēm*, not *prāznovati*, *prāznujēm*.¹⁰⁹¹

1.3.43 Type *psòvati*

VD: inf *psòvati* 'curse'; 1sg *psùjēm*; pt *psòvao*; *ispsòvati*, *ispsujēm*, *ispsovao*.^{1092 cccxxxi}

DB: *psovatti*, *psùjem*, *psóvaosam* for *psovati* on p. 139a s.v. *bestemiare*;¹⁰⁹³ *sctovatti*, *sctùjem*, -vaosam for *štovati* on p. 758a s.v. *venerare*.^{1094 cccxxxi cccxxxiii}

This type is in part subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA ": inf *psovatti*, *opsovatti*, *posctovatti*, *sctovatti*.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD ": perf *psóvaosam*, *sctóvaosam*. Perf *opsovaosam* doesn't mark the accent. 1sg *sctùjēm* has '—' for VD "—'. '—Ø instead of '—' is seen in 1sg *sctùjem*, ⟨*po*⟩*sctùjem*.

¹⁰⁸⁸OA: inf *zoāvītovati se*, 2sg *zoāvītujēs se* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 241.

¹⁰⁸⁹Cf. *prorokujēm* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 219.

¹⁰⁹⁰P. 532 s.v. *otio*, star in ~ has *plāndovati*, -*dujem*, -*dovaosam*.

¹⁰⁹¹Cf. *blagovatti*, -*gùjem* et sim. in sec. ii 1.3.44.

¹⁰⁹²OA: inf *štovāt*, *poštovāt*, 1sg *štùjen*, 1sg *poštùjen* 'respect' (= *štovati*, *poštovati*, *štujem*, *poštujem*) in ČDL 1215, 891.

¹⁰⁹³Id. on p. 404a s.v. *ingiuriare* and in *Istruzioni* XIII 2 (p. 28). P. 404a has *opsovatti*, -*psùjem*, *opsovaosam*.

¹⁰⁹⁴P. 370a s.v. *honore* has *sctovatti*, *sctùjem*, *vaosam*, p. 37a s.v. *adorare* *sctovatti*, *sctùjem*, *sctóvaosam* and p. 626a s.v. *rispettare* - *sctovatti*, *sctùjem*, -*vaosam*. Further, pp. 626a s.v. *rispettare* and 370a s.v. *honore* have *posctovatti*, -*sctùjem*, -*vaosam* and p. 758a s.v. *venerare* has *posctovatti*, -*sctùjem*, -*vaosam*.

Aberrant from VD is 1sg *psùjem*, *sctùjem* (next to *sctùjem*, *sctùjem*), *(po)sctùjem* (next to *(po)sctùjem*) which seem to read *psùjem*, *štùjem*, *poštùjem*, not *psùjem*, *štùjem*, *poštùjem*.¹⁰⁹⁵

1.3.44 Type *kupòvati*

VD: inf *kupòvati* 'buy'; 1sg *kùpùjem*; pt *kùpovao*; comp *nakupòvati*, *nakùpùjem*, *nàkupovao*.^{1096 cccxxxiv}

DB: *blagovatti*, *-gùjem*, *-vaosam* for *blagovati* on p. 458a s.v. *mangiare*; *dugovatti*, *-gùjem*, *-vaosam* for *dugovati* on p. 280a s.v. *dovere*; *knezovatti*, *knézovaosam* for *knezovati* on p. 222a s.v. *conte*, *esser ~*; *kupovatti*, *-pùjem*, *-vosam* for *kupovati* on p. 208b s.v. *comprare*; *ludovatti*, *-dùjem*, *-vòsam* for *ludovati* on p. 655a s.v. *scioccheggiare*;¹⁰⁹⁷ *mirovatti*, *-rùjem*, *-vaosam* for *mirovati* on p. 533b s.v. *pace*, *star con ~ d'animo*; *pùtovatti*, *-tùjem*, *pùtovaosam* for *putovati* on p. 764b s.v. *viaggiare*; *robovatti*, *ròbujem*, *-bovaosam* for *robovati* on p. 653a s.v. *schiaivo*, *essere in ~itudine*; *tuggovatti*, *tugùjem*, *tùgovaosam* for *tugovati* on p. 31a s.v. *addolorarsi*;¹⁰⁹⁸ *vojevatti*, *-jùjem*, *vójevòsam* for *vojevati* on p. 487a s.v. *militare*;¹⁰⁹⁹ *zimovatti*, *-mùjem*, *zìmonvaosam* for *zimovati* on p. 716b s.v. *svernare*.^{cccxv cccxxvi}

This type is in part subject to AR.

Position |3| shows CC corresponding to OA "': inf *blagovatti*, *dugovatti*, *knezovatti*, *kupovatti*, *ludovatti*, *mirovatti*, *robovatti*, *tuggovatti*, *vojevatti*, *zimovatti*. Inf *pùtovatti* has '—⁰—CC for OA ⁰—⁰—'. '—⁰— for OA "—' is seen in 1sg *(blag)gùjem*, *(ku)pùjem*, *(lu)dùjem*, *(mi)rùjem*, *(pu)tùjem*, *(vo)jùjem*, *(zi)mùjem*. 1sg *tugùjem* will be a typo, next to *tugùjem*.¹¹⁰⁰ 1sg *ròbujem* shows ' corresponding to VD '.

For the rest, DB ' corresponds to VD "': perf *knézovaosam*, *pùtovaosam*, *tùgovaosam*, *vójevòsam*, *zìmonvaosam*.

1.3.45 Type *òbjedovati*

VD: inf *òčitovati* 'manifest'; 1sg *òčitùjem*; pt *òčitovao*.^{1101 cccxxxvii}

DB: *dèsetkovatti*, *dèsetkùjem*, *désetkovaosam* for *desetkovati* on p. 246a s.v. *decimare*; *òbjèdovati*, *òbjèdùjem*, *òbjedovòsam* for *òbjedovati* on p. 578a s.v. *pransare*; *occittovatti*, *-tùjem*, *-tovaoam* for *òčitovati* on p. 459b s.v. *manifestare*.^{cccxviii}

This type is subject to AR.

Position |3| shows ' corresponding to OA "': inf *òbjèdovati*, 1sg *òbjèdùjem*. Inf *occittovatti* shows CC—CC for VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—'. Inf *dèsetkovatti*, 1sg *dèsetkùjem* show ' corresponding to VD '. ' instead of ' is seen in perf *désetkovaosam*.

¹⁰⁹⁵Cf. *sùjēn* (= *psujem*) in Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* 370. (Also, 3sg *psùje* in Matijašević *Dictionary* MS 28.)

¹⁰⁹⁶OA: inf *kupovàti*, *nakupovàti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 102, 128; 1sg *kupùjem* in Ivšić *Posavina* II 87, 2sg *kupùješ*, *nakupùješ* in Jurišić loc.cit. For D, Rešetar *Betonung* 193 has *kùpùjem*; and Budmani RJAZU II 281 has *darùjem* 'give'.

¹⁰⁹⁷Van den Berk *Čakavien* 225 has *ludovatti*, *-dùjem*, *lúdovaosam*.

¹⁰⁹⁸P. 45b s.v. *affligersi* has *tuggovatti*, *tugùjem*, *tùgovaosam*.

¹⁰⁹⁹P. 364a s.v. *guerreggiare* has *vojevatti*, *-jùjem*, *-vòsam*.

¹¹⁰⁰Also *tugòvatti*, *-ùjem* in Stulli *Rječosložje* III 412.

¹¹⁰¹OA: inf *òčitovot*, 1sg *òčitùjen* in ČDL 692.

1.3.46 Type *vjèrovati*

VD: inf *vjèrovati* 'believe'; 1sg *vjèrujēm*; pt *vjèrovao*; comp *pòvjerovati*, *pòvjerujēm*, *pòvjerovao*.^{1102 cccxxxix}

DB: *millovati*, *millujem*, *millovaosam* for *milovati* on p. 11b s.v. *accarezzare*; *ràdovati* for *radovati* on p. 63 b s.v. *allegarsi*; *sillovati*, *-lujēm*, *-vaosam* for *silovati* on p. 768b s.v. *violenza, far ~*;¹¹⁰³ *svètkovati*, *-kujem*, *-vósam* for *svetkovati* on p. 312a s.v. *festeggiare*; *svjèttovati*, *-tujem*, *svjettovaosam* for *svjetovati* on p. 219b s.v. *consigliare*; *vjèrovati*, *-rujem*, *vjérovaosam* for *vjerovati* on p. 236a s.v. *credere*.^{cccxl}

This type, in isolation, is not subject to AR; only the compounds are affected.

Position |3| shows CC—CC + ' corresponding to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—': inf *ussillovati*.

For the rest, ' corresponds to VD ": inf *ràdovati*, *svètkovati*, *vjèrovati*. CC instead of ' is seen in inf *sillovati*, 1sg *millujem*. Inf *millovati*, *svjèttovati* show both CC + ' for VD ". ' for " is seen in perf *millovaosam* and ' alone in perf *vjérovaosam*.

2 ANALYSIS

In this section I analyse the evidence presented in sec. ii 1.

Evidence is analysed by accent markings (sec. ii 2.1),^{cccxli} i.e. ' (sec. ii 2.1.1), ' (sec. ii 2.1.2), ^ (sec. ii 2.1.3), VV (sec. ii 2.1.4) and CC (sec. ii 2.1.5), and by 'positions' (sec. ii 2.2), including positions |1|–|8a|.

Evidence in sec. ii 2 and 3 appears in transcription.

Transcription is used to normalise the orthography by substituting *c* for Della Bella's *z*; *č* for *cj*, *cz*; *ć* for *ch(j)*; *đ* for *g(h)j*; *gn* for *ghn*; *ǵ* for *ghgn*; *ǵ* for *gl(j)*; *ń* for *gn*; *r* for *ar*; *š* for *sc*; *z* for *3*; *ž* for *x*, etc. Similarly I transcribe other authors in sec. ii 3.1.

(Note I use RJAZU transcription: *ǵ* for *dž/ȳ*, *ǵ* for *lj/ľ*, *ń* for *nj/ň* and *z* for *dz/s*.)

All markings pertaining to accentuation have been kept despite the transcription, e.g. I transcribe *mìsc* as *miš*, *ptizza* as *pticca*, *zúb* as *zúb*, *kgljúc* as *kľûč*, *boogh* as *boog*, etc.

In transcription I restitute *ije* for Della Bella's *je*, as in *lijèk* for *ljèk*.

2.1 ACCENT MARKINGS

2.1.1 Gravis¹¹⁰⁴

' is found: A. alone; B. next to ' ; C. next to ' ; D. next to ^ ; E. next to VV; F. next to CC.

¹¹⁰²OA: inf *povìrovot*, 1sg *povìrujen* (= *povjerovati*, *povjerujem*) in ČDL 899. In proclisis Bojanić-Trivunac *Rječnik* have 2sg impv *nè vjeruj* s.vv. *ćakulona*, *putina*, *sebe*, *Vlašina*, 1sg *nè vjerujēn* (= *vjerujem*) s.vv. *glamaza*, *kukavac*, *ovličko*, 2sg *nè vjerujēš* s.v. *ko god*, *nè vjerujē* s.v. *kosa*.

¹¹⁰³P. 674b s.v. *sforzare* has *sillovati*, *-lujem*, *-vaosam*. Also *ussillovati* ibid.

¹¹⁰⁴Della Bella, *Avvertimenti* on p. 3: "Il Grave si nota con questo segno che si stende e cala a traverso dalla sinistra alla destra sopra la sillaba. La sua forza è deprimere il tono non inflettendolo, nè alzandolo, e dare alla sillaba una tal gravità, quale non hà la sillaba non segnata con tale Accento. V. G. *Pàs Cane*, *Tih* placido, *Svårha* fine, *Ponòsno* altieramente, *Izkinuti* svellere &c."

A. ' alone is found in:

1. in type *bôg* in: 1a. gensg *gòsta, lòja, <m>òsta, pòsta, ròka, sòka* corresponding to VD "; 1b. in locsg *bòju* corresponding to VD "; 1c. nompl *bòzi, ròzi* corresponding to VD "; 1d. accpl *ròge* corresponding to VD ".

2. in type *vřh* in: 2a. gensg *stòla* corresponding to VD "; 2b. instsg *stòlom* corresponding to VD '.

3. in type *rāk* in: 3a. nomsg *brāt, càr, djèd, dlàn, grād, hļèb, klìn, lāv, lùk, miš, mrāz, prst, pìr, plūg, prāg, rīs, stvòr, svāt, vřt, zèt* corresponding to VD ".

4. in type *snòp* in: 4a. nomsg *bič, dròp, grč, grèb, gròb, hrèn, křs(t), kòn, kòš, māk, pòp, Sèn, snòp, Stòn, tòp, vřč, zglòb, žèp* corresponding to VD "; 4b. gensg *kòna, vòla* corresponding to VD ': 4c. locsg *kònu* corresponding to VD "; 4d. nompl *kòni* corresponding to VD '.

5. in type *národ* in nomsg *pripis* corresponding to OA ".

6. in type *čòvjek* in: 6a. nomsg *Arāp, biļeg, brlòg, Božic, bubrèg, čemèr, čovjèk, djetic, dvorān, izbòr, izròd, jezik, korāl, kožuh, miris, objèd, obròk, odvjèt, oklòp, orāh, pečāt, pelin, podpòr, pokròv, pomòr, poròb, potòp, prozòr, trbuh, tovār, Turčìn, ukòp, unùk, Uskřs, uzròk, žudio* corresponding to OA "; 6b. nomsg *kònak, mlādich* corresponding to VD "; 6c. gensg *<biļ>èga, <izb>òra, <podp>òra, <pros>tòra* corresponding to OA "; 6d. locsg *poròdu* corresponding to OA "; 6e. accpl *prostòre* corresponding to OA ".

7. in type *život* in: 7a. nomsg *svjedòk* corresponding to OA ".

8. in type *òtac* in: 8a. nomsg *kāpak, +lāžac, ògañ, òdar, òtac, òcat, stābar* corresponding to VD "; 8b. in gensg *ògña, <st>ābra* corresponding to VD '.

9. in type *pòsao* in: 9a. *kābao* corresponding to VD "; 9b. gensg *kòtla, pòsla, òsla* corresponding to VD "; 9c. locsg *pāklu, pòslu* corresponding to VD "; 9d. nompl *pòsli* corresponding to VD "; 9e. in locpl *pòsleh*.

10. in type *kònac* in: 10a. nomsg *kòlac, lònac, lòvac, mòmak, stòlac* corresponding to VD "; 10b. in nomsg *ovān, stolāc* corresponding to OA "; 10c. in gensg *(l)òncā, mòmkā, òvna* corresponding to "?

11. in type *svřdao* in nomsg *ùzo, svřdo* corresponding to VD ".

12. in type *vjètar* in: 12a. nomsg *jāmac, kàšā, kòpar, nòkat, pùpak, sùžāñ, svèkar, vèpar, +vèpar, vjètar, Zādar* corresponding to VD "; 12b. gensg *vèpra* corresponding to VD "; 12c. in gensg *<ka>šlā* corresponding to VD °; 12d. datsg *vjètru* corresponding to VD "; 12e. accsg *vjètar/vjètra* corresponding to VD "; 12f. vocsg *vjètre* corresponding to VD "; 12g. instsg *vjètrom* corresponding to VD "; 12h. nompl *vjètri* corresponding to VD "; 12i. datpl *vjètrom/vjètrim*; 12j. accpl *nòkte* corresponding to VD "; 12k. vocpl *vjètri* corresponding to VD "; 12l. locpl *nòktjeh, vjètrjeh*; 12m. intspl *vjètrima/vjètrimi*.

13. in type *stārac* in nomsg *čāvo, dānak, jārac, kīmak, klīnac, pālāc, stārac, tānac* corresponding to VD ".

14. in type *pòkōj* in: 14a. nomsg *kalāj, pokōj* corresponding to D OA "; 14b. gensg *<po>kōja* corresponding to OA ".

15. in type *gòvōr* in nomsg *djèver, gušter, jāvor, mrāmor, plāmen, prāmen, sjèver* corresponding to VD ".

16. in type *stvòriteļ* in: 16a. nomsg *Arāpin, dvorānin, ?gorānin, hraniteļ, krstiteļ, krstjānin, Mlečānin, pogānin, roditeļ, spasiteļ, stvoriteļ, trbūšcič, učiteļ* corresponding to OA "; 16b. gensg *spasiteļa* corresponding to OA "; 16c. nompl *roditeļi* corresponding to OA ".

17. in type *kònopac* in: 17a. nomsg *dohòdak, jezičaz, konòpac, naprèdak, orāšac, potòčac, povòjak, ubrūsac, želùdac* corresponding to OA "; 17b. nomsg *dòhodak* corresponding to VD '.

18. in type *māgarac* in: 18a. nomsg *igrālāc, nebāvac, okrājāc, opānak, ostānak, pomòrac, postānak, pristānak, prosināc, skakāvac, udòrac, zagrānak, zagòrac* corresponding to OA "; 18b.

nomsg *tòbolac* corresponding to VD '.

19. in type *gràđanin* in nomsg *dùšmanin* corresponding to VD ".

20. in type *jàzavac* in nomsg *bàlavac*, *gùbavac*, *hlàdenac*, *jàgañaz*, *jàzavac*, *+lajavac*, *làkomac*, *trgalac*, *žèteoc* corresponding to VD ".

21. in type *kukùruz* in: 21a. nomsg *Arbanàs*, *domaćin*, *dragomàn*, *golokùd*, *gospodìn*, *+gospodìn*, *klobučić*, *kolačić*, *lepirić*, *siromàh* corresponding to OA "; 21b. instsg *gospodìn* corresponding to OA ".

22. in type *Otòčac* in nomsg *kozàlac* corresponding to VD '.

23. in type *zabòravak* in nomsg *dobročinac* corresponding to OA ".

24. in type *rúka* in: 24a. instpl *rukàmi*; 24b. instpl *rùkami*.

25. in type *vòda* in: 25a. nomsg *čèla*, *dàska*, *djèca*, *glòba*, *gòra*, *kòza*, *lòza*, *màgla*, *mùha*, *nòga*, *sàna*, *sèstra*, *smòla*, *zèmla*, *žèla*, *žèna* corresponding to VD "; 25b. instsg *iglom* corresponding to VD "; 25c. locpl *nògah*; 25d. instpl *nogàmi*.

26. in type *kràva* in: 26a. nomsg *bàba*, *bàčva*, *bùkva*, *dìña*, *glìva*, *gùska*, *kàpļa*, *mrèža*, *pùška*, *sàbļa*, *spràva*, *stàza*, *višña* corresponding to VD "; 26b. nompl *knìge* corresponding to VD ".

27. in type *kòpriva* in: 27a. nomsg *biļēška*, *država*, *dolina*, *dubràva*, *jeđùpka*, *jejùpka*, *jetrva*, *klisùra*, *koprèna*, *kopriva*, *molitva*, *nedjèla*, *nevjèsta*, *pečina*, *trupina*, *urèdba*, *vojvòda* corresponding to OA "; 27b. nomsg *ròdbina* corresponding to VD ' (?); 27c. gensg *urèdbe* corresponding to OA "; 27d. datsg *vojvòdi* corresponding to OA "; 27e. accsg *nedjèlu*, *vojvòdu* corresponding to OA "; 27f. instsg *vojvòdom* corresponding to OA "; 27g. nompl *vojvòde* corresponding to OA "; 27h. datpl *vojvòdam*; 27i. accpl *vojvòde* corresponding to OA "; 27j. locpl *vojvòdah*; 27k. instpl *vojvòdam*.

28. in type *jàbuka* in: 28a. nomsg *càrica*, *fòdstava*, *jàbuka*, *jàgoda*, *ògrada*, *pàstarva*, *prìprjeka*, *pùnica*, *stàrica* corresponding to VD "; 28b. nompl *kòrice* corresponding to VD ".

29. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *budàla*, *gnusòba*, *gospòda*, *hudòba*, *slobòda* corresponding to VD '.

30. in type *hrîd* in: 30a. gensg *ràži*, *čàsti* corresponding to VD "; 30b. nompl *òsti* corresponding to VD ".

31. in type *smřt* in nomsg *smřt* corresponding to VD ".

32. in type *jěsēn* in: 32a. nomsg *prègršt* corresponding to VD "; 32b. nomsg *ràdost*, *slàbos* corresponding to VD "; 32c. in vocsg *mlàdosti* corresponding to VD ".

33. in type *zlò* in: 33a. nomsg *cklò*, *dnò*, *zlò* corresponding to VD "; 33b. gensg *dnà*, *zlà* corresponding to VD ".

34. in type *pèro* in: 34a. nomsg *bèdro*, *čèlo*, *lùdstvo*, *pèro*, *rèbro*, *sèdlo*, *sèlo* corresponding to VD "; 34b. gensg *bèdra* corresponding to VD ' ; 34c. instsg *+pèrom* corresponding to VD '.

35. in type *blàto* in: 35a. *brášno*, *bràtstvo*, *dřvo*, *jèdro*, *klùpko*, *mjèsto*, *mòre*, *pòle*, *sřce*, *slòvo* corresponding to VD "; 35b. gensg *dřva*, *sřca* corresponding to VD "; 35c. vocsg *sřce* corresponding to VD ".

36. in type *kráľestvo* in nomsg *raskřstje* corresponding to OA ".

37. in type *korito* in: 37a. nomsg *bogàstvo*, *gnojìšte*, *godìšte*, *koľèno*, *krštèné*, *ognìšte*, *pokùćstvo*, *profètje*, *smetlište*, *Trebiñe*, *želèzo* corresponding to OA "; 37b. gensg *koľèna* corresponding to OA "; 37c. nompl *govèda* corresponding to OA ".

38. in type *òlovo* in nomsg *jèzero*, *stràšilo* corresponding to VD ".

39. in type *rešèto* in nomsg *gospòdstvo* corresponding to VD '.

40. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 40a. nomsg *+desetìna*, *gostàrica*, *polovìna*, *siromàštvo*, *starješìna* corresponding to OA "; 40b. gensg *telèta* corresponding to OA "; 40c. accsg *+desetìnu* corresponding to OA "; 40d. nomsg *tèle* corresponding to VD ' ; 40e. nompl *nebèsa*, *+nebèsa* corresponding to VD '.

41. in type *zdràv* in: 41a. nom msg *čìst*, *dùg*, *hròm*, *kļàst*, *mřk*, *mìo*, *plàh*, *pràv*, *pùn*, *ràd*, *sìt*,

slàb, spòr, stàr, tìh, tròm, zdràv corresponding to VD "; 41b. nom fsg *čìsta, pràva* corresponding to VD ", D "; 41c. nom nsg *čìsto, pràvo* corresponding to VD ".

42. in type *slàvan* in nom msg *mlèdan, tàman* corresponding to "?

43. in type *bògat* in: 43a. nom msg *arđàv, bogàt, bradàt, čestit, dubòv, gotòv, hrastòv, jezìv, +lukàv, plašìv, sakàt, strašìv* corresponding to OA "; 43b. nom fsg *<dub>òva, <got>òva, <plaš>ìva* corresponding to OA "; 43c. nom nsg *<dub>òvo, <got>òvo, <plaš>ìvo* corresponding to OA ".

44. in type *zèlen* in: 44a. nom msg *crvèn, dubòk, rumèn, širòk, visòk, zelèn* corresponding to OA "; 44b. *stùden* corresponding to VD '.

45. in type *bìstar* in: 45a. nom msg *bìstar, čùdan, glàdak, krèpak, ùbak, mòdar, slàdak* corresponding to VD "; 45b. nom fsg *krèpka, mòdra, skòtna* corresponding to VD ", D "; 45c. nom nsg *krèpko, mòdro* corresponding to VD ".

46. in type *kòristan* in nom msg *jezičàn, korìstan* corresponding to OA ".

47. in type *slòbodan* in: 47a. nom msg *bòlestan, kripostan, ràdostan, slòbodan* corresponding to VD "; 47b. nom fsg *slobòdna* corresponding to D '.

48. in type *mìlostiv* in: 48a. nom msg *blagostìv, dobrostìv, ijedovìt, jedovìt, plamenìt, vjekovìt, vremenìt, žalostìv* corresponding to D OA "; 48b. nom msg *plemènit* corresponding to D '.

49. in type *pèci* in: 49a. inf *bòsti, grèpsti, mèsti, odvèsti, plèsti, splèsti, svèsti* corresponding to VD "; 49b. inf *dovèsti, izgrèpsti, obòsti, odvèsti, ogrèpsti, povèsti, privèsti, zavèsti* corresponding to VD ', D OA "; 49c. pt *<do>vèò, <od>vèò* corresponding to OA ".

50. in type *sjèsti* in: 50a. inf *jèsti, sjèsti* corresponding to VD "; 50b. inf *izjèsti, ulèsti, prijèsti* corresponding to OA "; 50c. pt *izìò, <su>srèò* corresponding to OA ".

51. in type *prèsti* in: 51a. inf *grìsti, kràsti, prèsti* corresponding to VD "; 51b. inf *izgrìsti, ukràsti, naprèsti, oprèsti* corresponding to OA "; 51c. pt *kràò, prèò* corresponding to VD "; 51d. pt *izgrìzao, <na>prèò, oprèò* corresponding to OA ".

52. in type *čùti* in: 52a. 1sg *bijem, krijem, +krijem, pijem, šijem* corresponding to VD "; 52b. 1sg *<iz>bijem, <na>pijemse* corresponding to " (?); 52c. pt *bìò, čùò, krìò, mìò, pio, šìò, znàò* corresponding to VD "; 52d. pt *<na>čùò, <sa>krìò, <za>dàò* corresponding to OA " dialectally; 52e. pt *izmìò, <pri>šìò, <sa>šìò, umìò* corresponding to "?

53. in type *mrìjeti* in pt *spèò* corresponding to VD ".

54. in type *gìnuti* in: 54a. inf *crknuti, dignuti, dvìgnuti, gìnuti, iščèznuti, klèknuti, mètnuti, smìrznuti, vèhnuti, vènuti* corresponding to VD "; 54b. *izgìnuti, odmètnuti, pogìnuti, poklèknuti, privèhnuti, privènuti, uvènuti, uzdìgnuti, uzdvìgnuti* corresponding to OA "; 54c. 1sg *vèhnem* corresponding to VD ".

55. in type *ùmjeti* in: 55a. 1sg *<razu>mijem, <u>mijem* corresponding to OA "; 55b. pt *<razu>mìò, <u>mìò* corresponding OA ".

56. in type *vrèti* in: 56a. pt *mìò, <z>rèò* corresponding to VD "; 56b. pt *dozrìò, <oba>zrìò, <sam>liò, <sazr>rìò* corresponding to OA ".

57. in type *vìdjeti* in: 57a. inf *visjeti, vùdjeti* corresponding to VD "; 57b. inf *ostàriti, povìdjeti, zapovìdjeti, zapovìdeti* corresponding to OA ".

58. in type *žìvjeti* in pt *<skvi>čàò* corresponding to OA ".

59. in type *žèleti* in pt *daždìò, <dažd>dìò, <gr>mìò, <glad>nìò, gorìò, <odo>liò, <ozele>nìò, <pozele>nìò, <vr>vìò, <ve>liò, <že>liò, <zele>nìò* corresponding to OA ".

60. in type *hváliti* in pt *<prima>mìò* corresponding to OA ".

61. in type *trúbiti* in pt *<svìjet>liò* corresponding to OA ".

62. in type *nòsiti* in pt *<izmo>liò, <ho>dìò, <kro>čìò, molìò, <no>sìò, <odho>dìò, oženìò, <pono>sìò,*

<pro>stìo, <provo>dìo, <razvo>dìo, <sko>čìo, <vo>dìo, <zavo>dìo, <že>nìo corresponding to OA ".

63. in type *lòmiti* in pt *<bro>dìo, <bro>jìo, <cavtìo, <či>nìo, <čas>tìo, <do>činìo, <dro>bìo, <dvo>rìo, <go>jìo, <išči>nìo, <lo>mìo, <lo>vìo, <mo>čìo, <nadro>bìo, <no>čìo, <omo>čìo, <o>rìo, <poča>stìo, <pri>brojìo, <razdro>bìo, <stvo>rìo, <tvo>rìo, učìo, <umo>čìo, <udro>bìo, <uzg>oìo, <zazvo>nìo, <zbrojìo, <zvo>nìo* corresponding to OA ".

64. in type *djètiniti* in inf *besjèditi, djetìniti, priobràziti, tomàčiti, zadovolìiti* corresponding to OA ".

65. in type *govòriti* in pt *<govo>rìo, <oslobo>dìo, <progov>orìo, <rume>nìo, <slobo>dìo, <svjedo>čìo, <vese>lìo, <žube>rìo, <zasyjedo>čìo, <zažube>rìo* corresponding to OA ".

66. in type *gàziti* in inf: 66a. inf *čistiti, glàditi, gràbiti, hvàstati, làziti, mrviti, plàšiti, prùžiti, škòditi, slàviti, smrviti, stràšiti, ùditi* corresponding to VD "; 66b. *dočistiti, naùditi, pročistiti, pristràšiti, uglàditi* corresponding to OA "; 66c. 1sg *hvàstam* corresponding to VD ".

67. in type *igrati* in pt *<češ>lào, <div>lào, imào, <mek>šào, <mo>tào, <se>dlào, <yjen>čào, <vo>ńào* corresponding to OA ".

68. in type *vèčerati* in inf *oporàvłati, udàrati, večèrati* corresponding to OA ".

69. in type *orùžati* in inf *tetùrati* corresponding to VD '.

70. in type *glèdati* in: 70a. inf *bàckati, glèdati, kìdati, klìmati, kùhati, tjèrati* corresponding to VD "; 70b. *poglèdati, postàrati, potjèrati, zaglèdati* corresponding to OA ".

71. in type *òrati* in: 71a. 1sg *òrem, ištem, zòbłem* corresponding to VD "; 71b. 1sg *<po>lípšem* corresponding to OA "; pt *iskao* corresponding to VD '.

72. in type *blebètati* in pt *<groho>tào, <klepe>tào, <tre>petào* corresponding to OA ".

73. in type *plàkati* in: 73a. inf *jàhati, màzati, kvòcati* corresponding to VD "; 73b. 1sg *kàpłem* corresponding to VD ".

74. in type *bràti* in: 74a. 1sg *pèrem* corresponding to VD "; 74b. pt *brào, zvào* corresponding to VD ".

75. in type *kàjati* in: 75a. inf *grìjati, hàjati, kàjati, làjati, sỳjati* corresponding to VD "; 75b. inf *iskàjati, nasỳjati, ogrìjati, pogrìjati, pokàjati, posỳjati, prisỳjati, usỳjati, uzgrìjati* corresponding to OA "; 75b. 1sg *grìjem, hàjem, sỳjem* corresponding to VD "; 75c. 1sg *<po>grìjem* corresponding to OA ".

76. in type *kòvati* in 1sg *<za>pòjem* corresponding to OA ".

77. in type *psòvati* in: 77a. 1sg *štùjem* corresponding to VD "; 77b. 1sg *<po>štùjem* corresponding to OA ".

78. in type *kupòvati* in: 78a. 1sg *<bla>gùjem, <ku>pùjem, <lu>dùjem, <mi>rùjem, <pu>tùjem, +tuğùjem, <vo>jùjem, <zi>mùjem* corresponding to OA "; 78b. 1sg *ròbujem* corresponding to VD '.

79. in type *òbjedovati* in: 79a. inf *objèdovati* corresponding to OA "; 79b. inf *dèsetkovati* corresponding to VD "; 79c. 1sg *objèdujem* corresponding to OA "; 79d. 1sg *dèsetkujem* corresponding to VD '.

80. in type *vjèrovati* in inf *ràdovati, svètkovati, vjèrovati* corresponding to VD ".

B. ' next to ' is found in:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *stòlác* where '—' corresponds to OA $\emptyset$ —" = VD '— $\emptyset$.
2. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *gòspòda* where '—' corresponds to VD " $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$, D $\emptyset$ —".
3. in type *mìlostiv* in nom msg *zlàmenit* where '— $\emptyset$ —' corresponds to VD " $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$, D OA $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ —".

C. ' next to ' is found in:

1. in type *gòvōr* in nomsg *pr̀stén* where '—' corresponds to VD " $\emptyset$ —".

2. in type *stvòriteļ* in nomsg *sèlānin* where '—' corresponds to OA $\emptyset$ — = VD '— $\emptyset$.
3. in type *nápasník* in nomsg *namjèsník* where '—' corresponds to OA "— $\bar{}$.
4. in type *jěsēn* in nomsg *bòlés* where '—' corresponds to VD "— $\bar{}$.
5. in type *pěci* in 1sg <s>*plètém* where '—' corresponds to VD '— $\bar{}$.
6. in type *čùti* in 1sg <na>*čùjém* where '—' corresponds to OA "— $\bar{}$.
7. in type *gìnuti* in: 7a. 1sg *dížém*, *gìném* where '—' corresponds to VD "— $\bar{}$; 7b. 1sg <iz>*gìném* where '—' corresponds to OA "— $\bar{}$.
8. in type *òrati* in 1sg *istém* where '—' corresponds to VD "— $\bar{}$.
9. in type *psòvati* in 1sg *štùjém* where '—' corresponds to VD "— $\bar{}$.

D. ' next to ^ is found in:

1. in type *jednáciti* in inf *pròsjáčiti* (?) where '—^ corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.

E. ' next to VV is found in:

1. in type *kràva* in gensg <bà>*bee* where '—VV corresponds to VD "— $\bar{}$.

F. ' next to CC is found in:

1. in type *bôg* in gensg *ròkka* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
2. in type *snòp* in gensg *pòppa*, *màkka*, *tòppa* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '.
3. in type *čòvjek* in gensg *jèzikka* where '—CC corresponds to VD '— $\emptyset$ = OA $\emptyset$ — $\bar{}$.
4. in type *život* in gensg *živòtta* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '.
5. in type *gövör* in gensg *vèččera* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
6. in type *stvòriteļ* in nomsg *gorànnin*, *pobràttim*, *potòččic* where ' + CC corresponds to OA ".
7. in type *jāzavac* in nomsg *gùbbavac* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
8. in type *kukùruz* in accpl *kolačičće* where ' + CC corresponds to OA ".
9. in type *vòda* in nomsg *bùhha*, *ròssa* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '.
10. in type *kràva* in: 10a. nomsg *bàbba* where ' + CC corresponds to OA " ; 10b. instpl *ribbami*/*ribbama*.
11. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *čistòcca*, *gnusòbba*, *slanòcca*, *sotònna* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '.
12. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 12a. nomsg *ogledàllo*, *+pečenicca* where ' + CC corresponds to OA " ; 12b. nomsg *nečistòcca* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '.
13. in type *zèlen* in: 13a. nom fsg <dub>*òkka*, <vis>*òkka* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ' ; 13b. <dub>*òkko*, <vis>*òkko* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '.
14. in type *bīstar* in nom msg *čùddan*, *jàddan* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
15. in type *kòristan* in nom msg *umjèttan* where ' + CC corresponds to OA ".
16. in type *mīlostiv* in nom msg *mīlostiv* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
17. in type *gìnuti* in inf *+brìnnuti* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
18. in type *vrèti* in inf *mļètti* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
19. in type *gāziti* in: 19a. inf *gādditi*, *mjèrriti*, *štèttiti* where ' + CC corresponds to VD " ; 19b. inf *oštèttiti* where ' + CC corresponds to OA ".
20. in type *bràtimiti* in inf *kīsseliti* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
21. in type *igrati* in inf *imàtti* where ' + CC corresponds to OA ".
22. in type *vèčerati* in inf *večèrrati* where ' + CC corresponds to OA ".

23. in type *glèdati* in: 23a. inf *sìssati*, *vràccati* where ' + CC corresponds to VD "; 23b. inf *dosìssati*, *isìssati*, *prisìssati* where ' + CC corresponds to OA ".

24. in type *òrati* in inf *lìpsatti*, *polìpsatti* where '—CC corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".

25. in type *plàkati* in inf *kàppati* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".

26. in type *kupòvati* in inf *pùtovatti* where '—Ø—CC corresponds to VD ⁰—'—⁰ = OA ⁰—⁰—".

27. in type *vjèrovati* in inf *mìllovati*, *svjèttovati* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".

2.1.2 Acutus¹¹⁰⁵

' is found: A. alone; B. next to ' ; C. next to ' and VV; D. next to ' ; E. next to VV; F. next to VV, CC and ' ; G. next to CC.

A. ' alone is found in:

1. in type *zûb* in: 1a. nomsg *dán*, *dár*, ⁺*dár*, *drúg*, *dúg*, *glád*, *grád*, *hrék*, *jáz*, *jéž*, *kál*, *kłún*, *klás*, *knéz*, *krúg*, *kúm*, *lúk*, *mrák*, *smrád*, *pír*, *prút*, *rát*, *stán*, *súd*, ⁺*súd*, *stíd*, *trág*, *trúp*, *vrát*, *vál*, *víd*, *vrág*, *vúk*, *zéc*, *zrák*, *zúb*, *žír* corresponding to VD ^; 1b. gensg *dána*, *jáza*, *kála*, *⟨k⟩úna*, *knéza*, *lúka*, ⁺*lúka*, *púka*, *ráta*, *smráda*, *stída*, *zráka*, *⟨z⟩úba* corresponding to VD ^; 1c. datsg *dánu*, *lúku* corresponding to VD ^; 1d. accsg *dána*, *lúk* corresponding to VD ^; 1e. vocsg *dáne* corresponding to VD ^; 1f. instsg *dánom* corresponding to VD ^; 1g. nompl *vúci*, ⁺*snijézi* corresponding to VD ^; 1h. datpl *dánom*/*dánim*; 1i. accpl *dáne*, ⁺*zúbe* corresponding to VD ^; 1j. locpl *dáneh*; 1k. instpl *dánima*, *lúcim*.

2. in type *bôg* in nomsg *dóm*, *gnój*, *kráj*, ⁺*kráj*, *léd*, *lój*, *lón*, *máh*, *ráj*, ⁺*zbór* corresponding to VD ^.

3. in type *bûbañ* in nomsg *májstor*, *ráboš*, *súmpor*, *tábor* corresponding to VD ^.

4. in type *òtac* in genpl *otáca* corresponding to VD ', D ^.

5. in type *pòsao* in nomsg *pakó*, *osó*, *posó* corresponding to D ^.

6. in type *stàrac* in: 6a. gensg *tánca*, *mlínca* corresponding to VD ^; 6b. locsg *táncu* corresponding to VD ^; 6c. accpl *tánce* corresponding to VD ^.

7. in type *pûtnik* in nomsg *žúpnik* corresponding to VD ^.

8. in type *pòkôj* in nomsg *pokój* corresponding to VD ^, OA ^, ~.

9. in type *riḃār* in: 9a. nomsg *badnák*, *dimlák*, *golúb*, *gravrán*, *grešník*, *guslár*, *izgléd*, *knihár*, *kožár*, *labút*, *lišáj*, *mjeséc*, *nećák*, *neréd*, *oblák*, *opáz*, ⁺*paúk*, *pogléd*, ⁺*pojás*, *razúm*, *sumrák*, *vitéz*, *zapád* corresponding to VD ^; 9b. gensg *⟨dim⟩áka*, *⟨knih⟩ára*, *⟨kož⟩ára*, *urésa* corresponding to VD ^; 9c. vocsg *grešniče*, *vitéže* corresponding to VD ^; 9d. instsg *stupájem*, *urésom* corresponding to VD ^; 9e. nompl ⁺*vitézi* corresponding to VD ^; 9f. accpl *stupáje* corresponding to VD ^.

10. in type *gòvōr* in nomsg *govór* corresponding to VD ^.

11. in type *màgarac* in gensg *⟨mag⟩arca*, *⟨ost⟩ánka*, *⟨pom⟩órca*, *⟨post⟩ánka*, *⟨prim⟩órca*, *⟨prist⟩ánka*, *⟨skak⟩ávca*, ⁺*udórca*, *⟨za⟩gránka*, *⟨zag⟩órca* corresponding to VD ^, OA ^, ~.

12. in type *grādanin* in nomsg *Búgarin*, *grádjaniin*, *prijateļ* corresponding to VD ^.

13. in type *jāzavac* in: 13a. nomsg *kládenac*, *pástorak*, *práporac* corresponding to VD ^; 13b. gensg ⁺*jagánca* corresponding to VD ^.

14. in type *vinogrād* in: 14a. nomsg *graničár*, *odmetník*, *službeník*, *tamničár*, *vinogrād* corresponding to VD ^; 14b. *⟨odmetn⟩ika*, *⟨služben⟩ika*, *⟨tamni⟩čára* corresponding to VD ^; 14c.

¹¹⁰⁵Della Bella, *Avvertimenti* on p. 3: "L' Accento *Acuto* si mostra con questo segno ' che dalla sinistra per traverso si alza all destra. Dinota che la sillaba segnata con quest' Accento alza il suo tono. V. G. *Zábusciosam* hò confuso, *3láto* Oro, *3éz* Lepre, *Takí* tale, *Djevójciza* Fanciulla, *Millós* grazia, &c."

accpl *graničáre* corresponding to VD⁻.

15. in type *mŭčeník* in: 15a. nomsg *náraštaj, prídgovor* corresponding to VD⁻; 15b. nompl *običáji* corresponding to VD⁻.

16. in type *pròtŭvník* in: 16a. nomsg *otróvník, pokórník* corresponding to VD⁻, OA⁺, ~; 16b. *protivník* corresponding to VD⁻; 16c. vocsg *Dubróvniče* corresponding to VD⁻, OA⁺, ~.

17. in type *ponèdjejŭník* in nomsg *rukavičár* corresponding to VD⁻.

18. in type *Hércegovac* in: 18a. nomsg *Hércegovac* corresponding to VD⁻; 18b. gensg *<Herce>góvca* corresponding to VD⁻.

19. in type *zabòravak* in gensg *<dobroč>ínca* corresponding to VD⁻, OA⁺, ~.

20. in type *májka* in: 20a. nomsg *dójka, láda, líra, májka, múrva, právda, stráža, súša, várka* corresponding to VD⁺; 20b. accsg *strážu* corresponding to VD⁺; 20c. instsg *strážom* corresponding to VD⁺; 20d. nompl *múrve* corresponding to VD⁺; 20e. accpl *stráže* corresponding to VD⁺.

21. in type *vòda* in: 21a. gensg *<me>dé* corresponding to VD⁻, OA⁺, ~; 21b. instsg *zoróm* corresponding to VD⁻, OA⁺, ~.

22. in type *črkvica* in nompl *nóžice* corresponding to VD⁺.

23. in type *jábuka* in nompl *góдина, ístina, jábuka, máslina, óbrana, ópcína, pódloga, pódstava, príroda, prómjena, útjeha* corresponding to VD⁻.

24. in type *djevŭjka* in nomsg *djevŭjka, krstjánka, naránča, neprávda, pečúrka* corresponding to OA⁺.

25. in type *hríd* in: 25a. nomsg *ból, čés(t), hríd, mást, tmást, vlást, zléd* corresponding to VD⁺; 25b. gensg *<č>ésti, hrídi* corresponding to VD⁺; 25c. instsg *rijéči* corresponding to VD⁺; 25d. nompl *rijéči* corresponding to VD⁺.

26. in type *jěsěn* in: 26a. nomsg *čelád, čelúst, dobít, kostrét, oblást, propás, +zelén* corresponding to VD⁻; 26b. gensg *čeládi, <pro>pásti, <do>bíti, oblásti* corresponding to VD⁻; 26c. nomsg *bolés, mladós, drobnós, krepós, jasnós, lenós(t), lepós, sladós* corresponding to VD⁻; 26d. nompl *čelústi* corresponding to VD⁻.

27. in type *zlâto* in: 27a. nomsg *bórje, cárstvo, méso, pérje, súnce, zdrávje, zdrávle, zlâto* corresponding to VD⁺; 27b. gensg *súnca* corresponding to VD⁺; 27c. locsg *síncu* corresponding to VD⁺.

28. in type *òlovo* in nomsg *ólovo* corresponding to VD⁻.

29. in type *òrŭžje* in: 29a. nomsg *djetínstvo, junášstvo, primórje, uzdarje, zagórje* corresponding to VD⁻, OA⁺, ~; 29b. nompl *primórja* corresponding to VD⁻, OA⁺, ~.

30. in type *blâg* in: 30a. nom msg *cío, drág, gŭío, gúst, krút, lúd, lút, mék, mlád, nág, slán, vrán, žív, žút* corresponding to VD⁺; 30b. nom nsg *<dr>ágo, <gr>ílo, gúst, <kr>úto, <l>údo, <l>úto, <m>éko, <ml>ádo, <n>ágo, <sl>áno, <vr>áno, <ž>ívo, žúto* corresponding to D⁺.

31. in type *górak* in: 31a. nom msg *dúžan, górak, míran, mútan, prázan, téžak* corresponding to D⁺; 31b. nom nsg *<d>úžno, górko, mírno, mútno, téško* corresponding to D⁺.

32. in type *slâvan* in: 32a. nom msg *gnívan, slávan, úman* corresponding to VD⁺; 32b. nom fsg *slávna* corresponding to VD⁺; 32b. nom nsg *<ml>édno, slávno, <t>ámno, úmno* corresponding to VD⁺.

33. in type *gŭzdav* in nom msg *kísio* corresponding to VD⁻.

34. in type *slòbòdan* in nom msg *rádostan, slòbòdan* corresponding to VD⁻.

35. in type *mŭlostiv* in nom msg *zlámenit* corresponding to VD⁻.

36. in type *sějsti* in: 36a. pt *ío, sío* corresponding to VD⁻; 36b. pt *<pri>ío* corresponding to OA⁻.

37. in type *prěsti* in: 37a. pt *grízao* corresponding to VD⁻; 37b. pt *ukráo* corresponding to OA⁻.

38. in type *čŭti* in: 38a. 1sg *čujém, krijém* corresponding to VD⁻; 38b. 1sg *znám* corresponding to VD⁺; 38c. pt *dáo* corresponding to VD⁻; 38d. pt *<iz>bío* corresponding to OA⁻?

39. in type *mrjèti* in: 39a. pt *mró* corresponding to D⁺; 39b. pt *óteo, pódapro, próstro, úmrao,*

úspeo, úzeo, vápro, zápeo, zásuo corresponding to VD ".

40. in type *gĩnuti* in: 40a. inf *dĩgnuti* corresponding to VD "; 40b. inf *podĩgnuti* corresponding to OA "; 40c. pt *gĩnuo, klėknuo, vėhnuo, vėnuo* corresponding to VD "; 40d. pt *prĩvenuo, prĩvenhuo, úvenuo* corresponding to VD '.

41. in type *žėleti* in pt *léžao, stójao* corresponding to VD ".

42. in type *pām̃titi* in inf *pām̃titi* corresponding to VD ^.

43. in type *nòsiti* in 1sg *vodím, <no>sím, <o>žením, <pono>sím, <razvo>dím, <zavo>dím* corresponding to VD ^.

44. in type *djėtiniti* in 1sg *+<besje>dím, <dangu>bím, <dje>tiním, <toma>čím* corresponding to VD ^.

45. in type *govòriti* in 1sg *<govo>rím* corresponding to VD ^.

46. in type *gāziti* in: 46a. inf *čúđiti, hvástati* corresponding to VD "; 46b. inf *iščístiti* corresponding to OA "; 46c. pt *čístio, hvástao, plášio, škódio, strášio* corresponding to VD "; 46d. pt *dóčístio, iščístio, úgladio* corresponding to VD '.

47. in type *brātimiti* in inf *lákomiti* corresponding to VD ".

48. in type *prāvdati* in: 48a. inf *prāvdati* corresponding to VD ^; 48b. pt *prāvdao* corresponding to VD ^.

49. in type *igrati* in: 49a. 1sg *igrám, <češ>lám, <div>lám, <i>mám, <ko>pám, <mo>tám, <se>dlám* corresponding to VD ^; 49b. pt *<i>gráo* corresponding to OA "; 49c. pt *cyjėtao, jėmao* corresponding to VD '.

50. in type *vėčerati* in pt *vėčerao* corresponding to VD '.

51. in type *zjāti* in pt *úžgao* corresponding to VD '.

52. in type *glėdati* in: 52a. 1sg *tjerám* corresponding to VD ^; 52b. pt *báckao, kúhao* corresponding to VD "; 52c. inf *nágledati* corresponding to VD '.

53. in type *òrati* in: 53a. 1sg *derém, tešém* corresponding to VD ^; 53b. pt *čėšao, órao* corresponding to VD ".

54. in type *plākati* in: 54a. 1sg *mažém* corresponding to VD ^; 54b. pt *mázao* corresponding to VD ".

55. in type *brāti* in: 55a. 1sg *berém, zovém* corresponding to VD ^; 55b. pt *<u>berém* corresponding to VD ^; 55c. pt *dóprao, óprao, úbrao* corresponding to VD ".

56. in type *kājati* in: 56a. inf *hájati* corresponding to VD "; 56b. pt *grėjao, hájo, sėjao* corresponding to VD "; 56c. pt *<pri>sėjao, <u>sėjao* corresponding to OA "; 56d. pt *pógrijao, ískajao* corresponding to VD '.

57. in type *kòvati* in: 57a. pt *kóvao, tróvao* corresponding to VD "; 57b. pt *ótrovao* corresponding to VD '.

58. in type *prāznovati* in: 58a. inf *plándovati* corresponding to VD ^; 58b. 1sg *plándujem* corresponding to VD ^; 58c. pt *plándovao* corresponding to VD ^.

59. in type *psòvati* in pt *psóvao, štóvao* corresponding to VD ".

60. in type *kupòvati* in pt *knėzovao, pútovao, túgovao, zímovao* corresponding to VD ".

61. in type *òbjedovati* in: 61a. pt *objedovó* corresponding to D ^; 61b. pt *dėsetkovao* corresponding to VD '.

62. in type *vjėrovati* in pt *vjėrovao* corresponding to VD ".

B. ' next to ' is found:

1. in type *rĩbār* in nomsg *báčvār, vítėz* where '—' corresponds to VD "—.

2. in type *mũčenĩk* in: 2a. nomsg *Cárigráđ, dógovór, nárašťáj, óbičáj, pórodjáj, prĩdgovór, zálogáj* where '—Ø—' corresponds to VD "—Ø—; 2b. gensg *óbičája* where '—Ø—' corresponds to VD "—Ø—.

3. in type *pròtĩvnĩk* in: 3a. nomsg *Dubrónnĩk, izdájnnĩk* where '—' corresponds to OA ^—, ~—

̄; 3b. nomsg *prótivník* where '—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—̄—̄; 3c. gensg *Dúbróvnika* where '—' corresponds to VD '—̄.

4. in type *Cġgānka* in nomsg *pástórka* where '—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
5. in type *jěsēn* in nomsg *čělád* where '—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
6. in type *trěsti* in pt *⟨na⟩vézó*, *ʔpovézó* where '—' corresponds to OA $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—̄}$, $\sim\text{—̄}$ (D).
7. in type *mrijèti* in pt *próždró* where '—' corresponds to D "—̄.
8. in type *glědati* in pt *ísisó* where '—Ø—' corresponds to D '—̄ $\emptyset$ —̄.
9. in type *kòvati* in pt *zápojó* where '—Ø—' corresponds to D '—̄ $\emptyset$ —̄.
10. in type *kupòvati* in pt *vójevó* where '—Ø—' corresponds to D "—̄ $\emptyset$ —̄.

C. ' next to ' and VV is found in:

1. in type *bûbañ* in genpl *tábóraa* where '—'—VV corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—̄}$.

D. ' next to ' is found in:

1. in type *národ* in nomsg *náčìn* where '—' correposponds to VD '—̄ $\emptyset$ = OA —̄ —̄.
2. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *cíbèt*, *médvjèd* where '—' correposponds to VD '—̄ $\emptyset$ = OA —̄ —̄" (= 'KA')?
3. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *síromàštvo* where '—Ø—' corresponds to OA $\emptyset\text{—̄}\text{—̄}$.
4. in type *prěsti* in pt *óstrigò*, *póstrigò* where '—Ø—' corresponds to D '—̄Ø—̄.

E. ' next to VV if found in:

1. in type *snòp* in genpl *volóvaa* where '—VV corresponds to VD —̄ —̄.
2. in type *čòvjek* in genpl *unúkaa* where '—VV corresponds to VD —̄ —̄.
3. in type *òtac* in genpl *otácaa* where '—VV corresponds to D —̄ —̄.
4. in type *vjètar* in genpl *vjetáraa* where '—VV corresponds to VD —̄ —̄.
5. in type *stvòriteļ* in genpl *stvoritéļaa* where '—VV corresponds to VD —̄ —̄.
6. in type *mâjka* in gensg *⟨vár⟩kee* where '—VV corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—̄}$.
7. in type *kràva* in: 7a. genpl *búkaa*, *ʔmúkaa*, *slávaa* where '—VV corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—̄}$;
- 7b. in genpl *kapáļaa* where '—VV corresponds to VD —̄ —̄.
8. in type *cřkvica* in genpl *⟨nóž⟩icaa* where '—Ø—VV corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—̄}\text{—̄}$.
9. in type *kòpriva* in genpl *vojvódaa* where '—VV corresponds to VD —̄ —̄.
10. in type *hrîd* in nomsg *stváar* where ' + VV corresponds to $\hat{\text{—}}$, $\sim$?
11. in type *bläto* in genpl *stádaa* where '—VV corresponds to VD $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—̄}$.

F. ' next to VV, CC and ' is found in:

1. in type *mĭlostiv* in nom msg *jáassenòv*.

G. ' next to CC is found in:

1. in type *čòvjek* in gensg *jézikka* where '—CC corresponds to VD '—̄ $\emptyset$ = OA $\emptyset\text{—̄}$.
2. in type *otac* in vocsg *óčče* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
3. in type *kràva* in vocsg *ríbbo* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ".
4. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *néžgodda* where '—CC corresponds to VD '—̄ $\emptyset$ = OA $\emptyset\text{—̄}$.

5. in type *gĩzdav* in nom msg *kĩssio* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ''.
6. in type *mĩlostiv* in nom msg *kámmenit*, *mĩlostiv* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ''.
7. in type *gĩnuti* in pt *brĩnnuo* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ''.
8. in type *gãziti* in: 8a. pt *gáddio*, *kúppio*, *ráttio*, *skúppio* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '';
- 8b. pt *(po)kúppio* where ' + CC corresponds to OA '';
- 8c. pt *óstettio* where ' —CC corresponds to VD ' —⁰ = OA ⁰ —''.
9. in type *òrati* in pt *téssao* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ''.
10. in type *plākati* in: 10a. pt *káppalo* where ' + CC corresponds to VD '';
- 10b. inf *záplakkati* where ' —CC corresponds to VD ' —⁰ = OA ⁰ —'';
- 10c. pt *záplakkao* where ' —CC corresponds to VD ' —⁰ = OA ⁰ —''.
11. in type *vjěrovati* in pt *mĩllovao* where ' + CC corresponds to VD ''.

2.1.3 Circumflexus¹¹⁰⁶

^ is found: A. alone; B. next to ' ; C. next to ' ; D. next to VV; E. next to CC; F. next to CC and VV.

A. ^ alone is found in:

1. in type *zũb* in locsg *glāsu*, *kālu*, *pĩru*, *trāgu* corresponding to VD '.
2. in type *nōž* in: 1a. nomsg *bān*, *Běč*, *Bráč*, *djāk*, *dvôr*, *gāj*, ⁺*gāj*, *Grůž*, *hrāst*, *kļũč*, *kĩp*, *krāl*, *krĩž*, *kũt*, *lũč*, *plāšt*, *pũt*, *štāp*, *sũd*, *svāk*, *trũd*, *vráč* corresponding to OA '';
- 2b. gensg *bāna*, *(dv)ōra*, *gāja*, *hrāsta*, *(kļ)ũča*, *(k)ĩpa*, *krāļa*, *(kr)ĩža*, *(n)ōža*, *(p)āna*, *plāšta*, *plũta*, *Rĩma*, *(sv)āka* corresponding to VD ';
- 2c. locsg *krĩžu*, *trũdu* corresponding to VD ';
- 2d. instsg *hrāstom*, *krāļem*, *krĩžem*, *pũtem*/*pũtom* corresponding to VD ';
- 2e. accpl *dvōre* corresponding to VD '.
3. in type *nārod* in: 3a. nomsg *lũpež*, *nāčin*, *nālog*, *nārod*, *nāsap*, *prĩpis*, *rāsad*, *rāzbor*, *sābor*, *Zāgreb*, *zākon*, *zālog*, *zāvjet* corresponding to VD ';
- 3b. instsg *nāčinom* corresponding to VD ';
- 3c. nompl *bĩvoli* corresponding to VD ';
- 3d. in accpl *nāčine* corresponding to VD '.
4. in type *jāram* in: 4a. nomsg *jārak*, *jāram*, *krĩvac*, *kũpac*, *māčak*, *nājam*, *pĩsac*, *rāžanĩ*, *rũčak*, *slēpac*, *sũdac*, *svētac*, *vrābac*, *vrānac*, *zājam* corresponding to VD ';
- 4b. gensg *(kr)ĩvca*, *nājma*, *rũčka*, *(sl)ēpca*, *(vij)ēnca* corresponding to VD '.
5. in type *žĩvot* in nomsg *žĩvot* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA').
6. in type *òtac* in: 6a. nomsg *čěsan*, *jěčam*, *pāpar*, *stũpac* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA'); 6b. gensg *čěsna*, *(p)āpra* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA'); 6c. instsg *pāprom* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA').
7. in type *kònac* in: 7a. nomsg *kònac*, *òvan*, *òvas* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA'); 7b. gensg *(k)ònca*, *lòvca*, *òrla*, *òvsa*, *stòca* corresponding to VD ';
- 7c. nompl *kònci* corresponding to D '.
8. in type *vjětar* in locpl *vjetrih*.
9. in type *lópōv* in: 9a. nomsg *rāzboj* corresponding to VD ';
- 9b. gensg *rāzboja* corresponding to VD '.
10. in type *jũnāk* in: 10a. nomsg *brodār*, *dužnĩk*, *Frančěz*, *gorštāk*, *junāk*, *krvnĩk*, *kopāč*, *kotār*, *lemũn*, *ležāk*, *lončār*, *mjeħĩr*, *oráč*, *pastĩr*, *pravdāč*, *rezáč*, *rukāv*, *Solĩn*, *težāk*, *vojnĩk*, *zanāt*, *zvonār*

¹¹⁰⁶Della Bella, *Avvertimenti* on p. 3: "Il circonflesso inflette il suono della sillaba sù la quale è notato, e l' allunga. Si segna in questo modo ^ . Come i Latini pronunziassero la sillaba segnata con questo Accento, è a noi incerto. Nella lingua Illirica chiaramente si conosce il Circonflesso, il Grave, e l'Acuto, e se non si esprimono nella pronunzia, la parola ò non s' instende, ò solamente per discrezione; oltre i molti equivoci ne' tempi, e ne' casi. Col circonflesso si scrive se si pronunzia *Rũka*, la mano, *Kāzati* mostrare, *Gļjũbiti* amare, *Brāda* la barba &c. Acciocche meglio intendiate quanto importi lo scrivere col dovuto accento, precisamente alcune voci per intenderne il significato, ne accenno alcune poche. *Sũd* giudizio, *sũd* vaso; *sũda* del giudizio, *sũda* del vaso. *Lũgh* cenere, *lũga* della cenere, *lũgh* bosco, *lũga* del bosco. *Stũp*, colonna, *stũpa* della colonna; *stũp* orma, *stũpa* dell'orma. [...] Così *Lũka*, nome proprio, *Lũka* il porto &c."

corresponding to OA ~; 10b. gensg <brod>âra, <bun>âra, <dužn>îka, <goršt>âka, <jun>âka, <krvn>îka, <kop>âča, <lemûna>, <lež>âka, <or>âča, <rez>âča, <So>lîna, <tež>âka, <voj>nîka, <zan>âta, <zvon>âra corresponding to VD ';

11. in type *púčanin* in nomsg *púčanin*, *Rîmľanin* corresponding to VD '.

12. in type *nástavak* in nomsg *dâvalac*, *vlâdalac*, *zâglavak* corresponding to VD '.

13. in type *dobítak* in: 13a. nomsg *desêtak*, *dobítak*, ⁺*dobítak*, *jedînac*, *počêtak*, *udôvac*, *zavítak* corresponding to VD ';

14. in type *nâpasník* in nomsg *nâmjes(t)nik*, *nâpasník*, *nârednik* corresponding to VD '.

15. in type *gospodâr* in: 15a. nomsg *čarovník*, *duhovník*, *gospodâr*, *kokošâr*, ⁺*očenâš*, *pomočník*, *učeník*, *veselâk* corresponding to OA ~; 15b. gensg <čarovn>îka, <duhov>nîka, <gospod>âra, <koko>šâra, <pomočn>îka, <vesel>âka corresponding to VD '.

16. in type *nenâvidník* in nomsg *nenâvidnik*, corresponding to VD '.

17. in type *ispovjèdník* in: 17a. nomsg *ispovjedník*, *utopjeník*, *zapovjedník* corresponding to OA ~; 17b. gensg <ispovjedn>îka, <utopjen>îka, <zapovjedn>îka corresponding to VD '.

18. in type *rúka* in: 18a. nomsg *brâda*, *dîka*, *dûša*, *gîzda*, *glâva*, *gôspa*, *gûja*, *hrâna*, *kûla*, *kûma*, *lûka*, *mûka*, *mûria*, *ôvca*, *rûka*, *slûga*, *snâga*, *strâna*, *tôrba*, *trâva*, *tûga*, *vîla*, *vôjska*, *zîma* corresponding to VD ';

18b. accsg *lûku* corresponding to VD ';

18c. locsg *tûzi* corresponding to VD ';

18d. instsg *dûšom*, *glâvom* corresponding to VD ';

18e. nompl *tûge* corresponding to VD ';

18f. locpl *rûkah*.

19. in type *vôda* in nomsg *srna*, *žêla* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA').

20. in type *prîlika* in nomsg [?]*nâgrada*, *nâredba*, *prîlika*, *pûstiîna*, *zâbava*, ⁺*zâbava* corresponding to VD '.

21. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *rodîna*?

22. in type *dobrôta* in: 22a. nomsg *brzîna*, *dubîna*, *krivîna*, *ravnîna*, *sotôna*, *širîna*, *starîna* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA'); 22b. locsg *širîni* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA').

23. in type *hrîd* in: 23a. nomsg *čûd* corresponding to OA ~; 23b. locsg *vlâsti* corresponding to VD '.

24. in type *nâpast* in nomsg *ľubav*, *nâpas*, *nârav* corresponding to VD '.

25. in type *drâgôst* in: 25a. nomsg *blâgos*, *drâgos*, ⁺*drâgos*, *hârnos*, *krâtkos(t)*, *nâglos*, *tûpost* corresponding to VD ';

25b. instsg *blâgosti* corresponding to VD ';

25c. nompl *vrijèdnosti* corresponding to VD '.

26. in type *jèšën* in locsg *oblâsti* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA').

27. in type *vîno* in: 27a. nomsg *bîtje*, *drûštvo*, *jâpno*, *krîlo*, *mîto*, *pîsmo*, *sûkno*, *ûdo*, *vîno* corresponding to VD ';

27b. gensg *mîta*, *pîsma*, *vîna* corresponding to VD ';

27c. nompl *klijêšta*, *lêda*, *vrâta* corresponding to VD ';

27d. accpl *krîla*, *ûda* corresponding to VD ';

27e. instpl *vrâtmi*.

28. in type *pêro* in: 28a. nomsg *mnôštvo*, *vêslo* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA'); 28b. locsg *sêlu* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA').

29. in type *krâľevstvo* in nomsg *krâľevstvo* corresponding to VD '.

30. in type *propêce* in nomsg *mogûčstvo*, *proklêstvo*, *propêtje*, *vazêtje* corresponding to VD '.

31. in type *ôrûžje* in nomsg *oblîčje*, *ôrûžje* corresponding to OA ~.

32. in type *nâsêle* in: 32a. nomsg *prîstoľe* corresponding to VD ';

32b. gensg *prîstoľa* corresponding to VD '.

33. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 33a. nomsg ⁺*pretîlîna*, *veliçîna* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA'); 33b. nomsg *jûne*, *nenâvidos*, *râzboritos*, *zadovôľnos* corresponding to VD ';

33c. in nomsg nompl *vremêna* corresponding to D ' (= 'KA').

34. in type *blâg* in: 34a. nom msg *bîo*, *blâg*, *jâk*, *vrûc*, *žût* corresponding to OA ~;

34b. nom fsg *blâga*, <bl>âga, <gl>ûha, *gûsta*, *jâka*, *tûpa*, *vrûca*, *žûta* corresponding to VD ';

34c. nom fsg <dr>âga,

gnîla, gûsta, <kr>ûta, lûda, <ŀ>ûta, <m>êka, <ml>âda, <n>âga, <sl>âna, <sv>êta, <vr>âna, <ž>îva, žûta, <ž>ûta corresponding to VD'; 34d. nom nsg *<bl>âgo, gûsto, jâko, vrûće, žûto* corresponding to VD'.

35. in type *górak* in: 35a. nom msg *vrijêdan* corresponding to VD'; 35b. nom fsg *<m>ûdra* corresponding to VD'; 35c. nom fsg *dûžna, gôrka, mîrna, mûtna, <pr>âzna, têska* corresponding to VD'.

36. in type *slâvan* in nom fsg *<gn>îvna, <ml>édna, <t>âmna, <tr>ûdna, ûmna* corresponding to D'.

37. in type *zêlen* in: 37a. nom fsg *<crv>êna, <rum>êna, <stud>êna, <zel>êna* corresponding to D' (= 'KA'); 37b. nom nsg *<rum>êno, <stud>êno, <zarv>êno, <zel>êno* corresponding to D' dialectally (= 'KA').

38. in type *slôbodan* in nom fsg *<bol>êsna* corresponding to D' (= 'KA').

39. in type *trêsti* in: 39a. inf *dûbsti, izdûbsti, navêsti, skûbsti, trêsti, vêsti, vûci* corresponding to ~ (?); 39b. 1sg *dûbem, <iz>dûbem, <sk>ûbem, <tr>rêsem, vêzem, vûcem* corresponding to VD'; 39c. pt *vûko, skûbo, trêso* corresponding to ~ (?); 39d. pt *izdûbo* corresponding to ~?

40. in type *prêsti* in 1sg *grîzem, krâdem, prêdem, strîžem, <u>krâdem* corresponding to VD'.

41. in type *mrijêti* in: 41a. inf *spêti* corresponding to VD'; 41b. inf *načêti, otêti, počêti, pripêti, uspêti, uzêti, začêti, zapêti, zasûti* corresponding to VD'.

42. in type *mâhnuti* in: 42a. inf *dosêgnuti, kîhnuti, krênuti, mâhnuti, mînuti, napomênuti, otêgnuti, pûhnuti, spomênuti, têgnuti, vîknuti, zapûhnuti* corresponding to VD'; 42b. pt *<do>sêgnuo, <napo>mênuo* corresponding to VD'.

43. in type *gînuti* in pt *vênuo*?

44. in type *živjeti* in: 44a. inf *blêjati, brîditi, bûčati, cîčati, cvîliti, čûčati, jêčati, kîpiti, klêčati, oplâviti, oživiti, oživjeti, plâviti, podzvîžadti, požûdjati, rêžati, rûditi, skvîčati, strûjati, žûditi, žûtjeti, zazvîždati, zvêčati, zvîždati* corresponding to VD'; 44b. 1sg *
îdim, bûčim, cîčim, zvêčim, živem* corresponding to VD'; 44c. pt *bûčao, bûčo, čûčao, jêčo, kîpio, klêčo, strûjo, zvêčo, zvîždao* corresponding to VD'.

45. in type *hvâliti* in: 45a. inf *bâčiti, blâzniti, blûditi, brâniti, bûniti, domâmiti, gnâviti, grâditi, hvâliti, istûpiti, izmûtiti, jâviti, jêžiti, krâtiti, kûpiti, lûtiti, mâmiti, mâriti, mûtiti, nabûniti, namîriti, otûpiti, plâtiti, pohvâliti, poľûbiti, povrâtiti, primâmiti, râtiti, razlûtiti, samîriti, ugnâviti, umêčiti, uzbûniti, trûniti, udûžiti, umîriti, ushvâliti, vrâtiti, zadûžiti, zagrâditi, zamûtiti, zgrâditi* corresponding to VD'; 45b. pt *blâznio, <j>âvio, krâtio, lûtio, mâmio, <pri>mâmio, <raz>lûtio, smîrio, umîrio, vrâtio, zamûtio* corresponding to VD'.

46. in type *trûbiti* in: 46a. inf *svîriti, tlâpiti, trûbiti, tûžiti, vîriti* corresponding to VD'; 46b. pt *tûžio, vîrio* corresponding to VD'.

47. in type *pârložiti* in inf *prîličiti* corresponding to VD'.

48. in type *jednâčiti* in inf *jednâčiti, krvâviti, ujunâčiti* corresponding to VD'.

49. in type *pîtati* in: 49a. inf *bâtati, bâcati, dâvati, čûvati, dûhati, izvîdati, jâvlati, kîhati, kûpati, lûpati, nâdati, okûpati, pîtati, plâcati, povjati, probîrati, prûžati, rûčati, rûgati, sbâcati, spâvati, stîskati, upîtati, vâliti, vjati, začûvati, zîdati* corresponding to VD'; 49b. pt *dâvao, izbîrao, pîtao, <po>vjao, probîrao, <sp>âvao, stîsko, vâlao* corresponding to VD'.

50. in type *vjenčâvati* in: 50a. inf *čestîtati, gonêtati, mahnîtati, omekšâvati, oživiti, zanovêtati* corresponding to VD'; 50b. pt *<čes>tîtao, <go>nêtao, <obe>čâvao* corresponding to VD'.

51. in type *pîsati* in: 51a. inf *dolîzati, dopîsati, dûhati, hrâmati, hûkati, izlîzati, izvîkati, kâzati, krêtati, lîzati, nîzati, oblîzati, obnîzati, pîsati, prioblîzati, pûhati, rîkati, skâkati, štîpati, tîcati, vêzati, vîkati, ⁺vîkati, zavîkati, zîdati, zîdati* corresponding to VD'; 51b. pt *dopîsao, hrâmao, kâzao, nîzao, pîsao, pûhao, tîcao, vêzao, vîkao* corresponding to VD'.

52. in type *kòvati* in 1sg *kûjem, <o>trûjem, snûjem, trûjem* corresponding to D'.

53. in type *kazîvati* in: 53a. inf *celîvati, darîvati, približîvati, svañîvati, zavirîvati, zavežîvati*

corresponding to VD ' ; 53b. pt ⟨*pribli*⟩*živao*, ⟨*zave*⟩*živao* corresponding to VD '.

54. in type *závjetovati* in: 54a. inf *nâpastovati* corresponding to VD ' ; 54b. 1sg *nâpastujem* corresponding to VD '.

55. in type *psòvati* in: 55a. 1sg *psûjem*, *štûjem* corresponding to D ' ; 55b. 1sg ⟨*po*⟩*štûjem* corresponding to D '.

B. ^ next to ' is found in:

1. in type *nôž* in accsg *krâlà* where ^—' corresponds to OA ⁻—".
2. in type *rúka* in accsg *lúkù* where ^—' corresponds to OA ⁻—".

C. ^ next to ' is found in:

1. in type *nâpasník* in: 1a. nomsg *nâpasník*, *nâredník* where ^—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—⁰—⁻; 1b. gensg ⟨*nâpasn*⟩*íka* where ^—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—⁰—⁻.
2. in type *nenâvidník* in nomsg *bezâkoník*, *nenâvidník*, ⁺*nenâvidník* where ^—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—⁰—⁻.
3. in type *trésti* in pt *vêzó* where ^—' correspond to ~—⁻?

D. ^ next to VV is found in:

1. in type *zûb* in: 1a. genpl *dânaa*, *sinôvaa*, *valôvaa*, *zûbaa* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.
2. in type *snòp* in genpl *kônaa* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.
3. in type *národ* in nomsg *bívoo* where ^—VV corresponds to D '—⁻.
4. in type *rúka* in: 4a. gensg *glâvee*, *lúkee*, *rúkee* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻; 4b. genpl *glâvaa*, *ovâzaa*, *rûkaa*, *tûgaa* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.
5. in type *hríd* in genpl *rijêcûi* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.
6. in type *jêsên* in genpl ⟨*čel*⟩*ústii* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.
7. in type *víno* in genpl *krílaa*, ⟨*lé*⟩*đaa*, *vrâtaa* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.
8. in *Miscellaneous types* in genpl ⁺*čudêsaa*, *vremênaa* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.
9. in type *živjeti* in 3sg *zvêcûi* where ^—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.

E. ^ next to CC is found in:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *tješkôćá* (?) where ^ + CC corresponds to D ' (= 'KA').
2. in type *trúbiti* in inf *svijêtlitti* where ^—CC corresponds to OA ⁻—".

F. ^ next to CC and VV is found in:

1. in type *vòda* in genpl *kôssaa* (?) where ^ + CC—VV corresponds to VD '—⁻.

2.1.4 Scriptio plena¹¹⁰⁷

VV is found: A. alone; B. next to VV; C. next to ' ; D. next to ' ; E. next to ^.

A. VV alone is found in:

1. in type *zûb* in: 1a. nomsg *duug, glaas, kruug, liist, muuž, paas, puuk, siin, stiid, ziid* corresponding to VD[^]; 1b. gensg *duuga, puuka* corresponding to VD[^].
2. in type *nôž* in nomsg *pluut, puut, hraast, Riim* corresponding to VD[^], OA[~].
3. in type *bôg* in nomsg *boog, booj, book, boor, brood, brooj, gnooj, goost, kroov, meed, moest, noos, plood, plood, poost, roog, rooj, rook, skook, smook, sook, toor, zboor, znooj* corresponding to VD[^].
4. in type *vřh* in nomsg *stool, stoog* corresponding to OA[~], ^.
5. in type *snõp* in nomsg *voo* corresponding to VD[^].
6. in type *járam* in nomsg *crrnac* corresponding to VD['].
7. in type *pôsao* in nomsg *kotoo* corresponding to D⁻, OA[~].
8. in type *pûtnik* in nomsg *puutnik* corresponding to VD[^], OA[~].
9. in type *jûnāk* in nomsg *bunaar* corresponding to VD⁻, OA[~].
10. in type *rîbār* in nomsg *komaad* corresponding to VD⁻.
11. in type *prôtivnik* in nomsg *poslaanik*.
12. in type *rûka* in: 12a. nomsg *jeela, straana* corresponding to VD[']; 12b. gensg *tugee* corresponding to VD⁻, OA[~].
13. in type *mâjka* in nomsg *kleetva, laada* corresponding to ^, ~.
14. in type *krâva* in genpl ⁺*ribaa* corresponding to VD⁻.
15. in type *vòda* in gensg *igree, muhee, nogee, zmijee, zoree* corresponding to VD⁻, OA[~].
16. in type *kòpriva* in gensg *vojvodee* corresponding to VD⁻.
17. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *širiina* corresponding to D['] (= 'KA').
18. in type *djevōjka* in nomsg *pastjeerka, zakleetva* corresponding to VD⁻, OA[~].
19. in type *hrîd* in: 19a. nomsg *bool, cúud, čaar, koob, koost, nooc, raaž, slaast, soo, stvaar, žuuč* corresponding to ^, ~; 19b. gensg *čaari* corresponding to ^, ~; 19c. nompl *slaasti* corresponding to ^, ~.
20. in type *drágōst* in nomsg *ruužnos* corresponding to VD['].
21. in type *vîno* in nomsg *biitje, piismo* corresponding to VD['].
22. in type *zlâto* in nomsg *graañe, pruuutje* corresponding to ^, ~.
23. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *zadovolnost* corresponding to VD['].
24. in type *blâg* in: 24a. nom msg *blaag, gluuh, meek, plaav, riid, sveet, tuup* corresponding to ^, ~; 24b. nom fsg *(pl)aava, riida* corresponding to VD[']; 24c. nom nsg *(bl)aago, (gl)uuho, (pl)aavo, riide, tuupo* corresponding to ^, ~.
25. in type *górak* in nom msg *glaadan, kraasan, kraatak, kruupan, snaažan, žeedan* corresponding to VD['], D[^].
26. in type *slâvan* in nom msg *diičan, truudan, tuužan* corresponding to VD[^].
27. in type *zèlen* in nom msg *niizok, šaaren* corresponding to D['] (= 'KA')?
28. in type *prèsti* in 1sg *opreedem* corresponding to VD['].
29. in type *mrījēti* in 1sg *mreem* corresponding to ^, ~.
30. in type *vrēti* in 1sg *zreem* corresponding to ^, ~.

¹¹⁰⁷Della Bella, *Avvertimenti* on p. 2: "Vocali raddoppiate non devono pronunziarsi quasi formassero due sillabe, ma solamente avviano il lettore che la sillaba così scritta dee allungarsi un poco, senza inflettere, o alzare il tuono della voce: V. G. *Obnemaagam*. La sillaba *ma* si allunga un tantino, così *Vlastêlaa, Golúbâa, Veexem, Velij, Razmarsijvam, Plood* frutto, *Noos* naso, *Boogh* Dio, *Ruugh* scherno, *Pluut* il suvero albero &c., e così troverete usato da più Autori."

31. in type *žívjeti* in 1sg *bleejim*, *buučim*, *cvülim*, *čuučim*, *jeečim*, *küpi*, *<pl>aavim*, *ruudim* corresponding to VD '.

32. in type *žèleti* in 1sg *<bje>žii*, 3sg *<bo>lii*, 1sg *<bo>liim*, *<daž>diim*, *<glad>niim*, *<go>riim*, *ležüim*, *<tam>niim*, *<vr>viim*, *<ve>liim*, *<za>daždi*, *<zele>niim*, *<že>liim* corresponding to VD -, OA ~.

33. in type *hváliti* in: 33a. 1sg *blaaznim*, *jeežim*, *kraatim*, *luutim*, *maamim*, *maarim*, *smüirim*, *truunim*, *tuupim* corresponding to VD ^, OA ~; 33b. 1sg *<do>maamim*, *<u>gñaavim*, *<po>luubim* corresponding to VD -, OA ~.

34. in type *trúbiti* in 1sg *<tl>aapim*, *viirim* corresponding to VD ', OA ~.

35. in type *jednáčiti* in 1sg *<kr>vaavim* corresponding to VD -, OA ~.

36. in type *lòmiti* in: 36a. 1sg *<bro>diim*, *<bro>jüim*, *<či>niim*, *<čas>tiim*, *<dro>biim*, *<dvo>riim*, *<go>jüim*, *<lo>miim*, *loviim*, *<mo>čüim*, *<no>ciim*, *oriim*, *<two>riim*, *učiim*, *<cav>tiim*, *<zvo>niim* corresponding to VD -, OA ~; 36b. 1sg *<po>častiim*, *<za>zvoniim* corresponding to VD -.

37. in type *govòriti* in: 37a. 1sg *<rume>niim*, *<slobo>diim*, *<syje>dočiim*, *<vese>liim* corresponding to VD -, OA ~; 37b. *<žube>riim* corresponding to VD -.

38. in type *pítati* in: 37a. 1sg *baacam*, *daavam*, *kuupam*, *pütam*, *pruužam*, *sbaacam*, *<sp>aavam*, *vaałam* corresponding to VD ^, OA ~; 37b. *<o>kuupam*, *<u>pütam*, *<za>čuuvam* corresponding to VD -, OA ~.

39. in type *vjenčávati* in 1sg *<če>stiitam*, *<go>neetam*, *<mah>niitam*, *<obe>caavam*, *<omek>šaavam* corresponding to VD -, OA ~.

40. in type *písati* in: 39a. 1sg *hraamlem*, *kaažem*, *püšem*, *puušem*, *štiiplem*, *skaačem*, *tüčem*, *veežem*, *viüčem* corresponding to VD ^, OA ~; 39b. 1sg *<iz>viüčem* corresponding to VD -, OA ~.

B. VV next to VV is found in:

1. in type *žívjeti* in 1sg *küpiim*, *kleečiim*, 3sg *struujii* where VV—VV corresponds to VD '—.

C. VV next to ' is found in:

1. in type *národ* in nomsg *naamèt* where VV—' corresponds to OA -—.

2. in type *dobròta* in gensg *<sramot>eè* where VV + ' corresponds to VD -, OA ~.

D. VV next to ' is found in:

1. in type *pûtník* in nomsg *+puutnók* where VV—' corresponds to OA ~— = VD ^—.

E. VV next to ^ is found in:

1. in type *rúka* in nomsg *sviüña* where VV + ^ corresponds to VD '.

2.1.5 Gemination

CC is found: A. alone; B. next to CC; C. next to ' ; D. next to ' and CC; E. next to ' ; F. ' and VV; G. next to ^; H. next to VV.

A. CC alone is found:

1. in type *bôg* in: 1a. gensg ⟨b⟩ogga, bokka, ⟨bro⟩dda, ⟨m⟩edda, ⟨no⟩ssa, ⟨plo⟩tta, rokka, smokka, sokka, ⟨zbo⟩rra corresponding to VD "; 1b. datsg boggu corresponding to VD ".
2. in type *rāk* in gensg ⟨bra⟩tta, ⟨ca⟩rra, ⟨ča⟩ssa, dimma, dlanna, ⟨gra⟩dda, lukka, ⟨pi⟩rra, ⟨plu⟩gga, ⟨ra⟩tta, ⟨ri⟩ssa, ⟨sva⟩tta, ⟨ze⟩tta corresponding to VD ".
3. in type *snöp* in gensg ġeppa, mačča, poppa corresponding to VD '.
4. in type *národ* in gensg ⟨pri⟩pissa corresponding to OA ".
5. in type *čòvjek* in: 5a. gensg ⟨Ara⟩ppa, ⟨bi⟩legga, ⟨bi⟩egga, ⟨Boži⟩ćća, ⟨br⟩logga, ⟨brlo⟩gga, ⟨cibe⟩tta, čovjekka, ⟨djeti⟩ćća, ⟨dvora⟩nna, ⟨jezi⟩kka, ⟨kon⟩akka, ⟨kožu⟩hha, ⟨medvj⟩edda, ⟨mir⟩issa, ⟨obje⟩dda, ⟨obro⟩kka, ⟨odvje⟩tta, ⟨oklo⟩ppa, orahha, ⟨peča⟩tta, ⟨pomo⟩rra, ⟨poro⟩dda, ⟨poto⟩kka, potoppa, ⟨prosto⟩rra, ⟨proz⟩orra, trbuhha, ⟨trbu⟩hha, ⟨tova⟩rra, ⟨uko⟩ppa, ⟨unu⟩kka, ⟨uvo⟩dda, ⟨uz⟩rokka, ⟨uzro⟩kka, ⟨žu⟩djella corresponding to OA "; 5b. datsg čovjekku corresponding to OA "; 5c. vocsg čovječće, unučće corresponding to OA ";¹¹⁰⁸ 5d. locsg objeddu, trbuhhu corresponding to OA "; 5e. instsg čovekkom, objeddom corresponding to OA "; 5f. nompl prozorri, unucci corresponding to OA ".
6. in type *život* in: 6a. gensg ⟨svje⟩dokka, životta corresponding to VD ' ; 6b. vocsg svjedočće corresponding to OA " (?);¹¹⁰⁹ 6c. accpl svjedokke corresponding to VD '.
7. in type *òtac* in: 7a. nomsg kossac corresponding to VD ' ; 7b. gensg occa corresponding to VD ' ; 7c. instsg occem corresponding to VD '.
8. in type *pòsao* in nomsg ossal corresponding to VD '.
9. in type *svrđao* in nomsg kuttao, vittao corresponding to VD ".
10. in type *gòvōr* in nomsg kremmen corresponding to VD ".
11. in type *stvòriteļ* in: 11a. nomsg dvorannin, gorannin, pobrattim corresponding to OA "; 11b. nomsg spassiteļ corresponding to VD ' ; 11b. datpl spassiteļom.
12. in type *màgarac* in nomsg magarrac corresponding to OA ".
13. in type *kukùruz* in gensg ⟨Arbana⟩ssa, ⟨goloku⟩dda, ⟨kolači⟩ćća, ⟨lepiri⟩ćća, ⟨sirom⟩ahha corresponding to OA ".
14. in type *kràva* in: 14a. nomsg bukka, kravva, kućća, mukka, pticca, ranna, ribba, spravva, stoppa, vattra, žabba, žilla, žicca corresponding to VD "; 14b. gensg ⟨bu⟩kke, ⟨mu⟩kke, ⟨ra⟩nne, ⟨ža⟩bbe corresponding to VD "; 14c. datsg ribbi corresponding to VD "; 14d. accsg ribbu corresponding to VD "; 14e. nompl ribbe, žicce corresponding to VD "; 14f. datpl ribbam; 14g. accpl ribbe corresponding to VD "; 14h. vocpl ribbe corresponding to VD ".
15. in type *vòda* in nomsg kossa, nogga, ossa corresponding to VD '.
16. in type *kòpriva* in: 16a. nomsg djevicca, glavicca, junicca, kralicca, livadda, nezgodda, opekka, rudicca, subotta corresponding to OA "; 16b. gensg ⟨liv⟩adde, ⟨nezgo⟩dde, ⟨subo⟩tte corresponding to OA "; 16b. nomsg kučćina corresponding to VD '.
17. in type *jàbuka* in nomsg pučćina corresponding to VD ".
18. in type *dobròta* in nomsg dobrotta, grdobba, grjehotta, lepotta, ravnica, sramotta, teškoćća corresponding to VD '.
19. in type *hríd* in gensg žučći, moćći, solli corresponding to VD ".
20. in type *jěsēn* in nomsg jessen corresponding to VD ".
21. in type *blàto* in: 21a. nomsg billo, blatto, čeddo, djello, jatto, kollo, letto, okko, rallo, rillo, ruhho, sallo, sitto, šillo, staddo, vrello, zvonno corresponding to VD ; 21b. gensg billa, ⟨bla⟩tta, čedda, ⟨če⟩dda, ⟨dje⟩lla, ⟨ja⟩tta, kolla, ⟨le⟩tta, okka, ⟨ra⟩lla, ⟨ri⟩lla, salla, ⟨si⟩tta, stadda, ⟨sta⟩dda, ⟨š⟩illa, ⟨ši⟩lla, ⟨vre⟩lla, ⟨zvo⟩nna corresponding to VD "; 21c. datsg staddu corresponding to VD "; 21d. accsg

¹¹⁰⁸ Cf. *čòviče* in Tomljenović *Lika* 484. (Rešetar *Betonung* 78 has *čòvječe* for D.)

¹¹⁰⁹ Implies vocsg *svjedoče*. (Rešetar *Betonung* 58 has *svjedoče* for D.)

staddo corresponding to VD "; 21e. vocsg *staddo* corresponding to VD "; 21f. locsg *ruhhu* corresponding to VD "; 21g. instsg *staddom* corresponding to VD "; 21h. nompl *djella, stadda* corresponding to VD "; 21i. datpl *staddom/staddim*; 21j. accpl *stadda* corresponding to VD "; 21k. vocpl *stadda* corresponding to VD "; 21l. locpl *staddjeh/staddih*; 21m. instpl *staddima*.

22. in type *kòrito* in nomsg *držallo, goveddo, kopitto, koritto*; gensg *<drža>lla, <gove>dda, <kopit>tta, <kori>tta* corresponding to OA ".

23. in type *òlovo* in nomsg *mjerrilo* corresponding to VD ".

24. in type *rešeto* in: 24a. nomsg *rešetto* corresponding to VD "; 24b. gensg *<reše>tta* corresponding to VD '.

25. in type *Miscellaneous types* in: 25a. nomsg *magarre, pečenicca, prezimme* to VD "; 25b. nomsg *čuddo, nebbo* corresponding to VD "; 25c. gensg *<čes>tittosti, djetetta, <tel>etta* corresponding to OA "; 25d. nompl *+čudessa* corresponding to VD '.

26. in type *zdràv* in: 26a. nom fsg *dugga, <m>illa, <pla>hha, punna, <ra>dda, sitta, <sla>bba, <ti>hha, <tro>mma, <zdr>avva* corresponding to VD ", D "; 26b. nom nst *duggo, <m>illo, <pla>hho, punno, <ra>ddo, sitto, <ti>hho, <tro>mmo, <zdr>avvo* corresponding to VD ".

27. in type *bògat* in: 27a. nom fsg *<boga>tta, <brada>tta, <če>stitta, <česti>tta, <saka>tta* corresponding to OA "; 27b. *<boga>tto, <brada>tto, <če>stitto, <česti>tto, <saka>tto* corresponding to OA ".

28. in type *zèlen* in: 28a. nom fsg *<dub>okka, <niz>okka, <šir>okka, <vis>okka* corresponding to VD "; 28b. nom nsg *<dub>okko, <niz>okko, <šir>okko, <vis>okko* corresponding to VD '.

29. in type *gìzdav* in: 29a. nom msg *dlakkav, kissio, vesseo, vunnast, žillav* corresponding to VD "; 29b. nom fsg *vunnasta* corresponding to VD "; 29c. nom nsg *vesselo, vunnasto* corresponding to VD ".

30. in type *bìstar* in nom msg *jaddan* corresponding to VD ".

31. in type *slòbodan* in nom msg *žallostan* corresponding to VD ".

32. in type *mìlostiv* in: 32a. nom msg *kammenit* corresponding to VD "; 32b. nom fsg *<jedovi>tta, <plameni>tta, <plemeni>tta, <vjekov>itta, <vremeni>tta* corresponding to D OA "; 32c. nom nsg *<jedov>itto, <jedovi>tto, <plameni>tto, <vjekovi>itto, <vremeni>tto* corresponding to D OA ".

33. in type *pèci* in: 33a. inf *pećci* corresponding to VD ' ; 33b. inf *ispećci, popećci, zapećci* corresponding to VD ', D OA "; 33c. 1sg *peččem* corresponding to VD '.

34. in type *prèsti* in: 34a. inf *strićci* corresponding to VD "; 34b. inf *ostrićci, postricci* corresponding to OA ".

35. in type *čùti* in: 35a. inf *bitti, čutti, datti, kritti, mitti, pitti, šitti, znatti* corresponding to VD "; 35b. inf *izbitti, izmitti, načutti, napitti, sakritti, sašitti, umitti, zadatti, prišitti* corresponding to OA ".

36. in type *gìnuti* in: 36a. inf *brinnuti* corresponding to VD "; 36b. inf *iščeznutti* corresponding to "?".

37. in type *ùmjeti* in inf *razumjetti, umjetti* corresponding to OA ".

38. in type *vrèti* in: 38a. inf *młetti, zretti* corresponding to VD "; 38b. inf *dozretti, obazretti, samłetti, sazretti, sazritti* corresponding to OA ".

39. in type *vùdjeti* in: 39a. inf *vissjeti* corresponding to VD "; 39b. inf *omilliti* corresponding to OA ".

40. in type *žèleti* in: 40a. inf *bježatti, bolitti, bołetti, daždjetti, grmjetti, gladńetti, gorjetti, ležatti, odołetti, ozelenitti, potamnitti, potamńetti, povrvitti, pozeleńetti, stojatti, tamanitti, uvrvitti, varvjetti, velitti, zadaždjetti, zelenitti, žèletti* corresponding to corresponding to OA "; 40b. pt *<bo>lillo, <povr>vjelli, <uvr>villi, <vr>vjelli* corresponding to OA ".

41. in type *nòsiti* in: 41a. inf *hoditti, izmolitti, kročitti, molitti, oprostitti, othoditti, oženitti, pomolitti, ponositti, prohoditti, prostitti, provoditti, razvoditti, voditti, zavoditti, ženitti* corresponding to OA "; 41b. 1sg *mollim, nossim* corresponding to VD ".

42. in type *lòmiti* in: 42a. inf *broditti, brojitti, cavtitti, činitti, častitti, dočinitti, drobitti,*

dvoritti, goitti, iščinnitti, lomitti, lovitti, nadrobitti, omočitti, oritti, počastitti, pribrojitti, razdrobitti, rojitti, stvoritti, tvoritti, učinitti, učitti, udrobitti, umočitti, uzgojitti, zamočitti, zazvonitti, zbrojitti, zvonitti corresponding to OA "; 42b. inf *moččiti* corresponding to VD "; 42c. pt *<roj>ille* corresponding to OA ".

43. in type *govòriti* in inf *dogovoritti, govoritti, osloboditti, posvjedočitti, požuberitti, progovoritti, rumenitti, sloboditti, svjedočitti, veselitti, ⁺veselitti, žuberitti, zasvjedočitti, zažuberitti* corresponding to OA ".

44. in type *gàziti* in: 44a. inf *gadditi, jadditi, kuppiti, mjerriti, rattit(i), štettiti, skuppiti, vjerriti* corresponding to VD "; 44b. pt *štettio, jaddio* corresponding to VD "; 44c. inf *domjerriti, ištettiti, izmjerriti, pokuppiti* corresponding to OA "; 44d. 1sg *<do>mjerrim, <iz>mjerrim, <o>štettim* corresponding to OA "; 44e. pt *uvjerrio* corresponding to OA ".

45. in type *igrati* in inf *češłatti, divłatti, domotatti, igratti, imatti, jematti, kopatti, mekšatti, motatti, obvoňatti, okopatti, omeškatti, podivjatti, privoňatti, pročešłatti, sedlatti, uzdivjatti, uzigratti, vjenčatti, voňatti, cvjetatti* corresponding to OA ".

46. in type *zjàti* in inf *užgatti* corresponding to OA ".

47. in type *glèdati* in: 47a. inf *jeccati, ribbati, sissati* corresponding to VD "; 47b. in type *glèdati* in inf *nasissati* corresponding to OA ".

48. in type *òrati* in: 48a. inf *češatti, deratti, dozobatti, iskatti, lagatti, lokatti, oratti, pozobatti, šaptatti, zobatti* corresponding to OA "; 48b. 1sg *loččem* corresponding to VD ".

49. in type *blebètati* in: 49a. inf *grohotatti, klepetatti* corresponding to OA "; 49b. inf *trepettatti* corresponding to VD "; 49c. 1sg *<gro>hoččem, <tre>peččem* corresponding to OA ".

50. in type *plàkati* in: 50a. inf *kappati, kvoccati, niccati, plakkati, puccati* corresponding to VD "; 50b. inf *proplakkati* corresponding to OA "; 50c. 1sg *<kv>oččem, kvoččem* corresponding to VD ".

51. in type *bràti* in: 51a. inf *bratti, pratti, zvatti* corresponding to VD "; 51b. inf *dopratti, dozvatti, odazvatti, ubratti, zazvatti* corresponding to OA ".

52. in type *kòvati* in inf *kovatti, otrovatti, snovatti, trovatti, zapojatti* corresponding to OA ".

53. in type *psòvati* in inf *psovatti, opsovatti, poštovatti, štovatti* corresponding to OA ".

54. in type *kupòvati* in inf *blagovatti, dugovatti, knezovatti, kupovatti, ludovatti, mirovatti, robovatti, tuggovatti, vojevatti, zimovatti* corresponding to OA ".

55. in type *vjèrovati* in: 55a. inf *sillovati* corresponding to VD "; 55b. 1sg *millujem* corresponding to VD ".

B. CC next to CC is found:

1. in type *nòsiti* in: 2a. inf *nossitti, prossitti* where CC—CC corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—"; 2b. *iskoččitti, nadskoččitti, poskoččitti, skoččitti* where CC—CC corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".
2. in type *lòmiti* in inf *noćčitti, porossitti* where CC—CC corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".
3. in type *orìžati* in: inf *rabottatti, rešettatti* where CC—CC corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".
5. in type *òrati* in inf *tessatti* where CC—CC corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".
6. in type *òbjedovati* in inf *oččittovati* where CC—CC corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".

C. CC next to ' is found:

1. in type *màgarac* in nomsg *nossilac* where CC—' corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".
2. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *klissùra, truppina* where CC—' corresponds to VD '—⁰ = OA ⁰—".

- 3 in type *jěsēn* in locsg *millōsti* corresponding to CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
4. in type *nòsiti* in pt *prossìo* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ = OA $\emptyset$ —'.
5. in type *lòmiti* in inf *lovittì* where CC—' corresponds to OA $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$.
6. in type *glèdati* in inf *possìsati* (?) where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ = OA $\emptyset$ —'.

D. CC next to ' and CC is found:

1. in type *vjěrovati* in inf *ussillovati* where CC—' + CC corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ = OA $\emptyset$ —'.

E. CC next to ' is found:

1. in type *ribār* in: 1a. nomsg *ribbār*, *mjesséc mossúr* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'; 1b. gensg *mjesséca*, *mossúra* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
2. in type *gòvōr* in nomsg *veččér* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
3. in type *mūčēnik* in nomsg *immeník*, $^{+}$ *muččēnik* where CC— $\emptyset$ —' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ —'.
4. in type *krāva* in: 4a. instsg *ribbóm* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'; 4b. in locpl *ribbáh*.
5. in type *vòda* in instsg *kossóm* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
6. in type *jěsēn* in nomsg *millós(t)* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
7. in type *zlāmēne* in nomsg *soččivo* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
8. in type *pěci* in 1sg $^{+}$ *popeččém*, *zapeččém* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
9. in type *nòsiti* in 1sg *prossím* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
10. in type *gàziti* in 1sg *gaddím*, *⟨ja⟩ddím*, *kuppím*, *štettím*, *skuppím* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
11. in type *glèdati* in: 11a. 1sg *⟨do⟩sissám*, *⟨po⟩sissám*, *⟨pri⟩sissám* where CC—' corresponds to OA $\emptyset$ —'; 11b. pt *nasissó*, *prisissó*, corresponding to where CC—' corresponds to D OA $\emptyset$ —'.
12. in type *blebètati* in 1sg *⟨kle⟩peččém* corresponding to where CC—' corresponds to OA $\emptyset$ —'.
13. in type *plākati* in 13a. 1sg *niččém*, *plaččém* where CC—' corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'; 13b. 1sg *⟨pro⟩plaččém* where CC—' corresponds to OA $\emptyset$ —'.

F. CC next to ' and VV is found:

1. in type *pòsao* in genpl *possálaa* where CC—'—VV corresponds to D $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ —'

G. CC next to ^ is found:

1. in type *gospòdār* in nomsg *nemoćník* where CC—^ corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
2. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *plannîna*, *vissîna* (?) where CC—^ corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —' > $\emptyset$ —' (= 'KA').
3. in type *jěsēn* in locsg *millôsti* (?) where CC—^ corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —' > $\emptyset$ —' (= 'KA').

H. CC next to VV is found:

1. in type *krāva* in: 1a. gensg *ribbee* where CC—VV corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
2. in type *vòda* in gensg *⟨ko⟩ssee*, *rossee* where CC—VV corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
3. in type *dobròta* in gensg *⟨grjeho⟩ttee*, *⟨ravni⟩ccee* where CC—VV corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ —'.
4. in type *jěsēn* in genpl *millostii* (?) where CC— $\emptyset$ —VV corresponds to VD $\emptyset$ — $\emptyset$ —'.

5. in type *lòmiti* in 1sg ⟨*po*⟩*rossiim* where CC—VV corresponds to OA "—̄.
6. in type *orùžati* in 1sg ⟨*rabo*⟩*ttám* where CC—VV corresponds to VD '—̄.

2.1.6 Forms Without Markings

A. Accent is not marked next to ' and VV:¹¹⁰

1. in type *snòp* in genpl *volóvaa* where Ø—'—VV corresponds to VD "—̄—̄.
2. in type *čòvjek* in genpl *unúkaa* where Ø—'—VV corresponds to VD "—̄—̄.
3. in type *vjètar* in genpl *vjetáaa* where Ø—'—VV corresponds to VD "—̄—̄.
4. in type *stvòriteľ* in genpl *stvoritéľaa* where Ø—'—VV corresponds to OA "—̄—̄.
5. in type *kràva* in genpl *kapáľaa* where Ø—'—VV corresponds to VD "—̄—̄.
6. in type *kòpriva* in genpl *vojvódaa* where Ø—'—VV corresponds to VD "—̄—̄.

B. Accent is not marked next to ':¹¹¹

1. in type *rìbār* in: 1a. nomsg *badňák, dimľák, golúb, gravrán, grešník, guslár, izgléd, knihár, kožár, labút, lišáj, mjeséc, nećák, neréd, oblák, opáz, pogléd, razúm, sumrák, vítéz, zapád* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 1b. gensg ⟨*dimľ*⟩*áka, ⟨knih*⟩*ára, ⟨kož*⟩*ára, urésa* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 1c. vocsg *grešníče, vítéže* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 1d. instsg *urésom* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 1e. nompl *⁺vitézi* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
2. in type *gòvōr* in nomsg *govór* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
3. in type *jāzavac* in gensg *⁺jagánca* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
4. in type *vìnogrād* in: 4a. nomsg *graničár, odmetník, službeník, tamničár, vinogrād* where Ø—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—̄—̄; 4b. gensg ⟨*odmetn*⟩*íka, ⟨služben*⟩*íka, ⟨tamni*⟩*čára* where where Ø—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—̄—̄; 4c. accpl *graničáre* where where Ø—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—̄—̄.
5. in type *mùčeník* in: 5a. nomsg *listopád* where Ø—Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄—̄; 5b. nompl *običáji* where Ø—Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄—̄.
6. in type *pròtìvník* in nomsg *protivník* where Ø—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—̄—̄.
7. in type *ponèdjeľník* in nomsg *rukavičár* where Ø—Ø—' corresponds to VD '—̄—̄.
8. in type *jēsēn* in: 8a. nomsg *čelád, čelúst, dobít, kostrét, oblást, propás* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 8b. nomsg *bolés, mladós, drobnós, krepós, jasnós, lenós(t), lepós, sladós* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 8c. gensg *čeládi, ⟨pro⟩pásti, ⟨do⟩bíti, oblásti* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 8c. nompl *čelústi* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
9. in type *čùti* in 1sg *čujém, ⁺krijém* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
10. in type *nòsiti* in 1sg *vodím* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
11. in type *igrati* in 1sg *igrám* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
12. in type *glèdati* in 1sg *tjerám* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
13. in type *òrati* in 1sg *derém, tešém* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
14. in type *plàkati* in 1sg *mažém* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄.
15. in type *bràti* in: 15a. 1sg *berém, zovém* where Ø—' corresponds to VD "—̄; 15b. 1sg ⟨*u*⟩*berém* where Ø—' corresponds to OA "—̄.
16. in type *òbjedovati* in pt *objedovó* where Ø—Ø—Ø—' corresponds to D '—̄—̄—̄.

¹¹⁰ But see sec. ii 2.1.5 f.

¹¹¹ But see sec. ii 2.1.1 c, 2.1.2 b, 2.1.4 d and 2.1.5 e.

C. Length is not marked:¹¹¹²

1. in type *národ* in: 1a. nomsg *pripis* where OA has *-ī*; 1b. genpl *náčinaa* where VD have *-ī*.
2. in type *òtac* in genpl *otáca* where VD have *-ā*.
3. in type *svřdao* in nomsg *svřdo*, *uzo*, *ùzo* where D has *-ō*.
4. in type *stārāc* in nomsg *čāvo* where D has *-ō*.
5. in type *lópōv* in nomsg *rāzboj* where VD have *-ō*.
6. in type *pūtñik* in nomsg *puutnik*, *žúpñik* where VD have *-ī*.
7. in type *gōvōr* in: 7a. nomsg *djēver*, *gūšter*, *jāvor*, *mrāmor*, *plāmen*, *prāmen*, *sjēver* where VD have *-ē*; 7b. nomsg *kremmen* where VD have *-ē*.
8. in type *jāzavac* in gensg *⟨lak⟩omca* where VD have *-ō*.
9. in type *nāpasñik* in nomsg *nāmjesnik*, *nāmjestnik*, *nāpasñik*, *nārednik* where VD have *-ī*.
10. in type *mūčēñik* in nomsg *nāraštaj*, *prídgovor* where VD have *-ā*, *-ō*.
12. in type *pròtīvñik* in: 12a. nomsg *otróvñik*, *pokórník* where VD have *-ī*; 12b. gensg *Dúbróvñika* where VD have *-ī*; 12c. vocsg *Dubróvñiče* where VD have *-ī*.
13. in type *nenāvidñik* in nomsg *nenāvidnik* where VD have *-ī*.
14. in type *rúka* in: 14a. gensg *⟨strā⟩ne* where VD have *-ē*; 14b. instsg *dúšom*, *glāvom* where VD have *-ōm*; 14c. *rūkah* where D has *-āh*.
15. in type *mājka* in: 15a. gensg *⟨dój⟩ke*, *⟨klee⟩tve*, *⟨lá⟩de*, *⟨lí⟩re*, *⟨máj⟩ke*, *⟨múr⟩ve*, *⟨práv⟩de*, *⟨strā⟩že*, *⟨sús⟩še*, *⟨vár⟩ke* where VD have *-ē*; 15b. instsg *strážom* where VD have *-ōm*.
16. in type *krāva* in: 16a. gensg *⟨ba⟩bbe*, *⟨bu⟩kke*, *⟨krav⟩ve*, *⟨kuć⟩će*, *⟨mu⟩kke*, *⟨ptic⟩ce*, *⟨ra⟩nne*, *⟨ža⟩bbe*, *⟨žil⟩le*, *⟨žic⟩ce* where VD have *-ē*; 16b. gensg *⟨báč⟩ve*, *⟨bùk⟩ve*, *⟨dì⟩né*, *⟨gùs⟩ke*, *⟨kàp⟩je*, *⟨mrè⟩že*, *⟨pùš⟩ke*, *⟨sàb⟩je*, *⟨slà⟩ve*, *⟨sprà⟩ve*, *⟨stà⟩ze*, *⟨viš⟩né* where VD have *-ē*; 16c. gensg *⟨gli⟩ve*, *⟨smok⟩ve*, *⟨va⟩tre* where VD have *-ē*; 16b. datpl *ribbam* where D has *-ām*.
17. in type *vòda* in: 17a. gensg *⟨i⟩gle* and *⟨os⟩se* where VD have *-ē*; 17b. instsg *ìglom* where VD have *-ōm*; 17c. locpl *nògah* where D has *-āh*.
18. in type *prílika* in gensg *⟨nāred⟩be*, *⟨príli⟩ke*, *⟨pūsti⟩né* where VD have *-ē*.
19. in type *čřkvica* in genpl *⟨nóž⟩icaa* where VD have *-ī*.
20. in type *kòpriva* in: 20a. gensg *⟨biļē⟩ške*, *⟨držā⟩ve*, *⟨djevic⟩ce*, *⟨doli⟩ne*, *⟨glavi⟩cce*, *⟨jetř⟩ve*, *⟨junic⟩ce*, *⟨klissù⟩re*, *⟨kopři⟩va*, *⟨kraļic⟩ce*, *⟨liv⟩adde*, *⟨moli⟩tve*, *⟨nezgo⟩dde*, *⟨peči⟩ne*, *⟨rudi⟩cce*, *⟨subo⟩tte*, *⟨Tur⟩kñe*, *urēdbe* where VD have *-ē*; 20b. instsg *vojvòdom* where VD have *-ōm*; 20c. datpl *vojvòdam* where D has *-ām*; 20d. locpl *vojvòdah* where D has *-āh*; 20e. instpl *vojvòdam* where D has *-ām*.
21. in type *jābuka* in: 21a. gensg *⟨godi⟩ne*, *⟨ísti⟩ne*, *⟨jābu⟩ke*, *⟨óbra⟩ne*, *⟨ópči⟩ne*, *⟨prigo⟩de*, *⟨prómje⟩ne* where VD have *-ē*; 21b. gensg *⟨jāgo⟩de*, *⟨ògra⟩de*, *⟨pàstar⟩ve*, *⟨pùni⟩ce*, *⟨càri⟩ce* where VD have *-ē*; 21c. gensg *⟨pučči⟩ne* where VD have *-ē*.
22. in type *dobròta* in gensg *⟨ravni⟩cce* where VD have *-ē*.
23. in type *djèvojka* in gensg *⟨djevoj⟩ke*, *⟨krstjān⟩ke*, *⟨narán⟩če*, *⟨nepráv⟩de*, *⟨pečúr⟩ke*, *⟨popjév⟩ke* where VD have *-ē*.
24. in type *drágōst* in: 24a. nomsg *blāgos*, *drāgos*, *hārnos*, *krátkos(t)*, *nāglos*, *tūpost*, *vrijédnos(t)* where VD have *-ō*; 24b. nomsg *ruužnos* where VD have *-ō*.
25. in type *jěsēn* in: 25a. nomsg *jessen* where VD have *-ē*; 25b. *rādost*, *slābos* where VD have *-o*.
26. in type *krālestvo* in nomsg *raskřstje* where OA has *-ā*.
27. in type *násēļe* in nomsg *pristoļe*, gensg *pristoļa* where VD have *-ō*.

¹¹¹² For verbs of *e*-conjugation see sec. ii 1.

28. in type *trésti* in: 28a. 1sg *dúbem*, ⟨*sk*⟩*úbem*, ⟨*t*⟩*rêsem*, *vêzem*, *vûčem* where VD have -*ē*;
28b. pt *trêso*, *vûko* where D has -*ō*; 28c. pt *izdûbo* where D has -*ō*.
29. in type *pèci* in 1sg *peččem* where VD have -*ē*.
30. in type *prèsti* in *grîzem*, *krâdem*, *prêdem*, *strîžem*, ⟨*u*⟩*krâdem* where VD have -*ē*.
31. in type *čûti* in: 31a. 1sg *bijem*, *krîjem*, *pîjem*, *šîjem* where VD have -*ē*; 31b. 1sg ⟨*iz*⟩*bijem*, ⟨*na*⟩*pîjem*, ⟨*za*⟩*dâjem* where VD have -*ē*.
32. in type *mrîjeti* in pt *pódapro*, *vápro* (?) where D has -*ō*.
33. in type *gînuti* in 1sg *vêhnem* where VD have -*ē*.
34. in type *žîvjeti* in: 34a. 1sg ⟨*br*⟩*îdim*, *bûčim*, *cîčim*, *zvêčim*, *žîvem* where VD have -*î*, -*ē*; 34b. 1sg *bleejim*, *buučim*, *cvîilim*, *čuučim*, *jeečim*, *kiipi*, ⟨*pl*⟩*aavim*, *ruudim* where VD have -*î*; 34c. pt *bûčo*, *jêčo*, *klêčo*, *strûjo*, *zvêčo* where D has -*ō*.
35. in type *žêleti* in 1sg *ležim*, *stojim* where VD have -*î*.
36. in type *hvâliti* in: 36a. 1sg *smîrim* where VD have -*î*; 36b. 1sg *blaaznim*, *jeežimse*, *kraatim*, *luutim*, *maamim*, *maarim*, *smiirim*, *truunim*, *tuupim* where VD have -*î*.
37. in type *jednáčiti* in 1sg ⟨*jedna*⟩*čim*, ⟨*kar*⟩*vaavim*, ⟨*prosja*⟩*čim* where VD have -*î*.
38. in type *pâm̃titi* in 1sg ⟨*pam*⟩*tim* where VD have -*î*.
39. in type *nòsiti*: 39a. 1sg *mollim*, *nossim* where VD have -*î*; 39b. ⟨*hod*⟩*im*, ⟨*provo*⟩*dim*, ⟨*že*⟩*nim* where VD have -*î*.
40. in type *djètiniti* in 1sg ⟨*toma*⟩*čim* where VD have -*î*.
41. in type *gâziti* in: 41a. 1sg *hvâstam* where VD have -*â*; 41b. ⟨*do*⟩*mjerrim*, ⟨*iz*⟩*mjerrim*, ⟨*o*⟩*štettim* where VD have -*î*.
42. in type *brâtimiti* in 1sg ⟨*lako*⟩*mim* where VD have -*î*.
43. in type *pítati* in: 43a. 1sg *nadam*; 43b. 1sg *baacam*, *daavam*, *kuupam*, *piitam*, *pruuzam*, *sbaacam*, ⟨*sp*⟩*aavam*, *vaałam* where VD have -*â*; 43c. 1sg ⟨*o*⟩*kuupam*, ⟨*u*⟩*piitam*, ⟨*za*⟩*čuuvam* where VD have -*â*; 43d. pt *stîsko* where D has -*ō*.
44. in type *vjenčávati* in 1sg ⟨*če*⟩*stiitam*, ⟨*go*⟩*neetam*, ⟨*mah*⟩*niitam*, ⟨*obe*⟩*caavam*, ⟨*omek*⟩*šaavam* where VD have -*â*.
45. in type *prâvdati* in 1sg ⟨*prav*⟩*dam* where VD have -*â*.
46. in type *igrati* in: 46a. 1sg ⟨*vo*⟩*ńam* where VD have -*â*; 46b. pt *igro* where D has -*ō*.
47. in type *vêčerati* in 1sg ⟨*uda*⟩*ram* where VD have -*â*.
48. in type *glêdati* in 1sg ⟨*jec*⟩*am*, ⟨*kli*⟩*mam* where VD have -*â*.
49. in type *písati* in: 49a. 1sg *hraamļem*, *kaažem*, *pišem*, *puušem*, *štüplem*, *skaačem*, *tiučem*, *veežem*, *viučem* where VD have -*ē*; 49b. 1sg ⟨*iz*⟩*viučem* where VD have -*ē*; 49c. pt *lego* where D has -*ō*.
50. in type *òrati* in: 50a. 1sg *lažem* where D has -*ē*; 50b. 1sg *òrem*, *ištem*, *zòbļem* where VD have -*ē*; 50c. 1sg *loččem* where VD have -*ē*; 50d. 1sg ⟨*po*⟩*lipšem* where VD have -*ē*.
51. in type *blebètati* in 1sg ⟨*gro*⟩*hoččem*, ⟨*tre*⟩*peččem* where VD have -*ē*.
52. in type *plākati* in: 52a. 1sg *kàpļem* where VD have -*ē*; 52b. *kvoččem*, ⟨*kvo*⟩*ččem* where VD have -*ē*.
53. in type *brāti* in 1sg *pèrem* where VD have -*ē*.
54. in type *kâjati* in: 54a. 1sg *grîjem*, *hâjem*, *sîjem* where VD have -*ē*; 54b. pt *hájo* where D has -*ō*.
55. in type *kòvati* in: 55a. 1sg *kûjem*, ⟨*o*⟩*trûjem*, *snûjem*, *trûjem* where VD have -*ē*; 55b. 1sg ⟨*za*⟩*pòjem* where VD have -*ē*; 55c. pt *prikovo* where D has -*ō*.
56. in type *zâvjetovati* in 1sg *nâpastujem* where VD have -*ē*.
57. in type *psòvati* in: 57a. 1sg *štûjem* where VD have -*ē*; 57b. 1sg *psûjem*, *štûjem* where VD have -*ē*; 57c. 1sg ⟨*po*⟩*štûjem* where VD have -*ē*; 57d. 1sg ⟨*po*⟩*štûjem* where VD have -*ē*.
58. in type *kupòvati* in: 58a. 1sg ⟨*blag*⟩*gûjem*, ⟨*ku*⟩*pûjem*, ⟨*lu*⟩*dûjem*, ⟨*mi*⟩*rûjem*, ⟨*pu*⟩*tûjem*,

⟨vo⟩jùjem, ⟨zi⟩mùjem where VD have -ē-; 58b. 1sg ròbujem where VD have -ē-.

59. in type òbjedovati in: 59a. 1sg objèdujem where VD have -ē-; 59b. 1sg dèsetkujem where VD have -ē-.

60. in type vjèrovati in 1sg millujem, ⟨svet⟩kujem, ⟨svje⟩tujem, ⟨vje⟩rujem where VD have -ē-.

D. No markings whatever are found in:

1. in type zûb in: 1a. nomsg *mrak*; 1b. gensg *žira*; 1c. nompl *zidi*.

2. in type nôž in nomsg *nož*.

3. in type bôg in gensg ⟨g⟩noja, ⟨l⟩ova.

4. in type rāk in nomsg *čas*, *dim*, *zet*.

5. in type snôp in nomsg *bob*, *gép*, *glog*, *mač*.

6. in type būbań in nomsg *mjendeo*.

7. in type čòvjek in nomsg *jeļen*, *prohod*, *prostor*, *uvod*.

8. in type život in accsg *život*.

9. in type otac in: 9a. nomsg *ogań*, *otac*; 9b. gensg *otca*, *oca*; 9c. datsg *ocu*; 9d. accsg *oca*; 9e. instsg *ocem/ocom*; 9f. nompl *oci*; 9g. datpl *ocem/ocim*; 9h. accpl *oce*; 9i. vocpl *oci*; 9j. locpl *ocjeh/ocih*; instpl *ocima*.

10. in type pòsao in: 10a. nomsg *osal*; 10b. gensg *osla*.

11. in type kònac in: 11a. nomsg *oro*, *oral*; 11b. gensg *orla*; 11c. instsg *orlom*.

12. in type svřdao in: 12a. nomsg *uzo*; 12b. gensg *uzla*.

13. in type vjètar in nomsg *meštar*.

14. in type stàrac in nomsg *djaval*, *mlinac*.

15. in type Pètar in: 15a. nomsg *Petar*; 15b. gensg *Petra*; 15c. datsg *Petru*; 15e. accsg *Petra*; 15f. vocsg *Petre*; 15g. instsg *Petrom*.

16. in type jùnāk in nomsg *lončar*.

17. in type rībār in nomsg *jastreb*, *stupaj*.

18. in type gòvōr in: 18a. nomsg *ugļen*; 18b. gensg *govora*.

19. in type kònopac in nomsg *dohodak*, *ʔOrašac*, *ʔpotočac*.

20. in type màgarac in: 20a. nomsg *nazuvak*; 20b. gensg ⟨naz⟩uvka.

21. in type mŭčenīk in nomsg *porodaj*.

22. in type vòda in nomsg *arđa*, *igla*, *igra*, *magla*, *međa*, *pčela*, *zmija*.

23. in type krāva in nomsg *glīva*, *smokva*, *vatra*.

24. in type kòpriva in: 24a. nomsg *država dolina*, *dubrava*, *Turkińa*; 24b. gensg ⟨dr⟩žave.

25. in type jābuka in nomsg *priprika*.

26. in type drágōst in nomsg *harnost*.

27. in type zlò in gensg *ckla*.

28. in type víno in nompl *usta*.

29. in type zlāto in nomsg *biļe*.

30. in type pèro in nomsg *ļudstvo*.

31. in type blāto in: 31a. nomsg *srce*; 31b. instsg *srcem*.

32. in type kòrito in nomsg *koļeno*, *proļetje*.

33. in type blāg in nom nsg ⟨sv⟩eto.

34. in type górak in nom nsg *mirno*.

35. in type bōgat in nom msg *dubov*, *hrastov*.

36. in type gřzdav in: 36a. nom fsg *kisjela*; 36b. nom nsg *kisjelo*.

37. in type bīstar in nom msg *sladak*.

38. in type *sjěsti* in: 38a. inf *sresti*; 38b. inf *susresti*.
 39. in type *čūti* in: 39a. 1sg *mijem*; 39b. ⟨*pri*⟩*šijem*, ⟨*sa*⟩*šijem*; 39c. pt ⟨*na*⟩*pio*.
 40. in type *gīnuti* in: 40a. inf *dvignuti*; 40b. pt *iščežnuo*.
 41. in type *vīdjati* in inf *vidjeti*.
 42. in type *živjeti* in inf *poplaviti*, *živjeti*.
 43. in type *žèleti* in: 43a. inf *potamniti*; 43b. 1sg *ležim*, *stojim*; 43c. pt ⟨*go*⟩*rio*, ⟨*po*⟩*tamnio*, ⟨*zadaž*⟩*dilo*, ⟨*zele*⟩*nio*, ⟨*že*⟩*lio*.
 44. in type *hváliti* in inf *tupiti*.
 45. in type *nòsiti* in: 45a. inf *ženiti*; 45b. 1sg *vodim*.
 46. in type *gāziti* in pt *čistio*.
 47. in type *pītati* in inf *izbirati*, *pružao*
 48. in type *igrati* in pt *igro*, *cvjetao*.
 49. in type *òrati* in 1sg *lažem*.
 50. in type *plākati* in pt *nikao*.
 51. in type *kòvati* in: 51a. pt *snovao*; 51b. pt *prikovo*.
 52. in type *psòvati* in pt *opsovao*.

2.1.7 Notation

In terms of notation, accent marks in A. Della Bella's *Dizionario* seem to resemble those of B. Kašić's *Dizionario* (1595) and Đ. Matijašević's *Dictionarium* (1715), which may indicate Kašić's influence on Della Bella and Matijašević.

Still, the rift which exists between Kašić and Della Bella and Matijašević is a significant one. It is not only the rift between the 16th and the 18th century but also the rift between Pag and Dubrovnik, and this has to be kept in mind, even if certain similarities apparently exist.

In the table below I list these similarities and abbreviate BK for Kašić *Dizionario* MS,^{cccxlii} ĐM for Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS,^{cccxliii} and DB for Della Bella *Dizionario*.

	Type	Form	VD/OA	Marking	BK	DB	ĐM
1a	<i>zûb</i>	nomsg	VD ^	'	+	+	+
1b		nomsg	VD ^	VV	-	+	+
2a	<i>nôž</i>	nomsg	OA ~	^	+	+	-
2b		nomsg	OA ~	VV	-	+	+
3	<i>bôg</i>	nomsg	VD ^	'	+	+	-
4	<i>bôg</i>	gensg	VD "	CC	-	+	+
5	<i>rāk</i>	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	+
6	<i>snöp</i>	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
7	<i>národ</i>	nomsg	VD '— ⁰	^— ⁰	-	+	+
8	<i>járam</i>	nomsg	VD '— ⁰	^— ⁰	-	+	+
9	<i>sûmpor</i>	nomsg	VD ^	'	+	+	n/a

10a	<i>čovjek</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	-
10b		nomsg	VD '— $\emptyset$	'— $\emptyset$	-	+	+
11a	<i>život</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	-
11b		nomsg	D '— $\emptyset$	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	-	+	+
12	<i>òtac</i>	nomsg	D '— $\emptyset$	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	-	+	+
13	<i>pòsao</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	+
14	<i>vjètar</i>	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	+
15	<i>stàrac</i>	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
16	<i>jùnāk</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —~	$\emptyset$ — $\wedge$	+	+	-
17	<i>rībār</i>	nomsg	VD "— $\bar{}$	CC—'	-	+	+
18	<i>gòvōr</i>	nomsg	VD "— $\emptyset$	'— $\emptyset$	+	+	+
19a	<i>stvòriteļ</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
19b		nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —' + CC	+	+	n/a
20	<i>kònopac</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
21	<i>kukùruz</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
22	<i>kukùruz</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
23	<i>stvòriteļ</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
24	<i>nástavak</i>	nomsg	VD '— $\emptyset$	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	-	+	+
25	<i>gospòdār</i>	gensg	VD '— $\emptyset$	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	-	+	+
26	<i>rúka</i>	nomsg	VD '— $\emptyset$	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	-	+	+
27	<i>mâjka</i>	nomsg	VD $\wedge$	'	+	+	+
28a	<i>vòda</i>	nomsg	VD '— $\emptyset$	'— $\emptyset$	+	+	+
28b		nomsg	VD '— $\emptyset$	CC— $\emptyset$	+	+	+
28c		gensg	OA $\emptyset$ —~	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	-
29a	<i>kràva</i>	nomsg	VD "— $\emptyset$	'— $\emptyset$	+	+	-
29b		nomsg	VD "— $\emptyset$	CC— $\emptyset$	+	+	+
30	<i>prîlika</i>	nomsg	VD '— $\emptyset$	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	-	+	+
31a	<i>kòpriva</i>	nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	-
31b		nomsg	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —CC	-	+	+
32	<i>jăbuka</i>	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
33	<i>dobròta</i>	nomsg	VD '— $\emptyset$	CC— $\emptyset$	-	+	+
34	<i>hrîd</i>	nomsg	VD $\wedge$	'	+	+	+
35	<i>drágōst</i>	nomsg	VD '— $\bar{}$	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
36a	<i>jēsēn</i>	nomsg	VD "— $\bar{}$	'— $\emptyset$	+	+	-
36b		nomsg	VD "— $\bar{}$	CC— $\emptyset$	-	+	+
36c		nomsg	VD "— $\bar{}$	CC—'	-	+	+
36d		nomsg	VD "— $\bar{}$	$\emptyset$ —'	-	+	+

37a	zlò	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
37b		gensg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
38	víno	nomsg	VD '— ⁰	^—Ø	-	+	+
39	zlâto	nomsg	VD ^	'	n/a	+	+
40	pèro	nomsg	VD '— ⁰	'—Ø	-	+	+
41a	blàto	nomsg	VD "— ⁰	'—Ø	+	+	-
41b		nomsg	VD "— ⁰	CC—Ø	+	+	+
42a	kráľevstvo	nomsg	OA ⁻ —"	Ø—'	+	+	-
42b		nomsg	VD '— ⁰	^—Ø	-	+	+
43a	kòrito	nomsg	OA ⁰ —"	Ø—'	+	+	-
43b		nomsg	OA ⁰ —"	Ø—CC	-	+	+
44	propéce	nomsg	VD '— ⁰	^—Ø	-	+	+
45	òlovo	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
46	rešèto	nomsg	VD '— ⁰	'—Ø	+	+	+
47	òrùžje	nomsg	OA ⁰ —~	Ø—^	-	+	+
48	násèje	nomsg	VD '— ⁰	^—Ø	-	+	+
49	zdräv	nomsg	VD "	'	+	+	+
50a	górak	nom msg	VD '— ⁰	^—Ø	-	+	+
50b		nom msg	D ^	'	+	+	+
51	slâvan	nom msg	VD ^	'	+	+	n/a
52	bradât	nom msg	OA ⁰ —"	Ø—'	+	+	+
53a	zèlen	nom msg	OA ⁰ —"	Ø—'	+	+	-
53b		nom msg	VD '— ⁰	'—Ø	-	+	+
54	gìzdav	nom msg	VD "	'	+	+	+
55	bìstar	nom msg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
56	kòristan	nom msg	OA ⁰ —"	Ø—'	+	+	n/a
57	slòbodan	nom msg	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
58a	mìlostiv	nom msg	VD "	'	+	+	-
58b		nom smg	VD "	CC	-	+	+
59	pèci	inf	VD '— ⁰	'—Ø	+	+	n/a
60a	prèsti	inf	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
60b		1sg	VD '— ⁻	^—Ø	n/a	+	+
61	nòsiti	1sg	VD "— ⁻	CC—Ø	n/a	+	+
62	gìnuti	inf	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
63a	gàziti	inf	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
63b		1sg	VD "— ⁻	CC—'	n/a	+	+
64	igrati	inf	OA ⁰ —"	Ø—'	+	-	+

65	<i>vèčerati</i>	inf	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
66	<i>zjàti</i>	inf	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —CC	+	+	n/a
67	<i>glèdati</i>	inf	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
68a	<i>òrati</i>	1sg	VD "— ⁻	'— $\emptyset$	+	+	-
68b		1sg	VD "— ⁻	CC—'	-	+	+
68c		1sg	VD "— ⁻	$\emptyset$ —'	-	+	+
69a	<i>plàkati</i>	inf	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
69b		1sg	VD "— ⁻	$\emptyset$ —'	n/a	+	+
70	<i>kàjati</i>	inf	VD "	'	+	+	n/a
71	<i>kòvati</i>	1sg	D '— ⁻	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	n/a	+	+
72	<i>závjetovati</i>	1sg	VD '— $\emptyset$	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	n/a	+	+
73	<i>psòvati</i>	1sg, 3sg	D '— ⁻	$\wedge$ — $\emptyset$	n/a	+	+
74	<i>kupòvati</i>	1sg	OA "— ⁻	'— $\emptyset$	+	+	n/a
75	<i>òbjedovati</i>	inf	OA $\emptyset$ —"	$\emptyset$ —'	+	+	n/a
76a	<i>vjèrovati</i>	inf	VD "	'	+	+	-
76b		inf	VD "	CC	-	+	+

Table 7. Della Bella's Notation Compared to Kašić and Matijašević

2.2 POSITIONS

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *bôg* in locsg *bòju* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA.
2. in type *vřh* in gensg *stòla* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA.
3. in type *snòp* in: 3a. gensg *kòña*, *vòla*, locsg *kònu*, nompl *kòni* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA; 3b. gensg *géppa*, *mačča*, *poppa* CC— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA; 3c. gensg *pòppa*, *màkka*, *tòppa* where ' + CC— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA.
4. in type *òtac* in: 4a. gensg *ògña*, *⟨st⟩àbra* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA; 4b. gensg *čèsna*, *⟨n⟩òsca*, *pâpra* where $\wedge$ — $\emptyset$ = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').
5. in type *pòsao* in nomsg *kòtla*, *pòsla*, *òsla*, locsg *pàklu*, *pòslu*, nompl *pòsli* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA.
6. in type *vòda* in: 6a. nomsg *čèla*, *dàska*, *djèca*, *glòba*, *gòra*, *kòza*, *lòza*, *màgla*, *mùha*, *nòga*, *sèna*, *sèstra*, *smòla*, *zèmļa*, *žèļa*, *žèna* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA; 6b. nomsg *kossa*, *nogga*, *ossa* where CC— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA; 6c. nomsg *bùhha*, *ròssa* where ' + CC— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA.
7. in type *pèro* in: 7a. nomsg *bèdro*, *čèlo*, *lùdstvo*, *pèro*, *rèbro*, *sèdlo*, *sèlo*, gensg *bèdra* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA; 7b. nomsg *mnòštvo*, *vèslo*, locsg *sèlu* where $\wedge$ — $\emptyset$ = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').
8. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *tèle* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA.
9. in type *zdràv* in: 9a. nom fsg *čìsta*, *gòla*, nom nsg *gòlo* where '— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA (D); 9b. nom fsg *dugga*, *⟨ti⟩hha* where CC— $\emptyset$ = RA—OA (D).
10. in type *bìstar* in: 10a. nom fsg *⟨bi⟩stra*, *mòdra*, *⟨slà⟩tka* where '— $\emptyset$ = D RA—OA; 10b. nom fsg *⟨t⟩ànka*, *ùska* where $\wedge$ — $\emptyset$ = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *vřh* in instsg *stòlom* where '—Ø = RA—OA.
2. in type *čòvjek* in: 2a. nomsg *Aràp, brlòg, biļèg, Božìc, bubrèg, čemèr, čovjèk, djetìc, dvoràn, izbòr, izròd, jezik, koràl, kožu, mirìs, objèd, obròk, odvjèt, oklòp, oràh, pečàt, pelìn, podpòr, pokròv, pomòr, poròb, potòp, prozòr, trbùh, tovar, Turčìn, ukòp, unùk, Uskrs, uzròk, žudio* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 2b. nomsg *pokròv* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 2c. nomsg *cíbèt, médyjèd* where '—' = RA—OA ('KA?'); 2d. nomsg *kònak, mlàdić* where '—Ø = RA—OA.
3. in type *život* in: 3a. nomsg *svjedòk* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 3b. nomsg *život* where ^—Ø = RA—OA > RĀ—OA (= 'KA').
4. in type *òtac* in: 4a. nomsg *kàpak, làžac, ògañ, òdar, òtac, òcat, stàbar* where '—Ø = RA—OA; 4b. nomsg *kossac, nossac*, instsg *occem* where CC—Ø = RA—OA; 4c. nomsg *jêčam, pàpar, stùpac* where ^—Ø = RA—OA > RĀ—OA (= 'KA').
5. in type *kònac* in: 5a. nomsg *kòlac, lònac, lòvac, mòmak, stòlac* where '—Ø = RA—OA; 5b. nomsg *kònac, òvan, òvas* where ^—Ø = RA—OA > RĀ—OA (= 'KA') and Ø to OA; 5c. nomsg *ovàn, stolàc* where Ø—' = RA—OA.
6. in type *kukùruz* in: 6a. nomsg *Arbanàs, domačìn, dragomàn, golokùd, gospodìn, klobučìc, kolačìc, lepirìc, siromàh* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 6b. nomsg *vlastèlin* where '—Ø = RA—OA.
7. in type *Otòčac* in nomsg *kozàlac* where '—Ø = RA—OA.
8. in type *pèro* in instsg *+pèrom* where '—Ø = RA—OA.
9. in type *bogat* in nom msg *arđàv, bogàt, bradàt, čestit, dubòv, gotòv, hrastòv, jezìv, +lukàv, plašìv, sakàt, strašìv* where Ø—' = RA—OA.
10. in type *zèlen* in: 11a. nom msg *crvèn, dubòk, rumèn, šìròk, visòk, zelèn* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 11b. nom msg *niizok, šaaren* where VV—Ø = RA—OA > RĀ—OA (= 'KA').
11. in type *mìlostiv* in: 11a. nom msg *blagostiv, dobrostiv, ijedovìt, jedovìt, plamenit, vjekovìt, vremenit, žalostiv* where Ø—' = RA—OA (D); 11b. nom msg *plemènit* where '—Ø = RA—OA (D).

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in: 1a. gensg *<Ara>ppa,
logga, <brlo>gga, <bi>legga, <biļ>gga, <Boži>ćća, <cibe>tta, čovjekka, <djeti>ćća, <dvora>nna, <jezi>kka, <kon>akka, <kožu>hha, <medvje>edda, <mir>issa, <obje>dda, <obro>kka, <odvje>tta, <oklo>ppa, orahha, <peča>tta, <pomo>rra, <poro>dda, <poto>kka, <potoppa>, <prosto>rra, <proz>orra, trbuhha, <trbu>hha, <tova>rra, <uko>ppa, <unu>kka, <uvo>dda, <uz>rokka, <uzro>kka, <žu>djella*, datsg *čovjekku*, accsg *čovjekka*, vocsg *čovječe, unučče*, locsg *objeddu, trbuhhu*, instsg *čovekkom, objeddom*, nompl *prozorri, unucci* where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 1b. gensg *jèzikka* where '—CC = RA—OA; 1c. gensg *jèzikka* where '—CC = RA—OA.
2. in type *pòsao* in: 2a. nomsg *posào* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 2b. nomsg *pòsao* where '—Ø = RA—OA.
3. in type *pòkōj* in gensg *<po>kōja* where Ø—' = RA—OA.
4. in type *stvòriteļ* in: 4a. nomsg *Aràpin, dvorànin, ?gorànin, hraniteļ, krstiteļ, krstjànin, Mlečànin, pogànin, roditeļ, seļànin, spasiteļ, stvoriteļ, trbùščić, učiteļ*, gensg *spasiteļa*; nompl *roditeļi* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 4b. nomsg *dvorannin, gorannin, pobrattim* where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 4c. nomsg in nomsg *seļànin* where '—' = RA—OA; 4d. nomsg *seļanin* where '—Ø = RA—OA; 4e. nomsg *spassiteļ, datpl spassiteļom* where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
5. in type *kònopac* in: 5a. nomsg *dohòdak, jezičac, konòpac, naprèdak, oràšac, potòčac, povòjak, ubrùsac, želùdac* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 5b. nomsg *dòhodak* where '—Ø = RA—OA.
6. in type *màgarac* in: 6a. nomsg *igràlac, Lovrjènac, nebàvac, okràjak, opànak, ostànak, pomòrac, postànak, pristànak, prosìnac, skakàvac, udòrac, zagrànak, zagòrac* where Ø—' = RA—

OA; 6b. nomsg *nossilac* where CC—' = RA—OA; 6c. nomsg *magarrac* where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 6d. nomsg *tòbolac* where '—Ø = RA—OA.

7. in type *kukùruz* in: 7a. instsg *gospodinom* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 7b. gensg ⟨*Arbana*⟩ssa, ⟨*goloku*⟩dda, ⟨*kolači*⟩ćća, ⟨*lepiri*⟩ćća, ⟨*sirom*⟩ahha where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 7c. accpl *kolačićće* where Ø—' + CC = RA—OA.

8. in type *vinogrād* in nomsg *graničár*, *odmetník*, *službeník*, *tamničár*, *vinogrād*, gensg ⟨*odmetn*⟩íka, ⟨*služben*⟩íka, ⟨*tamni*⟩ćára, accpl *graničáre* where Ø—Ø = RA—OA.

9. in type *ponědželník* in nomsg *rukavičár* where Ø—Ø = RA—OA.

10. in type *Hércegovac* in nomsg *Hércegovac* where '—Ø = RA—OA.

11. in type *zabòravak* in nomsg *dobročinac* where Ø—' = RA—OA.

12. in type *ríka* in: 12a. instpl *rukàmi* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 12b. instpl *rikami* where '—Ø = RA—OA.

13. in type *vòda* in instpl *nogàmi* where Ø—' = RA—OA.

14. in type *kòpriva* in: 14a. nomsg *biļēška*, *držàva*, *dolìna*, *dubràva*, *jeđùpka*, *jejùpka*, *jetrva*, *klisùra*, *koprèna*, *koprìva*, *molìtva*, *nedjèla*, *nevjèsta*, *pećìna*, *trupìna*, *urèdba*, *vojvòda*, gensg *urèdbe*, datsg *vojvòdi* accsg *nedjèlu*, *vojvòdu*, instsg *vojvòdom*, nompl *vojvòde*, datpl *vojvòdam*, accpl *vojvòde*, locpl *vojvòdah* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 14b. nomsg *djevicca*, *glavicca*, *junicca*, *kraļicca*, *livadda*, *nezgodda*, *opekka*, *rudicca*, *subotta*, *utrobba*, gensg ⟨*liv*⟩adde, ⟨*nezgo*⟩dde, ⟨*subo*⟩tte where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 14c. nomsg *klissùra*, *truppìna* where CC—' = RA—OA; 14d. nomsg *néžgodda* where '—CC = RA—OA; 14e. nomsg *kučćina* where CC—Ø = RA—OA; 14f. nomsg *ròdbina* where '—Ø = RA—OA (?); 14g. nomsg *rodbìna* where Ø—^ = RA—OA > RA— $\overline{OA}$?

15. in type *kòrito* in: 15a. nomsg *bogàstvo*, *gnojìšte*, *godìšte*, *krštène*, *koļèno*, *ognìšte*, *pokùćstvo*, *proļètje*, *smetlìšte*, *Trebiñe*, *žèlèzo*, gensg *koļèna*, nompl *govèda* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 15b. nomsg *držallo*, *goveddo*, *kopitto*, *koritto*, gensg ⟨*drža*⟩lla, ⟨*gove*⟩dda, ⟨*kopit*⟩tta, ⟨*kori*⟩tta where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 15c. nomsg *žèlèzo* where '—' = RA—OA; 15d. nomsg *dvòrište* where '—Ø = RA—OA.

16. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 16a. nomsg *magarre*, *pečenicca*, *prezimme*, gensg ⟨*čes*⟩tittosti, *djetetta*, ⟨*tel*⟩etta where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 16b. nomsg ⁺*desetìna*, *gostàrica*, *polovìna*, *siromàštvo*, *starješìna*, gensg *telèta* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 16c. nomsg *ogledàllo*, ⁺*pečenicca* where Ø—' + CC = RA—OA.

17. in type *bògat* in: 17a. nom fsg ⟨*boga*⟩tta, ⟨*brada*⟩tta, ⟨*če*⟩stittta, ⟨*česti*⟩tta, ⟨*saka*⟩tta, nom nsg ⟨*boga*⟩tto, ⟨*brada*⟩tto, ⟨*če*⟩stitto, ⟨*česti*⟩tto, ⟨*saka*⟩tto where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 17b. nom nsg ⟨*dub*⟩òvo, ⟨*got*⟩òvo, ⟨*plaš*⟩ìvo where Ø—' = RA—OA.

18. in type *kòristan* in: 18a. nom msg *jezičan*, *korìstan* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 18b. nom msg *umjèttan* where Ø—' + CC = RA—OA.

19. in type *mìlostiv* in nom fsg ⟨*ijedov*⟩ittta, ⟨*jedovi*⟩tta, ⟨*plameni*⟩tta, ⟨*plemeni*⟩tta, ⟨*vjekov*⟩ittta, ⟨*vremeni*⟩tta, ⟨*zlameni*⟩tta, nom nsg ⟨*ijedov*⟩itto, ⟨*jedovi*⟩tto, ⟨*plameni*⟩tto, ⟨*plemeni*⟩tta, ⟨*vjekov*⟩itto, ⟨*vremeni*⟩tto, ⟨*zlameni*⟩tto where Ø—CC = RA—OA (D).

20. in type *pèci* in pt ⟨*do*⟩vèò, ⟨*od*⟩vèò where Ø—' = RA—OA.

21. in type *sjèsti* in inf *izjèsti*, *uļèsti*, *prijèsti*, pt *izìo*, ⟨*pri*⟩íó, ⟨*su*⟩srèò where Ø—' = RA—OA.

22. in type *prèsti* in 22a. inf *izgrìsti*, *ukràsti*, *naprèsti*, *oprèsti*, pt *izgrìzao*, ⟨*na*⟩prèò, *oprèò* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 22b. inf *ostrićí*, *postrićí* where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 22c. pt *ukráo* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 22d. pt *óstrigò*, *póstrigò* where '—Ø = RA—OA.

23. in type *gñuti* in: 23a. inf *izgìnuti*, *odmènuti*, *pogìnuti*, *poklèknuti*, *privèhnuti*, *privènuti*, *uvènuti*, *uzdignuti*, *uzdvignuti* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 23b. inf *podìgnuti* where Ø—' = RA—OA; 23c. pt *prívenuo*, *prívenhuo*, *úvenuo* where '—Ø = RA—OA.

24. in type *ùmjeti* in: 24a. inf *razumjetti*, *umjetti* where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 24b. 1sg ⟨*razu*⟩mìem, ⟨*u*⟩mìem, pt ⟨*razu*⟩mìò, ⟨*u*⟩mìò where (presumably) Ø—' = RA—OA.

25. in type *vrèti* in: 25a. inf *dozretti, obazretti, samłetti, sazretti, sazritti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 25b. pt *dozrìo*, $\langle oba \rangle zrìo$, $\langle sam \rangle lio$, $\langle saz \rangle rìo$ where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

26. in type *vìdjeti* in: 26a. inf *ostàriti, povìdjeti, zapovìdjeti, zapovìdèti* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 26b. inf *omilliti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.

27. in type *žèleti* in: 27a. inf *bježatti, bolitti, bołetti, daždjetti, grmjetti, gladńetti, gorjetti, ležatti, odołetti, ozelenitti, potamńetti, potamnitti, povrvitti, pozeleńetti, stojatti, tamanitti, uvrvitti, vrvjetti, velitti, želètti, zadaždjetti, zelenitti*, pt nsg $\langle bo \rangle lillo$, pt mpl $\langle povr \rangle vjelli$, $\langle uvr \rangle villi$, $\langle vr \rangle vjelli$ where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 27b. pt *daždìo*, $\langle dažd \rangle dìo$, $\langle gr \rangle mìnò$, $\langle glad \rangle nìo$, *gorìo*, $\langle odo \rangle lio$, $\langle ozele \rangle nìo$, $\langle pozele \rangle nìo$, $\langle vr \rangle vìo$, $\langle ve \rangle lio$, $\langle že \rangle lio$, $\langle zele \rangle nìo$ where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

28. in type *nòsiti* in: 28a. inf *hoditti, izmolitti, kročitti, molitti, othoditti, oprostitti, oženitti, pomolitti, ponositti, prohoditti, prostitti, provoditti, razvoditti, voditti, ženitti, zavoditti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 28b. inf *iskoččitti, nadskoččitti, nossitti, poskoččitti, prossitti, skoččitti* where $\text{CC---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 28c. pt $\langle izmo \rangle lio$, $\langle ho \rangle dìo$, $\langle kro \rangle čio$, *molìo*, $\langle no \rangle sio$, $\langle otho \rangle dìo$, *oženìo*, $\langle pono \rangle sio$, $\langle pro \rangle stio$, $\langle provo \rangle dìo$, $\langle razvo \rangle dìo$, $\langle sko \rangle čio$, $\langle vo \rangle dìo$, $\langle že \rangle nìo$, $\langle zavo \rangle dìo$ where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 28d. pt *prossìo* where $\text{CC---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

29. in type *lòmiti* in: 29a. inf *broditti, brojitti, cavtitti, činitti, častitti, dočínitti, drobitti, dvoritti, gojitti, iščínitti, lomitti, lovitti, nadrobitti, omočitti, oritti, počastitti, pribrojitti, razdrobitti, rojitti, stvoritti, tvoritti, učinitti, učitti, udrobitti, umočitti, uzgojitti, zamočitti, zazvonitti, zbrojitti, zvonitti*, pt fpl $\langle roj \rangle ille$ where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 29b. pt $\langle bro \rangle dìo$, $\langle broj \rangle io$, *cavtio*, $\langle či \rangle nio$, $\langle čas \rangle tio$, $\langle do \rangle činio$, $\langle dro \rangle bio$, $\langle dvo \rangle rio$, $\langle goj \rangle io$, $\langle išči \rangle nio$, $\langle lo \rangle mìnò$, $\langle lo \rangle vìo$, $\langle mo \rangle čio$, $\langle nadro \rangle bio$, $\langle no \rangle čio$, $\langle omo \rangle čio$, $\langle o \rangle rio$, $\langle poča \rangle stio$, $\langle pri \rangle brojio$, $\langle razdro \rangle bio$, $\langle stvo \rangle rio$, $\langle tvo \rangle rio$, *učio*, $\langle umo \rangle čio$, $\langle udro \rangle bio$, $\langle uzg \rangle ojiò$, $\langle zazvo \rangle nio$, $\langle zbroj \rangle io$, $\langle zvo \rangle nio$ where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 29c. inf. *noćčitti, porossitti* where $\text{CC---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 29d. inf *moččiti* where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

30. in type *djetìniti* in inf *besjèditi, djetìniti, priobràziti, tomàčiti, zadovòłiti* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

31. in type *govòriti* in: 31a. inf *dogovoritti, govoritti, osloboditti, posvjedočitti, požuberitti, progovoritti, rumenitti, sloboditti, svjedočitti, ⁺veselitti, zasyvjedočitti, zažuberitti, žuberitti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 31b. pt $\langle govo \rangle rio$, $\langle oslobod \rangle dìo$, $\langle progov \rangle orio$, $\langle rume \rangle nio$, $\langle slobod \rangle dìo$, $\langle svjedo \rangle čio$, $\langle vese \rangle lio$, $\langle zasyvjedo \rangle čio$, $\langle zažube \rangle rio$, $\langle žube \rangle rio$ where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

32. in type *gàziti* in: 32a. inf *dočístiti, naùditi, pročístiti, pristràšiti, uglàditi* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 32b. inf *iščístiti* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 32c. inf *domjerriti, ištettiti, izmjerriti, pokuppiti*, 1sg $\langle do \rangle mjerrim$, $\langle iz \rangle mjerrim$, $\langle o \rangle štettim$, pt *uvjerrio* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 32d. inf *oštettiti* where $\emptyset\text{---}' + \text{CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 32e. pt $\langle po \rangle kúppio$ where $\emptyset\text{---}' + \text{CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 32f. pt *dóčístio, iščístio, úgladio* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$; 32g. pt *óštettio* where $'\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.

33. in type *igrati* in: 33a. inf *cyjetatti, češłatti, divłatti, domotatti, igratti, imatti, jematti, kopatti, mekšatti, motatti, obvońatti, okopatti, omeškatti, podivjatti, privońatti, pročešłatti, sedłatti, uzdivjatti, uziigratti, vjenčatti, vońatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 33b. inf *imàtti* where $\emptyset\text{---}' + \text{CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 33c. pt $\langle češ \rangle lào$, $\langle div \rangle lào$, *imào*, $\langle mek \rangle šào$, $\langle mo \rangle tào$, $\langle se \rangle dlào$, $\langle vjen \rangle čào$, $\langle vo \rangle nào$, where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 33d. pt $\langle i \rangle gráo$ where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 33e. pt *cyjétao, jémao* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

34. in type *vèčèrati* in: 34a. inf *oporàvłati, udàrati, večèrati* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 34b. pt *vèčèrao* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

35. in type *orižati* in: 35a. inf *oružatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 35b. inf *teùrati* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

36. in type *zjàti* in: 36a. inf *užgatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 36b. pt *úžgao* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

37. in type *glèdati* in: 37a. inf *poglèdati, postàrati, potjèrati, zaglèdati* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 37b. inf *nasissati*, 1sg $\langle do \rangle sissám$, $\langle po \rangle sissám$, $\langle pri \rangle sissám$, pt *nasissó, prisissó* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 37c. inf *dosissati, isissati, prisissati* where $\emptyset\text{---}' + \text{CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 37d. inf *nágledati*, pt *ísísó* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

38. in type *òrati* in: 38a. inf *česšatti, deratti, dozobatti, iskatti, lagatti, lokatti, oratti, pozobatti, šaptatti, zobatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 38b. inf *lìpsatti, polìpsatti* where $'\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 38c. inf *tessatti* where $\text{CC---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 38d. 1sg *<po>lìpšem* where (presumably) $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 38e. pt *iskao* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$; 38f. pt *lágao* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

39. in type *blebètati* in: 39a. inf *grohotatti, klepetatti*, 1sg *<gro>hoććemse, <kle>peććém, <tre>peććém* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 39b. inf *trepettatti* where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$; 39c. pt *<groho>tào, <klepe>tào, <tre>petào* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

40. in type *plàkati* in: 40a. inf *proplakkatti*, 1sg *<pro>plaććém* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 40b. inf *záplakkatti*, pt *záplakkao* where $'\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.

41. in type *bràti* in inf *dopratti, dozvatti, odazvatti, ubratti, zazvatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.

42. in type *kàjati* in: 42a. inf *iskàjati, nasijati, 'ogrijati, pogrijati, pokàjati, posijati, prisijati, usijati, 'uzgrijati*, 1sg *<po>grijem* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 42b. pt *<u>síjao, <pri>síjao* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 42c. pt *pógrijao, ískajao* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

43. in type *kòvati* in: 43a. inf *kovatti, otrovatti, +prikovatti, snovatti, trovatti, zapojatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 43b. 1sg *<za>pòjem* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

44. in type *psòvati* in inf *psovatti, opsovatti, poštovatti, štovatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.

45. in type *kupòvati* in: 45a. inf *blagovatti, dugovatti, knezovatti, kupovatti, ludovatti, mirovatti, robovatti, tuggovatti, vojevatti, zimovatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 45b. 1sg *<blag>gùjem, <ku>pùjem, <lu>dùjem, <mi>rùjem, <pu>tùjem, +tugùjem, <vo>jùjem, <zi>mùjem* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 45c. 1sg *ròbujem* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

46. in type *òbjedovati* in: 46a. inf *objèdovati*, 1sg *objèdujem* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---OA}$; 46b. inf *oččittovati* where $\text{CC---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 46c. inf *dèsetkovati*, 1sg *dèsetkujem* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$; 46d. pt *dèsetkovao* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *pòsao* in: 1a. nomsg *pakó, osó, posó* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$ (D); 1b. nomsg *kotoo* where $\emptyset\text{---VV} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$ (D).

2. in type *vòda* in: 2a. gensg *igree, muhee, nogee, zmíjee, zoree* where $\emptyset\text{---VV} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 2b. gensg *<ko>ssee, rossee* where $\text{CC---VV} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 2c. gensg *<me>dé* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

3. in type *žèleti* in 3sg *<bje>žii, <bo>lii* where $\emptyset\text{---VV} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in: 1a. nomsg *brodâr, dužník, Frančéz, goršták, junâk, krvník, kosijêr, kopâč, kotâr, lemûn, ležâh, ležâk, lončâr, mjehîr, orâč, pastîr, pravdâč, rezâč, rukâv, Solîn, težâk, vojnîk, zanât, zvonâr* where $\emptyset\text{---}^{\wedge} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 1b. nomsg *bunaar, pastijeer* where $\emptyset\text{---VV} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

2. in type *pòkōj* in nomsg *pokój* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

3. in type *gospòdâr* in: 3a. nomsg *čarovník, duhovník, gospodâr, kokošâr, +očenâš, pomoćník, učeník, veselâk* where $\emptyset\text{---}^{\wedge} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 3b. nomsg *kangilljêr, nemoććník* where $\text{CC---}^{\wedge} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 3c. nomsg *govedâr* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

4. in type *ispovjèdnîk* in: 4a. nomsg *ispovjedník, utopjeník, zapovjedník* where $\emptyset\text{---}^{\wedge} = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 4b. nomsg *utopjeník* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

5. in type *vòda* in: 5a. instsg *kossóm* where $\text{CC---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 5b. instsg *zoróm* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 5c. instsg *ìglom* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

6. in type *pèci* in: 6a. 1sg *bodém, grebém, metém, pletém* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 6b. 1sg *<s>plètém* where $'\text{---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 6c. 1sg *peććém, +popeććém, zapeććém* $\text{CC---}' = \text{RA---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

7. in type *lòmiti* in 1sg $\langle bro \rangle diim$, $\langle bro \rangle iim$, $\langle cav \rangle tiim$, $\langle či \rangle niim$, $\langle čas \rangle tiim$, $\langle dro \rangle biim$, $\langle dvo \rangle riim$, $\langle go \rangle jiim$, $\langle lo \rangle miim$, $\langle loviim \rangle$, $\langle mo \rangle čiim$, $\langle no \rangle čiim$, $\langle oriim \rangle$, $\langle tvo \rangle riim$, $\langle učiim \rangle$, $\langle zvo \rangle niim$ where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.

8. in type *žèleti* in 1sg $\langle daž \rangle diim$, $\langle glad \rangle niim$, $\langle go \rangle riim$, $\langle ležiim \rangle$, $\langle tam \rangle niim$, $\langle vr \rangle viim$, $\langle ve \rangle liim$, $\langle že \rangle liim$ where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *zabòravak* in gensg $\langle dobroč \rangle inca$ where $\emptyset-' = RA-\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *djèvōjka* in: 2a. nomsg *djevōjka*, *krstjānka*, *narānča*, *neprávda*, *pečūrka*, *popijévka* where $\emptyset-' = RA-\overline{OA}$; 2b. nomsg *pastijeerka*, *zakleetva*, accsg *zakleetvu* where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.
3. in type *òrūžje* in nomsg *djetínstvo*, *junášstvo*, *primórje*, *uzdárje*, *zagórje*, nompl *primórja* where $\emptyset-' = RA-\overline{OA}$.
4. in type *trésti* in: 4a. pt *izdūbo* where $\emptyset-^ = RA-\overline{OA}$; 4b. pt $\langle na \rangle vézó$, *povézó* where $\emptyset-' = RA-\overline{OA}$.
5. in type *mrījēti* in inf *načēti*, *otēti*, *prostrijēti*, *proždrijēti*, *počēti*, *podaprijēti*, *pripēti*, *rastrijēti*, *umrijēti*, *uspēti*, *uzēti*, *uspēti*, *vaprijēti*, *začēti*, *zapēti*, *zasūti* where $\emptyset-^ = RA-\overline{OA}$.
6. in type *žèleti* in 1sg $\langle bo \rangle liim$ se, $\langle ze \rangle niim$ se where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.
7. in type *hváliti* in 1sg $\langle do \rangle maamim$, $\langle u \rangle gnaavim$, $\langle po \rangle luubim$ where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.
8. in type *jednáčiti* in 1sg $\langle kar \rangle vaavim$ where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.
9. in type *pām̐titi* in inf $\text{'}zapántiti$, 1sg $\text{'}(za)pántin$, pt $\text{'}zapántio$ where $\emptyset-' = RA-\overline{OA}$.
10. in type *pítati* in 1sg $\langle u \rangle pūtam$, $\langle o \rangle kuupam$ where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.
11. in type *lòmiti* in 1sg $\langle bro \rangle diim$ se where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.
12. in type *ŷjenčávati* in 1sg $\langle če \rangle stiitam$, $\langle go \rangle neetam$, $\langle mah \rangle niitam$, $\langle obe \rangle caavam$, $\langle omek \rangle šaavam$ where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.
13. in type *písati* in 1sg $\langle iz \rangle viičem$ where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *život* in: 1a. gensg $\langle svje \rangle dokka$, *životta*, accpl *svjedokke* where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 1b. gensg *životta* where $' + CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
2. in type *dobrōta* in: 2a. nomsg *budāla*, *gnusōba*, *gospōda*, *hudōba*, *slobōda* where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 2b. nomsg *dobrotta*, *grdobba*, *grjehotta*, *lepotta*, *ravnicca*, *sramotta*, *teškoćca* where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 2c. nomsg *čistōćca*, *gnusōbba*, *slanōćca*, *sotōnna* where $' + CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 2d. nomsg *brzīna*, *dubīna*, *krivīna*, *ravnīna*, *sotōna*, *starīna*, *širīna*, locsg *širīni* where $\hat{-}\emptyset = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA (= 'KA')$; 2e. nomsg *tješkhōćca* where $\hat{-}\emptyset + CC = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA (= 'KA')$.
3. in type *jēsēn* in: 3a. locsg $\text{'}milōsti$ where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 3b. locsg $\text{'}milōsti$, *oblāsti* where $RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA (= 'KA')$.
4. in type *rešeto* in: 4a. nomsg *rešetto*, gensg $\langle reše \rangle tta$ where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 4b. nomsg *gospōdstvo* where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
5. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 5a. nompl *nebēsa* where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 5b. nompl $\text{'}čudessa$ where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 5c. nomsg *nečistōćca* where $' + CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 5d. nomsg $\text{'}pretiīna$, *veličina*, nompl *vremēna* where $\hat{-}\emptyset = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA (= 'KA')$.
6. in type *zēlen* in: 6a. nom fsg $\langle dub \rangle okka$, $\langle niz \rangle okka$, $\langle šir \rangle okka$, $\langle vis \rangle okka$, nom nsg $\langle dub \rangle okko$, $\langle niz \rangle okko$, $\langle šir \rangle okko$, $\langle vis \rangle okko$ where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 6b. nom fsg $\langle dub \rangle okka$, $\langle vis \rangle okka$, nom nsg $\langle dub \rangle okko$, $\langle vis \rangle okko$ where $' + CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 6c. nom fsg $\langle crv \rangle ēna$, $\langle rum \rangle ēna$, $\langle stud \rangle ēna$, $\langle zel \rangle ēna$, nom nsg $\langle crv \rangle ēno$, $\langle rum \rangle ēno$, $\langle stud \rangle ēno$, $\langle zel \rangle ēno$ where (presumably) $\hat{-}\emptyset = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA (= 'KA')$.

7. in type *gizdav* in nom fsg ⁺*vesêla* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA', D).
 8. in type *slòbòdan* in: 8a. nom fsg *slobòdna* where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 8b. nom fsg $\langle \text{bol} \rangle \text{êсна}$, *malâhna* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA', D).

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in: 1a. gensg $\langle \text{grje} \rangle \text{ho} \rangle \text{ttee}$, $\langle \text{ravni} \rangle \text{ccee}$ where $\emptyset \text{---} \text{VV} = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$; 1b. gensg $\langle \text{sramot} \rangle \text{eè}$ where (presumably) $\emptyset \text{---} \text{VV} + \text{' = RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.
 2. in type *žèleti* in 3sg $\langle \text{za} \rangle \text{daždii}$ where $\emptyset \text{---} \text{VV} = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$?

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *zûb* in locsg *glâsu*, *kâlu*, *pîru*, *trâgu* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 2. in type *nôž* in: 2a. gensg *bâna*, $\langle \text{dv} \rangle \text{ôra}$, *gâja*, $\langle \text{hr} \rangle \text{âsta}$, *hrâsta*, $\langle \text{k} \rangle \text{ûča}$, $\langle \text{k} \rangle \text{îpa}$, *krâla*, $\langle \text{kr} \rangle \text{îža}$, $\langle \text{lij} \rangle \text{êka}$, $\langle \text{n} \rangle \text{ôža}$, $\langle \text{p} \rangle \text{âna}$, *plâšta*, *plûta*, *Rîma*, $\langle \text{sv} \rangle \text{âka}$, locsg *grijêhu*, *krîžu*, *trûdu*, accpl *dvôre* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 2b. gensg *krâla* where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{' = } \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 3. in type *járam* in gensg $\langle \text{kr} \rangle \text{îvca}$, *nâjma*, $\langle \text{pij} \rangle \text{êska}$, *Nijêmca*, *rûčka*, $\langle \text{sl} \rangle \text{êpca}$, $\langle \text{vij} \rangle \text{ênca}$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 4. in type *kònac* in: 4a. gensg $\langle \text{k} \rangle \text{ônca}$, *lòvca*, *ôrla*, *òvsa*, *stôca* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 4b. gensg *kooca* where $\text{VV} \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 4c. gensg $\langle \text{l} \rangle \text{ònca}$, *mòmka*, *òvna* where $\text{'---}\emptyset$ corresponds to $\overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA} > \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$?
 5. in type *rûka* in: 5a. nomsg *brâda*, *dîka*, *dûša*, *gîzda*, *glâva*, *gôspa*, *gûja*, *hrâna*, *kûla*, *kûma*, *lûka*, *mûka*, *mûña*, *òvca*, *rûka*, *slûga*, *snâga*, *srijêda*, *strâna*, *strijêla*, *tôrba*, *trâva*, *tûga*, *tûga*, *vîla*, *vôjska*, *zîma*, *zvižzda*, accsg *lûku*, locsg *tûzi*, nompl *tûge* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 5b. nomsg *jeela*, *straana* where $\text{VV} \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 5c. nomsg *sviñna* where $\text{VV} + \hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 5d. accsg *lûkù* where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{' = } \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 6. in type *hrîd* in locsg *vlâsti* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 7. in type *vîno* in: 7a. nomsg *bîtje*, *drûštvo*, *gnijêzdo*, *jâpno*, *krîlo*, *mîto*, *mlijêko*, *pîsmo*, *sûkno*, *ûdo*, *vîno*, gensg *mîta*, *pîsma*, *vîna*, nompl *klijêšta*, *lêda*, *vrâta*, accpl *krîla*, *ûda*, instpl *vrâtmi* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 7b. nomsg *bîitje*, *piismo* where $\text{VV} \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 8. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *dijête*, *jûne* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 9. in type *blâg* in: 9a. nom fsg *bijêla*, $\langle \text{bl} \rangle \text{âga}$, *gûsta*, *jâka*, *vrûca*, *žûta*, nom nsg *bijêlo*, $\langle \text{bl} \rangle \text{âgo}$, *gûsto*, *jâko*, *vrûce*, *žûto* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 9b. nom fsg $\langle \text{bli} \rangle \text{êda}$, *cijêla*, $\langle \text{lij} \rangle \text{êna}$, $\langle \text{lij} \rangle \text{êpa}$, *lûda*, $\langle \text{l} \rangle \text{ûta}$, $\langle \text{m} \rangle \text{êka}$, $\langle \text{ml} \rangle \text{âda}$, $\langle \text{n} \rangle \text{âga}$, $\langle \text{nij} \rangle \text{êma}$, $\langle \text{sj} \rangle \text{êda}$, $\langle \text{sl} \rangle \text{âna}$, $\langle \text{slj} \rangle \text{êpa}$, $\langle \text{sv} \rangle \text{êta}$, $\langle \text{vr} \rangle \text{âna}$, $\langle \text{ž} \rangle \text{îva}$, *žûta*, $\langle \text{ž} \rangle \text{ûta}$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 9c. nom fsg *blâga*, $\langle \text{gl} \rangle \text{ûha}$, *rîda*, *tûpa*, $\langle \text{t} \rangle \text{ûpa}$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 10. in type *gòrak* in: 10a. nom fsg $\langle \text{m} \rangle \text{ûdra}$, *rijêtkà*, *trijêzna* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 10b. nom fsg *dûžna*, *gòrka*, *mîrna*, *prâzna*, $\langle \text{pr} \rangle \text{âzna}$, *têška*, *tijêсна* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 11. in type *slâvan* in: 11a. nom fsg $\langle \text{gr} \rangle \text{îvna}$, $\langle \text{ml} \rangle \text{êdna}$, $\langle \text{t} \rangle \text{âmna}$, $\langle \text{tr} \rangle \text{ûdna}$, *ûmna* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (D); 11b. nom fsg $\langle \text{tuu} \rangle \text{žnà}$ where $\text{VV} \text{---} \text{' = } \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (D).

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in: 1a. nomsg *lûpež*, *nâčin*, *nâlog*, *nârod*, *nâsap*, *prîpis*, *râsad*, *râzbor*, *sâbor*, *Zâgreb*, *zâkon*, *zâlog*, *zâvjet* where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 1b. nomsg *bîvoo* where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{VV} = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$ ¹¹³; 1c. nomsg *pripis* where $\emptyset \text{---} \text{' = } \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 1d. nomsg *naamèt* where $\text{VV} \text{---} \text{' = } \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 1e. nomsg *nâčin* where $\text{'---}\text{' = } \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
 2. in type *járam* in: 2a. nomsg *jârak*, *jâram*, *krîvac*, *kûpac*, *mâčak*, *nâjam*, *Nijêmac*, *pîsac*,

¹¹³Due to contraction |2a| > |4a|.

pijésak, rážaní, rúčak, slêpac, strijêlac, sùdac, svêtac, vijênac, vrâbac, vrânac, zâjam where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 2b. nomsg *nijemàc* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

3. in type *dobútak* in nomsg *desêtak, dobútak, jedúnac, počêtak, udôvac, zavítak* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

4. in type *nápast* in: 5a. nomsg *ľúbav, nápas, nârav* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 5b. nomsg *naràv* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 5c. nomsg *naráv, staréž* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}^{\text{m14}}$

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in: 1a. instsg *nâčinom*, nompl *bívoli* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 1b. gensg *<pri>pissa* where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

2. in type *lópōv* in geng *râzboja* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

3. in type *púčanin* in nomsg *púčanin, Rîmľanin* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

4. in type *nápasník* in: 4a. nomsg *nâmjesník, nâmjestník, nápasník, náredník, náredník* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 4b. nomsg *namjèsník* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

5. in type *nenâvidník* in nomsg *bezâkoník, nenâvidník, nenâvidník* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

6. in type *prílika* in nomsg *nâredba, prílika, pústiňa, zâbava* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

7. in type *drágōst* in instsg *blâgosti*, nompl *vrijêdnosti* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

8. in type *krâlevstvo* in: 8a. nomsg *krâlevstvo* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 8b. nomsg *raskr̥stje* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

9. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *nenâvidos, râzboritos* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

10. in type *mâhnuti* in inf *dosêgnuti, kîhnuti, krênuti, mâhnuti, mûnuti, napomênuti, otêgnuti, pûhnuti, spomênuti, têgnuti, víknuti, zapûhnuti*, pt *<do>sêgnuo, <napo>mênuo* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

11. in type *živjeti* in: 11a. inf *blêjati, blijêditi, brîditi, búcati, cícati, cvîliti, čúcati, jêcati, kîpiti, klêcati, oživiti, oživjeti, plâviti, poblijêditi, podzvîždati, požúdjati, rêžati, rûditi, skvícati, strûjati, zazvîždati, zvêcati, zvîždati, žûditi, žûtjeti*, pt *búcao, búčo, čúcao, jêčo, kîpio, klêčo, strûjo, zvêčo, zvîždao* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; ^{m15} 11b. pt *<skví>čao* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

12. in type *hvâliti* in: 12a. inf *bâčiti, bijêliti, blâzniti, blûditi, brânuti, bûnuti, domâmiti, grâviti, grâditi, hvâliti, izmûtiti, istûpiti, jâviti, jêžiti, krâtiti, kûpiti, ľûtiti, mâmiti, mâruti, mûtiti, nabûnuti, namûriti, otûpiti, plâtiti, polûbiti, pohvâliti, povrâtiti, primâmiti, râditi, razľûtiti, samûriti, ugnâviti, umêčiti, uzbûnuti, trûnuti, udûžiti, umûriti, ushvâliti, vrâtiti, zadûžiti, zagrâditi, zamûtiti, zgrâditi*, pt *blâznio, <j>âvuo, krâtio, ľûtio, mâmio, <pri>mâmio, <raz>ľûtio, smûrio, umûrio, vrâtio, zamûtio* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 12b. pt *<prima>mio* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

13. in type *trûbiti* in: 13a. inf *svîriti, svijêtiti, svijêtliti, tlâpiti, trûbiti, túžiti, uvrijêditi, vîriti, vrijêditi*, pt *túžio, vîrio* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 13b. inf *svijêtlitti* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—CC} = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 13c. pt *<svijet>lio* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

14. in type *párložit* in inf *prîličiti* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

15. in type *jednáčiti* in: 15a. inf *jednáčiti, krvâviti, ujunâčiti* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$; 15b. inf *pròsjâčiti (?)* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$.

16. in type *pítati* in inf *bâtati, bâcati, dâvati, čûvati, dûhati, izvîdati, jâvľati, kîhati, kûpati, ľûpati, nâdati, okûpati, pítati, plâcati, povľjati, probîrati, prûžati, rûcati, rûgati, sbâcati, spâvati, stîskati, upítati, vâľati, vľjati, začûvati, zadrijêmati, zîdati*, pt *dâvao, izbîrao, pítao, <po>vľjao, probîrao, <sp>âvao, stîsko, vâľao* where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$. ^{m16}

17. in type *vjenčâvati* in inf *čestûtati, gonêtati, mahnîtati, ?omeksâvati, oživiti, zanovêtati*, pt

^{m14}Alternatively |2a| > |5a|.

^{m15}Due to -ao > -o *búčo, jêčo, klêčo, strûjo, zvêčo* show |3a| > |4a|.

^{m16}Due to -ao > -o *stîsko* shows |3a| > |4a|.

$\langle\check{c}e\rangle\acute{t}\acute{a}t\acute{o}$, $\langle go\rangle\acute{n}\acute{e}t\acute{o}$, $\langle obe\rangle\acute{c}\acute{a}v\acute{o}$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.

18. in type $p\acute{s}ati$ in inf $dol\acute{z}ati$, $dop\acute{s}ati$, $d\acute{u}hati$, $hr\acute{a}mati$, $h\acute{u}kati$, $izl\acute{z}ati$, $izv\acute{i}kati$, $k\acute{a}zati$, $kr\acute{e}tati$, $l\acute{z}ati$, $lij\acute{e}gati$, $n\acute{z}ati$, $obl\acute{z}ati$, $obn\acute{z}ati$, $p\acute{s}ati$, $polij\acute{e}gati$, $priobl\acute{z}ati$, $p\acute{u}hati$, $r\acute{i}kati$, $\acute{s}t\acute{p}ati$, $sk\acute{a}kati$, $t\acute{i}cati$, $v\acute{e}zati$, $v\acute{i}kati$, $zav\acute{i}kati$, $z\acute{i}dati$, $z\acute{i}dati$, perf $dop\acute{s}ao$, $hr\acute{a}mao$, $k\acute{a}zao$, $lij\acute{e}go$, $n\acute{z}ao$, $p\acute{s}ao$, $\langle po\rangle lij\acute{e}gao$, $p\acute{u}hao$, $t\acute{i}cao$, $v\acute{e}zao$, $v\acute{i}kao$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.¹¹⁷

19. in type $kaz\acute{v}ati$ in inf $cel\acute{v}ati$, $dar\acute{v}ati$, $pribli\acute{z}ivati$, $sva\acute{n}ivati$, $zavir\acute{v}ati$, $zave\acute{z}ivati$, pt $\langle pribli\rangle\acute{z}ivao$, $\langle zave\rangle\acute{z}ivao$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.

20. in type $z\acute{a}vjetovati$ in inf $n\acute{a}pastovati$, 1sg $n\acute{a}pastujem$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type $z\acute{u}b$ in genpl $d\acute{a}naa$, $z\acute{u}baa$, $sin\acute{o}vaa$, $val\acute{o}vaa$ where $\hat{\text{---}}VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
2. in type $sn\acute{o}p$ in genpl $k\acute{o}naa$ where $\hat{\text{---}}VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
3. in type $r\acute{u}ka$ in: 3a. gensg $gl\acute{a}vee$, $l\acute{u}kee$, $r\acute{u}kee$, genpl $gl\acute{a}vaa$, $r\acute{u}kaa$, $t\acute{u}gaa$ where $\hat{\text{---}}VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 3b. gensg $tugee$ where $\emptyset \text{---}VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
4. in type $v\acute{o}da$ in genpl $g\acute{o}raa$, $k\acute{o}saa$, $n\acute{o}gaa$ where $\hat{\text{---}}VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
5. in type $hr\acute{i}d$ in genpl $rij\acute{e}\acute{c}ii$ where $\hat{\text{---}}VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
6. in type $\acute{z}ivjeti$ in: 6a. 3sg $k\acute{u}pi$ where $VV \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 6b. 3sg $struuji$ where $VV \text{---} VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type $l\acute{o}p\acute{o}v$ in nomsg $r\acute{a}zboj$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
2. in type $r\acute{u}ka$ in instsg $d\acute{u}\acute{s}om$, $gl\acute{a}vom$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
3. in type $dr\acute{a}g\acute{o}st$ in: 3a. nomsg $bl\acute{a}gos$, $dr\acute{a}gos$, $h\acute{a}rnos$, $kr\acute{a}tkos$, $kr\acute{a}tkost$, $n\acute{a}glos$, $t\acute{u}post$, $vrij\acute{e}dnos$, $vrij\acute{e}dnost$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 3b. nomsg $ruu\acute{z}nos$ where $VV \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
4. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 4a. nomsg $zadov\acute{o}l\acute{n}os$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 4b. in nomsg $zadov\acute{o}l\acute{n}ost$ where $VV \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
5. in type $tr\acute{e}sti$ in 1sg $d\acute{u}bem$, $\langle iz\rangle d\acute{u}bem$, $\langle tr\rangle r\acute{e}sem$, $tr\acute{e}sem$, $v\acute{e}zem$, $v\acute{u}\acute{c}em$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
6. in type $pr\acute{e}sti$ in 1sg $gr\acute{i}zem$, $kr\acute{a}dem$, $pr\acute{e}dem$, $str\acute{i}zem$, $\langle u\rangle kr\acute{a}dem$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
7. in type $\acute{z}ivjeti$ in: 7a. 1sg $\langle br\rangle \acute{i}dim$, $b\acute{u}\acute{c}im$, $\acute{z}ivem$, $c\acute{i}\acute{c}im$, $zv\acute{e}\acute{c}im$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 7b. 1sg $bleejim$, $buu\acute{c}im$, $cv\acute{i}lim$, $\acute{c}uu\acute{c}im$, $jee\acute{c}im$, $\langle pl\rangle aavim$, $ruudim$ where $VV \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 7c. 1sg $k\acute{u}piim$, $klee\acute{c}iim$ where $VV \text{---} VV = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
8. in type $tr\acute{u}biti$ in 1sg $svijeetim$, $\langle tl\rangle aapim$, $viirim$ where $VV \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
9. in type $k\acute{o}vati$ in 1sg $k\acute{u}jem$, $\langle o\rangle tr\acute{u}jem$, $sn\acute{u}jem$, $tr\acute{u}jem$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$ (D).
10. in type $ps\acute{o}vati$ in 1sg $ps\acute{u}jem$, $\langle po\rangle \acute{s}t\acute{u}jem$, $\acute{s}t\acute{u}jem$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$ (D).

Position |6a| is found:

1. in type $n\acute{a}rod$ in gensg $n\acute{a}\acute{c}inaa$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
2. in type $n\acute{a}s\acute{e}l\acute{e}$ in nomsg $pr\acute{i}sto\acute{l}e$, gensg $pr\acute{i}sto\acute{l}a$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.

Position |7a| is found:

1. in type $j\acute{u}n\acute{a}k$ in: 1a. gensg $\langle brod\rangle \acute{a}ra$, $\langle bun\rangle \acute{a}ra$, $\langle du\acute{z}n\rangle \acute{i}ka$, $\langle gor\acute{s}t\rangle \acute{a}ka$, $\langle jun\rangle \acute{a}ka$, $\langle krvn\rangle \acute{i}ka$, $\langle kop\rangle \acute{a}\acute{c}a$, $\langle kosij\rangle \acute{e}ra$, $lem\acute{u}na$, $\langle le\acute{z}\rangle \acute{a}ha$, $\langle le\acute{z}\rangle \acute{a}ka$, $\langle or\rangle \acute{a}\acute{c}a$, $\langle rez\rangle \acute{a}\acute{c}a$, $\langle So\rangle l\acute{i}na$, $\langle te\acute{z}\rangle \acute{a}ka$, $\langle voj\rangle n\acute{i}ka$, $\langle zan\rangle \acute{a}ta$, $\langle zv\acute{o}n\rangle \acute{a}ra$, nompl $gor\acute{s}t\acute{a}ci$, $vojn\acute{i}ci$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$; 1b. gensg $bod\acute{a}\acute{c}\acute{a}$ where $\text{'---'} = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$ in 1b; 1c. gensg $vrat\acute{a}r\acute{a}$ where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{' } = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.

¹¹⁷Due to $-ao > -o$ $lij\acute{e}go$ shows |3a| > |4a|.

2. in type *dobŭtak* in gensg $\langle \text{dob} \rangle \hat{u}ka, \langle \text{jed} \rangle \hat{i}nca, \langle \text{početka} \rangle, \langle \text{ud} \rangle \hat{o}vca, \langle \text{zav} \rangle \hat{u}ka$ where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow \emptyset = \overline{RA} \rightarrow OA$.
3. in type *gospòdār* in: 3a. gensg $\langle \text{čarovn} \rangle \hat{i}ka, \langle \text{duhov} \rangle \hat{n}ika, \langle \text{gospod} \rangle \hat{a}ra, \langle \text{kanġilij} \rangle \hat{e}ra, \langle \text{koko} \rangle \hat{s}āra, \langle \text{nemoćn} \rangle \hat{i}ka, \langle \text{pomoćn} \rangle \hat{i}ka, \langle \text{veseļ} \rangle \hat{a}ka$ where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow \emptyset = \overline{RA} \rightarrow OA$; 3b. gensg $\langle \text{goved} \rangle \hat{a}ra$ where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow \emptyset = \overline{RA} \rightarrow OA$.
4. in type *ispovjèdnĭk* in: 4a. gensg $\langle \text{ispovjedn} \rangle \hat{i}ka, \langle \text{uopjen} \rangle \hat{i}ka, \langle \text{zapovjedn} \rangle \hat{i}ka$ where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow \emptyset = \overline{RA} \rightarrow OA$; 4b. gensg $\langle \text{utopjen} \rangle \hat{i}ka$ where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow \emptyset = \overline{RA} \rightarrow OA$.
5. in type *propéce* in nomsg *mogŭćstvo, proklétstvo, propétje, vazétje* where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow \emptyset = \overline{RA} \rightarrow OA$.

Position |8a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in genpl *ovācaa* where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow VV = \overline{RA} \rightarrow \overline{OA}$.
2. in type *jēsēn* in genpl $\langle \text{čel} \rangle \hat{u}stii$ where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow VV = \overline{RA} \rightarrow \overline{OA}$.
3. in *Miscellaneous types* in genpl $^{+}\text{čudēsaa, vremēnaa}$ where $\hat{\ } \rightarrow VV = \overline{RA} \rightarrow \overline{OA}$.

3 COMPARISON

In this section Della Bella's *Dizionario* is compared to other authors (sec. ii 3.1) and neighbouring dialects (sec. ii 3.2.).

Of the authors, *Dizionario* is compared to MS by Nikola Rašina, MS and *Pjesni* by Marin Držić, *Libarce* 1 and *Libarce* 2 by Bazilije Gradić, *Rozario* by Arkandeo Gučetić, *Djela* by Dinko Zlatarić, *Blago* by Jakov Mikaļa, *Put od Raja* by Vitalije Andrijašević, *Ofičice Blažene Djevice Marije* by Ignacije Akvilini, *Zrcalo duhovno* by Mavro Orbini, *Proričja MS* by Đuro and Ivo Marija Matijašević, *Dictionarium* MS by Đuro Matijašević, *Uzdasi Mandaļene Pokornice* by Ignacije Đurđević, *Vocabolario* MS by Lovro Cekinić, *Život Gospodina Jezusa Krista* by Stijepo Rusić, *Srce prisveto Jezusovo* by Ivo Marija Matijašević, *Rječosložje* by Joakim Stulli, *Grammatica* by Frano Marija Appendini and 16th and 17th c. archivalia.¹¹⁸

See *References* for more information.

Of the dialects, *Dizionario* is compared to the dialect of Konavle (including Čilipi, Duba, Drvenik, Dubravka, Gruda, Gabrile, Jasenica, Komaje, Kuna, Lovorna, Močići, Molunat, Popovići, Pridvorje, Radovčići, Uskopļe, Vitaļina, Vodovađa), Cavtat, Šipan, Mlet, Primorje (including Brijesta, Doli, Doñi Majkovi, Imotica, Jašina, Kuna, Lisac, Ponikve, Rožat, Smokovļani, Sreser, Ston, Trnova), Trpañ, Korčula and Lastovo.

See *Maps* for more information.

¹¹⁸Orbini, Andrijašević, Akvilini, Đurđević and Rusić are quoted after Maretić *Istorija*, i.e. with s.loc. examples; partly also Gradić, Gučetić, Zlatarić. In Zlatarić I quote certain s.loc. examples from Daničić *Akcenti*.

3.1 COMPARISON WITH OTHER AUTHORS

3.1.1 Nikola Rašina: MS (1507)^{cccxdiv}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *rāk* in locsg *čassu* ‘moment’ on p. 94 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.¹¹⁹
2. in type *snòp* in gensg *volla* on p. 62, gensg *mačča* on p. 15, accpl *mačče* on p. 52 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
3. in type *òtac* in gensg *occa* on p. 56, nompl *occi* on p. 163 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
4. in type *vòda* in: 4a. nomsg *pčella* on p. 112, locsg *rossi* on p. 58 where CC—Ø = RA—OA;
- 4b. datsg *ženii* on p. 61, accsg *zlobuu* on p. 51 where Ø—VV = RA—OA.
5. in type *pèro* in nomsg *čello* on p. 56, *sello* on p. 58, gensg *sella* on p. 65 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *oddar* on p. 47 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
2. in type *čòvjek* in: 2a. *jeziik* on p. 154 where Ø—VV = RA—OA; 2b. nomsg *Issus* ‘Jesus’ on p. 23 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in accpl *vollove* on p. 63 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
2. in type *čòvjek* in gensg *Isussa* ‘Jesus’ on p. 21, datsg *Isussu* on p. 24, vocpl *otocci* ‘island’ on p. 18, nompl *žudjelli* on p. 74 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
3. in type *kòpriva* in gensg *kostjella* ‘lote tree’ on p. 77, datsg *kostjellu* on p. 125, accsg *subottu* on p. 159, locsg *trpezzi* ‘table’ on p. 102 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
4. in type *sjèsti* in pt msg *ulljezao* on p. 76, pt fsg *ulljezla* on p. 68 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
5. in type *čùti* in pt fsg *pokrilla* on p. 115, pt mpl *poznalli* on p. 73, pt fsg *sakrilli* on p. 86, pt fsg *umilla* on p. 85 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
6. in type *ùmjeti* in pt msg *razumjelli* on p. 126 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
7. in type *nòsiti* in pt fsg *nosilla* on p. 60 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
8. in *govòriti* in pt fsg *govorilla* on p. 50, pt mpl *govorilli* on p. 61 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
9. in type *igrati* in pt mpl *iskopalli* on p. 86 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
10. in type *òrati* in pt fsg *iskalla* on p. 187, pt mpl *iskalli* on p. 30 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
11. in type *kàjati* in 3sg *prossiju* on p. 102 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
12. in type *kupòvati* in pt mpl *blagovalli* on p. 33 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in: 1a. gensg *zemlee* on p. 193 where Ø—VV = RA— $\overline{OA}$; 1b. gensg *vodde* on p. 181 where CC—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *žèleti* in impv 2sg *želli* on p. 32 where CC—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in nompl *čudessa* on p. 49, *nebessa* on p. 18 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.¹²⁰

¹¹⁹Rešetar *Betonung* 63 has *času* for D.

¹²⁰Also nompl *tellesa* on p. 111 where CC corresponds to neither RA nor OA.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *zûb* in locsg locsg *kvassu* ‘yeast’ on p. 123 where $CC-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.
2. in type *nôž* in: a. accpl *suude* on p. 48 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.
3. in type *járam* in gensg *suudca* (= *suca*) on p. 67 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.
4. in type *rúka* in datsg datsg *dušii* on p. 44, locsg *lucii* on p. 52 where $\emptyset-VV = \overline{RA}-OA$
5. in type *víno* in nomsg *krillo* on p. 71, gensg *killa* on p. 76, nompl *krilla* on p. 179 where $CC-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$; b. nompl *viina* on p. 57 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *nôž* in instsg *noožem* on p. 103 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *máhnuti* in nom mpl *spomenulli* on p. 71 where $\emptyset-CC = \overline{RA}-OA$.
2. in type *hváliti* in pt fsg *lubilla* on p. 85, pt mpl *lubilli* on p. 147, pt fsg *vratilla* on p. 77 where $\emptyset-CC = \overline{RA}-OA$
3. in type *písati* in pt mpl *prikazalli* on p. 143 where $\emptyset-CC = \overline{RA}-OA$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *nôž* in genpl *nooža* on p. 102 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-\overline{OA}$.

3.1.2 Marin Držić: MS (1550), *Pjesni* (1607)^{cccxliv 1121}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *kóna* in *Komedije* MS 173 where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA$ (= ‘KA’).
2. in type *ràk* in locsg *plačču* in *Pjesme* 21, 11 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
3. in type *òtac* in: 3a. gensg *occa* in *Komedije* MS 276, nompl *occi* in *Komedije* MS 277 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 3b. datsg *ócu* in *Komedije* MS 304, 328 where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA$ (= ‘KA’).
4. in type *vòda* in locsg *góri* in *Komedije* MS 149, nompl *žéne* in *Komedije* MS 145 where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA$ (= ‘KA’).

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in instsg *ócem* in *Komedije* MS 324 where $'-\emptyset = RA-OA > \overline{RA}-OA$ (= ‘KA’).

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvyjek* in gensg *Kotorra* ‘Cattaro’ in *Komedije* MS 245, gensg *Radatta* ‘Radat’ in *Venere* 319, vocsg *Radatte* in *Tirena* 599, vocsg *Obradde* ‘Obrad’ in *Tirena* 1168. gensg *opatta* ‘abbot’ in *Stanac* 23 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
2. in type *kòpriva* in gensg *bokarre* ‘vessel’ in *Stanac* 22, nomsg *mladicca* ‘maiden’ in *Pjesme* 21, 5 where $\emptyset-CC = OA-RA$.
3. in type *kòrito* in nomsg *djetetece* ‘child’ in *Venere* 70, 322 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
4. in *Miscellaneous types* in instsg *djettetom* in *Tirena* 1249 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.

¹¹²¹ *Pjesni* were first published in 1551. In Držić *Pjesme*, *Tirena*, *Stanac*, *Venere* stand for the printed version. V. Držić *Pjesni* in *References*. *Komedije* MS and *Venere* MS stand for the MS of *Venere* and the comedies. V. Držić MS in *References*.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *dzóre* (= *zore*) in *Komedije* MS 240 where '—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$ > $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *lòmiti* in 3sg *orri* in *Komedije* MS 201 where CC—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *òrùžje* in instsg *òrùžjem* in *Komedije* MS 334, 360, 361, 379 where '—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$ > $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *hváliti* in 3pl *ushválé* in *Venere* MS 5 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *dobrotta* in *Pjesme* 1, 7, 24, 76, accsg *dobrottu* in *Tirena* 63 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in: 1a. gensg *gospojé* in *Venere* MS 100 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$; 1b. gensg *sramóte* in *Komedije* MS 179 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$ > $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *zûb* in locsg *piiru* in *Venere* MS 4 where VV—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.
2. in type *rúka* in: 2a. nomsg *zvìzda* in *Pjesme* 15, 24 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA; 2b. nompl *viile* in *Venere* MS 85 where VV—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.¹¹²²
3. in type nomsg *víno* in nomsg *viino* in *Venere* MS 20, 257, gensg *viina* in *Venere* MS 40 where VV—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *príluka* in accsg *priliku* in *Venere* MS 22 where VV—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *zûb* in genpl *dána* in *Venere* MS 62 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *rúka* in: 2a. gensg *dušé* in *Venere* MS 261 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 2b. genpl *gorà* in *Tirena* 162, gensg *vilè* in *Tirena* 130, genpl *vilà* in *Tirena* 474, 493, 1104, *Pjesme* 10, 25, 26, 194 and *Venere* 219, 272 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 2c. gensg *torbee* in *Venere* MS 22, genpl *vilaa* in *Komedije* MS 123 where Ø—VV = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 2d. gensg *sviíné* in *Venere* MS 118, genpl *viilá* in *Venere* MS 131, 219 where VV—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 2e. gensg *tuuge* in *Komedije* MS 134, genpl *tuuga* in *Komedije* MS 127 where VV—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 2f. genpl *víla* in *Venere* MS 88 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
3. in type *žívjeti* in 3sg *cvilí* in *Venere* MS 231 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
4. in type *prèsti* in 3pl *kradú* in *Venere* MS 201 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in instsg *vilóm* in *Venere* MS 266 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

¹¹²²Cf. nompl *víle* (D) in *Rešetar Betonung* 93.

Position |7a| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in gensg *pastiira* in *Venere* MS 175 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.

3.1.3 Bazilije Gradić: *Libarce* 1 and 2 (1567)^{cccxlvi}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in: 1a. nompl *zlobbe* in *Libarce* 2, p. 7, datsg *ženni* in *Libarce* 1, p. 31 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 1b. nomsg *djecca*, accsg *djeccu* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
2. in type *pèro* nomsg *čello* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *psallam* in *Libarce* 1, p. 56 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *stvòriteļ* in nomsg *spassiteļ* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
2. in type *čòvjek* in nompl *uzrocci* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
3. in type *kòpriva* in locsg *utrobbi* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
4. in type *nòsiti* in inf *nossiti* in *Libarce* 2, p. 51 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
5. in type *djètiniti* in 3pl *tomačče* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
6. in type *igrati* in inf *immati* in *Libarce* 1, p. 37 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in: 1a. gensg *ženne* in *Libarce* 1, p. 30 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-\overline{OA}$; 1b. gensg *zemļè* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $\emptyset-' = RA-\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *hudobba* in *Libarce* 2, p. 22, locsg *hudobbi* in *Libarce* 1, p. 14, nomsg *poļanna* 'square' in *Libarce* 2, p. 40 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
2. in *Miscellaneous types* in nompl *čudessa*, *nebessa* in Maretić *Istorija* 18-22 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
3. in type *gìzdav* in acc fsg *vesellu* in *Libarce* 1, p. 101 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.¹¹²³

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in gensg *hudobbe* in *Libarce* 1, p. 127 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-\overline{OA}$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in genpl *nogaà* in *Libarce* 2, p. 56 where $\emptyset-VV + ' = \overline{RA}-\overline{OA}$.¹¹²⁴

Position |7a| is found:

1. in type *dobítak* in gensg *počètka* in *Libarce* 1, p. 54 where $'-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.

¹¹²³Supposing *vesèla* (D), not *vèsela* (VD).

¹¹²⁴But genpl *zlobbaa* in *Libarce* 2, p. 79 where $CC-VV$ corresponds to $\overline{RA}-\overline{OA}$. CC may stand after $'$ in nomsg *zlòba* (VD), i.e. nomsg *zlobba* $\Rightarrow$ genpl *zlobbaa*, for *zlobaa*.

3.1.4 Arkandeo Gučetić: *Rozario* (1597)^{cccxlvi}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in: 1a. gensg *occa* on p. 287 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$; 1b. datsg *occu* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *stvòriteł* nomsg *spassiteł* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-\emptyset$ to OA .
2. in type *kòpriva* nomsg *djevicca*, accsg *utrobba* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
3. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 4a. nomsg *udovicca* ‘widow’ in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$; 4b. in accsg *udoviccu* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
4. in type *bògat* in nom fsg *očitta* ‘obvious’ on p. 1 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
5. in type *ùmjeti* inf *umjetti* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
6. in type *nòsiti* in pt mpl *hodilli*, *nahodilli* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
7. in type *nòsiti* pt msg *nossio* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
8. in type *igrati* in inf *imatti*, pt fsg *imalla*, pt mpl *imalli* where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *gorre* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-\overline{OA}$.¹¹²⁵

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *pastiir* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *život* in gensg *životta* on p. 122, locsg *živottu* on p. 103 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
2. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *dobrotta* on p. 188 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in gensg *tegotte* on p. 154 where $CC-\emptyset = RA-\overline{OA}$.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *nòž* in locsg *križu* on p. 209, nompl *miiri* ‘walls’ on p. 102 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.
2. in type *víno* in: 2a. accpl *kriila* on p. 278 where $VV-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$,¹¹²⁶ 2b. nomsg *püssmo* on p. 291 where $VV + CC-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.¹¹²⁷

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *živjeti* in inf *živjetti* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 where $\emptyset-CC = \overline{RA}-OA$.

¹¹²⁵Cf. *gorre* in Maretić *Istorija* 42-45 for adv *gòrē* (VD) ‘worse’.

¹¹²⁶Next to nomsg *krillo* on p. 255.

¹¹²⁷Next to nomsg *püssmo* on p. 273 and pt fpl *napissale* on p. 104.

3.1.5 Dinko Zlatarić: *Djela* (1597)^{cccxlvi 1128}

Position |1| is found in:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *volla* in *Љubmir* 805 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
2. in type *vòda* in nomsg *kossa* in *Љubmir* 1208 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |3| is found in:

1. in type *kòpriva* in: 1a. accsg *klissuru* in *Љubmir* 1767 where CC—Ø = RA—OA; 1b. gensg *kossicce* ‘hair’ in *Љubmir* 826 where CC—CC = RA—OA; 1c. nomsg *ľubicca* in Maretić *Istorija* 45-49 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
2. in type *kòrito* in nomsg *djetecce* ‘child’ in *Smrt* xxi 5 and *Љubmir* 217 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
3. in type *bògat* in nom fsg *oholla* ‘arrogant’ in *Љubmir* 872 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
4. in type *igrati* in pt fsg *imàla* in *Elektra* 917 where Ø—' = RA—OA.
5. in type *òrati* in pt fsg *iskalla* in *Љubmir* 1702 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

Position |4| is found in:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *goré* in Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *žèleti* in 3pl *goré* in *Љubmir* 239 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.
3. in type *lòmiti* in 3sg *činii* in *Elektra* 1277 where Ø—VV = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |5| is found in:

1. in type *vòda* in: 1a. instsg *rossom* in *Љubmir* Pr. 24 where CC—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$; 1b. instsg *rossóm* in *Љubav* Pr. 24 where CC—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *lòmiti* in 1sg *činiim* in *Elektra* 39 where Ø—VV = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |6| is found in:

1. in type *jednáčiti* in 1sg *jednáčim* in *Љubmir* 88 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *písati* in 3sg *obziida* in *Љubav* 17 where Ø—VV = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |8| is found in:

1. in type *dobròta* in gensg *dobroté* in Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |1a| is found in:

1. in type *nòž* in locsg *dvóru* in *Elektra* 1074 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.
2. in type *rúka* in: 2a. nomsg *granà* ‘branch’ in *Љubmir* 1588 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ —OA; 2b. locsg *gráni* in Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.

Position |4a| is found in:

1. in type *rúka* in: 1a. gensg *vojské* in *Elektra* Pr. 3, 5 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 1b. gensg *grané* in Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *vòda* in genpl *žená* in *Elektra* Pr. 5, 22 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

¹¹²⁸In Zlatarić *Elektra* stands for *Elektra*, *Љubmir* for *Љubmir*, *Љubav* for *Љubav Pirama i Tizbe*, *Smrt* for *Pjesni u smrt od razlicijeh*; see Zlatarić *Djela* in *References*. (Pr. is *preface*.)

Position |7a| is found in:

1. in type *jùnāk* in gensg *gorštāka* in *Łubmir* 2049 where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{---}OA$.

3.1.6 Mavro Orbini: *Zrcalo duhovno* (1621)^{cccxlx 1129}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *ženà* where $\emptyset\text{---}' = RA\text{---}OA$.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in instsg *occem* where $CC\text{---}\emptyset = RA\text{---}OA$.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in gensg/accsg *čovjekka*, gensg/accsg *jezikka*, gensg/accsg *potoppa*, datsg *opattu* 'abbot' where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = RA\text{---}OA$.
2. in type *kukùruz* in gensg/accsg *gospodinna*, datsg *gospodinnu* where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = RA\text{---}OA$.
3. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *potrebba* 'need', nompl *djevicce* where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = RA\text{---}OA$.
4. in type *rúka* in instpl *rukammi* where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = RA\text{---}OA$.
5. in type *ùmjeti* in inf *razumjetti* where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = RA\text{---}OA$.
6. in type *lòmiti* in inf *učinitti* where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = RA\text{---}OA$.
7. in type *govòriti* in 3pl *govorre* where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = RA\text{---}OA$.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *vodee* where $\emptyset\text{---}VV = RA\text{---}\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *bràti* in 3sg *zovee*, 3pl *zovuu* where $\emptyset\text{---}VV = RA\text{---}\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *žìvot* in gensg *životta* where $CC\text{---}\emptyset = RA\text{---}OA$.
2. in type *dobròta* in accsg *dobrott* where $CC\text{---}\emptyset = RA\text{---}OA$.

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in gensg *slobodee* where $\emptyset\text{---}VV = RA\text{---}\overline{OA}$.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *járam* in nomsg *peetak* 'Friday' where $VV\text{---}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{---}OA$.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in gensg/accsg *razlogga* 'reason' where $\emptyset\text{---}CC = \overline{RA}\text{---}OA$.
2. in type *pítati* in inf *upítati* where $'\text{---}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{---}OA$.

1129 First published in 1595.

3.1.7 Jakov Mikaļa: *Blago* (1649)^{cccl}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *jéčma* on p. 174 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in; 2a. nomsg *gorà* on p. 114 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 2b. nomsg *muhha* on p. 271 where CC—Ø = RA—OA; 2c. nomsg *ròsa* on p. 568 where '—Ø = RA—OA.
3. in type *zdrāv* in gen nsg *dugga* on p. 89 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.¹¹³⁰

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *kònac* in nomsg *lovàc* on p. 236 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in gensg *kupussa* on p. 38, *ukoppa* on p. 722 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
2. in type *màgarac* in nomsg *igrallac* on p. 137 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
3. in type *rúka* in instpl *molbàmi* on p. 264 where Ø—' = RA—OA
4. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *besjedda* on p. 72, *bokarra* on p. 23 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
5. in type *kòrito* in nomsg *crnillo* on p. 47, *oštrillo* on p. 31 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
6. in type *bògat* in nom fsg *bogatta* on p. 68 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
7. in type *ùmjeti* in inf *umjetti* on p. 726 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
8. in type *nòsiti* in inf *skočitti* on p. 612 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
9. in type *lòmiti* in inf *broditti* on p. 30 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
10. in type *djètiniti* in inf *dángubiti* on p. 56 where '—Ø = RA—OA.
11. in type *gàziti* in inf *namirriti* on p. 285 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
12. in type *igrati* in inf *igratti* on p. 138 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
13. in type *vèčerati* in 3sg *udarra* on p. 31 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
14. in type *òrati* in: 14a. inf *lagàti* on p. 617 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 14b. inf *slàgati* on p. 617 where '—Ø = RA—OA.
15. in type *bràti* in inf *obratti* on p. 344 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *dužník* on p. 91, *junāk* on p. 180, *vojník* on p. 787 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *gospòdār* in nomsg *duhovník* on p. 90 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in: 1a. nomsg *tišinna* on p. 690 where CC—Ø = RA—OA; 1b. nomsg *gnusóba* on p. 104, *visína* on p. 778 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').
2. in *Miscellaneous types* in *veličinna* on p. 767 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *nòž* in gensg *púta* on p. 531, *súda* on p. 667 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.
2. in type *rúka* in nomsg *brázda* on p. 27, *díka* on p. 65, *gláva* on p. 107, *góspa* on p. 115, *grána* on p. 136, *mólba* on p. 264, *víla* on p. 775, *zíma* on p. 852 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.
3. in type *víno* in gensg *vína* on p. 49, *vráta* on p. 790, *ústa* on p. 741 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.
4. in type *blāg* in nom fsg *túpa* on p. 400 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.

¹¹³⁰Supposing *dùga* (D), not *dūga* (VD).

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in nomsg *sábor* on p. 573 where '— $\emptyset$ = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *járam* in: 2a. nomsg *dáržak* on p. 57, *súdac* on p. 666 where '— $\emptyset$ = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 2b. nomsg *petàk* on p. 410 where $\emptyset$ —' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
3. in type *dobítak* in nomsg *četvrtàk* on p. 36 where $\emptyset$ —' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *písati* in inf *skákati* on p. 138, *upísati* on p. 732 where '— $\emptyset$ = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *zúb* genpl *dáná* on p. 55, *zúbá* on p. 860 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type type *nôž* in genpl *brístá* (= *brijesta*) on p. 28 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
3. in type *snõp* in genpl *kóná* on p. 701 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
4. in type *národ* in: 4a. nomsg *rásó* (= *rasol*) on p. 540 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ < $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$; 4b. nomsg *bívo* (= *bivol*) on p. 17 where '— $\emptyset$ = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ < $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
5. in type *rúka* in: 5a. gensg *bráde* on p. 241 where '— $\emptyset$ = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$;¹¹³¹ 5b. genpl *rúká* on p. 420 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
6. in type *vòda* in genpl *búhá* on p. 32, *lózá* on p. 428, *pčélá* on p. 567, *žéná* on p. 293 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *drágõst* in: 1. nomsg *hárnóst* on p. 128 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

Position |7a| is found:

1. in type *jùnák* in accpl *vojníke* on p. 165 where '— $\emptyset$ = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *propéce* in nomsg *rasútje* on p. 546 where '— $\emptyset$ = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

Position |8a| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in genpl *nebésá* on p. 636 where '—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

3.1.8 Vito Andrijašević: *Put od Raja* (1686)^{cccli}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *gorra* where CC — $\emptyset$ = RA — OA .

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *igrati* in inf *imatti*, pt fsg *imalla* where $\emptyset$ — CC = RA — OA .

3.1.9 Ignacije Akvilini: *Ofčice Blažene Djevice Marije* (1689)^{ccclii}

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in gensg/accsg *čovjekka*, nompl *jezicci* where $\emptyset$ — CC = RA — OA .

¹¹³¹ By mistake, for *bráde*.

2. in type *kukùruz* in gensg/accsg *gospodinna* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.
3. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *djevicca*, accsg *desniccu* 'right hand' where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.
4. in type *vòda* in instpl *ženammi* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.
5. in type *igrati* in inf *imatti* where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *zèlen* in nom fsg *velikka* where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.

3.1.10 Đuro and Ivo Marija Matijašević: *Proričja* MS (1697)^{cccliii}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *pòsao* in gensg *òsla* on p. 254 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *pèro* in gensg *srèbra* on p. 254 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *vòda* in: 3a. nomsg *igra* on p. 259, *kòsa* on p. 258, datsg *žèni* on p. 292 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA'); 3b. nomsg *kòzza* on p. 282 where $\hat{\text{---}} + \text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA'); 3c. locsg *zorri* on p. 263 where $\text{CC---}' = \text{RA---OA}$.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *djettić* on p. 295 where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.
2. in type *kònac* in nomsg *lònac* on p. 254 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in locsg *jezikku* on p. 287, gensg *medvjedda* on p. 280, gensg *susjedda* 'neighbour' on p. 325, datsg *susjeddu* on p. 269 where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.¹¹³²
2. in type *pòsao* in nomsg *òsao* on p. 284 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.
3. in type *rúka* in instpl *rukammi* on p. 288 where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.
4. in type *vòda* in instpl *noggami* on p. 284 where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.
5. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *besjedda* 'word' on p. 270, *djevicca* on p. 286, *glavicca* on p. 283 where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$.
6. in type *nòsiti* in: 6a. 3sg *ishoddi* on p. 255 where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 6b. 3sg *nahoddi* on p. 275 where $\emptyset\text{---CC} = \text{RA---OA}$; 6c. inf *mòllit* on p. 266 where $\hat{\text{---}} + \text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹³³
7. in type *lòmiti* in inf *uččit* on pp. 249, 286 where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA---OA}$.¹¹³⁴

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *zùb* in locsg *brijègu* on p. 306 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
2. in type *nòž* in nompl *žmùli* on p. 280 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
3. in type *kònac* in datsg *òrlu* on p. 257 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
4. in type *rúka* nomsg *rùka* on p. 305 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
5. in type *víno* nomsg *mlijèko* on p. 307 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
6. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *dijète* on p. 263 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
7. in type *blâg* in nom fsg *bijèla* on p. 293, nom nsg *bijèlo* on p. 266 3 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.

¹¹³²Rešetar *Betonung* 77 has *sùsjed*, *sùsjeda* for D.

¹¹³³Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

¹¹³⁴Due to appocope |3| > |2|.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *hváliti* in inf *objélit* on p. 258 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in genpl *sùzá* on p. 289 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

3.1.11 Đuro Matijašević: *Dictionary MS (1715)*^{cccliv}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *bôg* in locsg *bôju* on pp. 24, 38, 111 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *snôp* in gensg *dâžda* on p. 97, gensg *kôna* on pp. 12, 18, 20, 37, 40, 51, 62, 102, locsg *kônu* on p. 51 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *ôtac* in gensg *ôcta* on p. 77, gensg *ôca* on pp. 5, 76, locsg *ôcu* on p. 9, gensg *ôdra* on p. 100, locsg *ôdru* on p. 6, gensg *ôgña* on p. 63, gensg *ôtca* on p. 88, locsg *ôtcu* on p. 78 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
4. in type *pôsao* in gensg *pôsla* on pp. 42, 45, locsg *pôslu* on pp. 59, 75, 88, accpl *pôsle* on p. 72 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
5. in type *vòda* in: 5a. nomsg *gorra* on p. 9, datsg *ženni* on p. 8 where $\text{CC}\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 5b. nomsg *vòda* on p. 63, *zêmļa* on p. 52, *žèna* on pp. 68, 70, 73, accsg *žènu* on p. 95, nompl *žène* on p. 67 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 5c. nomsg *djêca* on p. 9, *îgla* on p. 70, *îgra* on p. 96, *kôza* on p. 20, *lôza* on pp. 11, 112, *mâgla* on pp. 19, 72, *nôga* on p. 30, *ôsa* on p. 110, *sêstra* on pp. 5, 67, *vôda* on pp. 12, 13, 66, locsg *vôdi* on pp. 13, 40, nomsg *zêmļa* on p. 106, *zlôca* 'malice' on pp. 55, 72, *zmîja* on p. 99, *zôra* on pp. 16, 40, *žèna* on pp. 6, 17, 21, 22, 40, 46, 47, 51, 55, 86, 88, 92, accsg *žènu* on p. 87, locsg *žèni* on p. 9, nompl *žène* on pp. 12, 35 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA'); 5d. nomsg *rôssa* on p. 95, *smôlla* on p. 94 where $\hat{\text{---}} + \text{CC}\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
6. in type *pèro* in: 6a. nomsg *pèro* on p. 82 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 6b. nomsg *čèllo* on pp. 47, 100, locsg *čèllu* on p. 12, gensg *sèlla* on pp. 95, 110 111 where $\hat{\text{---}} + \text{CC}\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA'); 6c. nomsg accsg *dôbro* 'bonum' on pp. 9, 13, 16, 25, *mnôštvo* on pp. 29, 70, *srêbro* 'silver' on p. 14, *vêslo* 'oar' on p. 107, *vôce* 'fruit' on pp. 19, 48 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in: 1a. nomsg *čòvjek* on pp. 65, 68, 70, *jèzik* on p. 65, *òrah* on p. 74 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 1b. nomsg *medvjèd* on p. 113 where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 1c. nomsg *čòvjek* on pp. 69, 111, *jèzik* on p. 39, *pêcat* on p. 99 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *život* in nomsg *život* on p. 111 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *ôtac* in: 3a. nomsg *čëssan* on p. 10 where $\text{CC}\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 3b. nomsg *pàpar* on p. 82 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 3c. nomsg *jêčam* on pp. 11, 52, *ôcat* on p. 77, *ôgañ* on pp. 90, 101, *ôdar* on pp. 49, 64, *ôtac* on pp. 78, 88 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
4. in type *kônac* in: 4a. nomsg *ovàs* on p. 111 where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 4b. nomsg *kôlac* on p. 109, *kônac* on p. 46, *lônac* on p. 19, *lôvac* on p. 110, *ôvan* on p. 14 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
5. in type *jêšën* in nomsg *kôris* on p. 87 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ (= 'KA').
6. in type *bògat* in: 6a. nom msg *bògat* on p. 65, *rògat* 'horned' on pp. 29, 82 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 6b. nom msg *bòggat* on p. 76 where $\text{'---} + \text{CC}\text{---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---OA}$; 6c. nom msg *rògat* on p. 21,

ôčit ‘obvious’ on p. 67 where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \text{RA—OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$ (= ‘KA’).

7. in type *zèlen* in: 7a. nom msg *vèlik* on p. 85, *zèlen* on p. 111 where $\text{—}\emptyset = \text{RA—OA}$; 7b. nom msg *dúbok* on p. 87, *vèlik* on p. 58, *vísok* on pp. 40, 83, 87, 109, *zèlen* on p. 86 where $\hat{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \text{RA—OA} > \overline{\text{RA}}\text{—OA}$ (= ‘KA’).

8. in type *młostiv* in: 8a. nom msg *plemmènit* on p. 59 where $\text{—}\emptyset = \text{RA—OA}$,¹¹³⁵ 8b. nom msg *plemmennit* on p. 49 where $\text{nn—}\emptyset = \text{RA—OA}$.¹¹³⁶

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in: 1a. gensg *čovjekka* on p. 15, instsg *jezikkom* on p. 17, gensg *kupussa* ‘cabbage’ on p. 24 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{RA—OA}$; 1b. gensg *čovjèka* on p. 72 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—OA}$.

2. in type *pòsao* in nomsg *pakào* on p. 105 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—OA}$.

3. in type *rúka* in instpl *rukammi* on pp. 13, 15, 47, 62 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{RA—OA}$.

4. in type *vòda* in instpl *nogammi* on p. 9 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{RA—OA}$.

5. in type *kòpriva* in: 5a. nomsg *besjèda* on p. 25 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—OA}$; 5b. nomsg *besjedda* ‘word’ on p. 16, accsg *besjeddu* on pp. 60, 62, datsg *djevicci* on p. 102, nomsg *državva* on p. 31, *dubravva* on p. 105, *glavicca* on pp. 24, 50, nomsg *koprivva* on p. 113, *lisicca* on p. 113, *lopatta* on pp. 58, 110, *opekka* on p. 64, *utrobba* on pp. 110, 113, locsg *utrobba* on p. 10 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{RA—OA}$.

6. in type *kòrito* in nomsg *kořenno* on pp. 49, 87, gensg *kořenna* on p. 49, nomsg *kopitto* on p. 29 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{OA—RA}$.

7. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *polovicca* ‘half’ on p. 68, *prizimme* on p. 24, *udovicca* ‘widow’ on p. 18 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{OA—RA}$.

8. in type *žèleti* in inf *gòrjet* on p. 53 where $\text{—}\emptyset = \text{RA—OA}$.¹¹³⁷

9. in type *nòsiti* in: 9a. 1sg *nahoddim* on p. 7, *uvoddim* on p. 61, *zahoddim* on p. 5, 34 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{RA—OA}$; 9b. 1sg *dovoddim* on p. 6, *nahoddim* on p. 25, *prihoddim* on p. 8, *privoddim* on p. 12, *zahoddim* on p. 6 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{RA—OA}$; 9c. 3sg *nahoddi* on p. 9 where $\emptyset\text{—CC} = \text{RA—OA}$.

9. in type *igrati* in inf *imàt* on p. 9 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—OA}$.¹¹³⁸

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in: 1a. gensg *gorré* on pp. 30, 38 where $\text{CC—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 1b. gensg *noggè* on pp. 19, 49, 79, 98 where $\text{CC—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 1c. gensg *lozè* on pp. 38, 77, gensg *zemlè* on pp. 49, 100, gensg *ženè* on pp. 9, 59, 80, gensg *vodè* on pp. 9, 63, 81, 113 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 1d. gensg *sèstre* on p. 100 where $\text{—}\emptyset = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

2. in type *žèleti* in 3sg *gorì* on p. 26 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in: 1a. nomsg *dužnik* on p. 31, *kolàč* ‘cake’ on p. 18 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 1b. nomsg *oráč* ‘ploughman’ on p. 13 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\wedge} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

2. in type *vòda* in instsg *vodòm* on p. 77 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

3. in type *dobròta* in: 3a. instsg *tančínóm* on p. 14 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 3b. instsg *tančínom* ibid. where $\text{—}\emptyset = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

4. in type *peći* in 1sg *pečèm* on p. 15 where $\emptyset\text{—}^{\prime} = \text{RA—}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

5. in type *žèleti* in 1sg *bježim* on pp. 5, 32, *gorim* on pp. 13, 26, 32, 34, *ležim* on pp. 6, 7, 30

¹¹³⁵Supposing *plemènit* (D), not *plèmenit* (VD).

¹¹³⁶CC may stand after " in *plème*, as in *plemme* $\Rightarrow$ *plemmennit*, *plemmènit*. Also *plemmenit* on p. 50 and *neplemènit* on p. 53.

¹¹³⁷Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

¹¹³⁸Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.

6. in type *lòmiti* in 1sg *brojìm* on p. 7, *činìm* on pp. 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 24, 28, 31, 44, 46, 50, 53, 65, 66, 77, *učìm* on pp. 7, 26 where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.

7. in type *govòriti* in 1sg *svjedòčìm* on p. 106 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.¹¹³⁹

8. in type *bràti* in 1sg *zovèm* on pp. 6, 23 where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *òrùžje* in nomsg *oblîčje* on p. 85, *orùžje* on pp. 65, 106, gensg *orùžja* on pp. 14, 57 where $\emptyset\text{---}^{\wedge} = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.

2. in type *jednàčiti* in 1sg *jednàčìm* on p. 7 where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in: 1a. nomsg *brzinna* on p. 21, *dubinna* on p. 17 where $\text{CC---}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 1b. nomsg *čistòća* on pp. 21, 71, *dobròta* on p. 18, *dubina* on p. 17, 87, *gnusòća* on p. 77, *gospòda* on p. 67, *lepòta* on pp. 31, 89, 110, *ravnina* on pp. 20, 83, *sramòta* on p. 53, *starina* on pp. 13, 110, *tančina* on p. 14, *tišina* on p. 46, *vedrina* on pp. 41, 99, *visina* on pp. 29, 42, 45, *živina* 'animal' on pp. 17, 23, 29, 30, 45, 47, 70, 94, 96, 102 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 1c. nomsg *dubîna* on p. 47 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA').

2. in type *rešèto* in nomsg *rešèto* on p. 55 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in gensg *živinè* on p. 62 where $\emptyset\text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *zûb* in locsg *klâsu* on p. 95 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

2. in type *nôž* in accpl *klûče* on p. 23, gensg *krâla* on pp. 61, 66, nompl *mîri* on p. 69, gensg *nôža* on p. 7, gensg *pûta* on pp. 19, 29, 32, 34, 62, 70 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

3. in type *járam* in gensg *sûdca* on pp. 13, 31, 86, locsg *vijêncu* on p. 99, gensg *vrâbca* on p. 78 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

4. in type *kònac* in gensg *ôvna* on p. 14 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

5. in type *rûka*: 5a. in nomsg *brâda* on pp. 14, 17, 110, *glâva* on pp. 13, 20, 31, 52, 70, 86, 102, *jêla* on pp. 5, 39, 84, *lûka* on pp. 84, 99, *mûka* on pp. 45, 65, *ôvca* on pp. 77, 107, *rijêka* 'river' on pp. 11, 46, 49, 93, accsg *rijêku* on p. 86, *rûka* on pp. 34, 67, 112, locsg *rûci* on pp. 22, 34, nomsg *slûga* on pp. 14, 34, 48, 64, 67, 69, 97, nompl *slûge* on p. 77, nomsg *snâga* on p. 12, *strâna* on p. 10, *strijêla* on pp. 88, 106, 107, *trâva* on pp. 5, 7, 9, 10, 51, 53, *vîla* on p. 74, *vôjska* on p. 101, *zîma* on pp. 18, 52, *zvižzda* on pp. 15, 62, 65, 99, 105, 110 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 5b. nomsg *strâna* on p. 98 (next to *strâna* in 5a) where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

6. in type *hrîd* in locsg *vlâsti* on pp. 35, 66, 104 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

7. in type *vîno* in nomsg *bîtje* on pp. 41, 60, 81, 103, *krîlo* on p. 9, accpl *krîla* on pp. 10, 50, nomsg *mlijêko* on pp. 63, 70, 77, gensg *mlijêka* on pp. 24, 62, 63, *pîsmo* on pp. 16, 20, 23, 49, 60, gensg *pîsma* on pp. 12, 14, 24, 25, 88, 106, locsg *pîsmu* on p. 15, nomsg *ûdo* on p. 14, accpl *ûda* on p. 68, nomsg *vîno* on pp. 6, 17, 31, 68, 71, 78, 96, 106, gensg *vîna* on pp. 11, 13, 21, 46, 81, 85, locsg *vînu* on p. 31, nompl *vrâta* on pp. 18, 47, 53, 77, 84 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

8. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *brijême* 'time' on pp. 28, 53, 55, 57, 74, 91, 106, 108, *dijête*

¹¹³⁹But *svidòčìn*, like *govòrìm*, in Hraste *Hvar* 42. If so, Matijašević's *svjedòčìm* may belong to position |3|.

on p. 10, 40, 84 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *járam* in: 1a. nomsg *krívac* on p. 94, *rážaň* on p. 110, *sljêpac* on p. 19, *súdac* on pp. 15, 63, *zâjam* on p. 24 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$; 1b. nomsg *zajàm* on p. 71 (next to *zâjam* in 1a) where $\emptyset \text{---}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
2. in type *národ* nomsg *náčin* on pp. 20, 49, 55, 64, 69, 73, 76, 81, 91, 101, 112, accsg *náčin* on p. 39, 52, 57, 66, 94, nomsg *nârod* on p. 71, *nâlog* on p. 95, *nâsap* on p. 9, *râzbor* on pp. 82, 89, *râzlog* on p. 63, *tâlog* on pp. 11, 45, *zâkon* on p. 96, *zâvjet* on p. 34 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
3. in type *nâpast* in nomsg *ľúbav* on p. 82, accsg *ľúbav* on p. 92 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
4. in type *górak* in nom msg *vrijêdan* on pp. 86, 102 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in gensg *náčina* on pp. 6, 10, 19, 60, 85, gensg *načina* on p. 54, instsg *náčinom* on pp. 38, 61, 69, 95, 113, gensg *râzloga* on pp. 26, 58, 72, datsg *râzlogu* on p. 12, instsg *zâkonom* on p. 16, nompl *zâkoni* on p. 60 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
2. in type *nâstavak* in nomsg *vlâdalc* on p. 92 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
3. in type *prílika* in nomsg *prívaru* on pp. 47, 67, accsg *prívaru* on p. 98, nomsg *prílika* on p. 99, accsg *príliku* on pp. 60, 64, 112 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
4. in type *nâpast* in locsg *ľúbavi* on p. 82 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
5. in type *kráľevstvo* in nomsg *kráľevstvo* on p. 93 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.
6. in type *hváliti* in inf *pohválit* on p. 53 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.¹¹⁴⁰
7. in type *zâvjetovati* in 1sg *nâpastujem* on p. 15 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} OA$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *zúb* in genpl *zúbá* on pp. 33, 63 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
2. in type *nôž* in genpl *pútá* on p. 91 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
3. in type *vôda* in genpl *gôrá* on pp. 70, 107, genpl *kôsá* on pp. 9, 10, 20, 36, *nôgá* on pp. 6, 16, 31, 51, 65, 69, 110, genpl *vôdá* on p. 71 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
4. in type *rúka* in: 4a. gensg *brâdé* on p. 70, *dúšé* on p. 105, *glâvé* on pp. 16, 19, 20, 22, 46, 51, gensg *gôspé* on p. 5, gensg *rijéké* on p. 11, genpl *rijéká* on p. 77, gensg *rúké* on pp. 16, 22, 35, 64, 77, 89, genpl *rúká* on p. 71, gensg *slúgé* on p. 110, *strâné* on pp. 10, 44, *trâvé* on p. 51, *túgé* on p. 113, gensg *vôjské* on pp. 102, 109, genpl *vôjská* on p. 96, gensg *zîmé* on p. 47, genpl *zvijêzdá* on pp. 101, 113 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 4b. gensg *brâde* on p. 16 (next to *brâdé* in 4a), *glâve* on pp. 6, 19, 29, 30, 85 (next to *glâvé* in 4a), *hvâle* on p. 53, *ôvce* on p. 68, *rijêke* on pp. 11, 30, 100 (next to *rijéké* in 4a), genpl *rijêka* on p. 46 (next to *rijéká* in 4a), gensg *rúke* on pp. 18, 22, 112 (next to *rúké* in 4a), genpl *rúka* on p. 67 (next to *rúká* in 4a), gensg *vôjske* on p. 87 (next to *vôjské* in 4a), *zîme* on p. 10 (next to *zîmé* in 4a), genpl *zvijêzda* on pp. 15, 99 (next to *zvijêzdá* in 4a) where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$; 4c. gensg *strâne* on p. 38 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
5. in type *hríd* in genpl *rijêčí* on p. 12, genpl *stvârí* on pp. 12, 13, 31, 51, 61, 96 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
6. in type *víno* in genpl *údá* on p. 68, genpl *ústá* on pp. 18, 48, 51, 77, genpl *vrátá* on pp. 12, 104 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
7. in type *živjeti* in 3sg *žúdí* on p. 34 where $\hat{\text{---}}' = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.
8. in type *kóvati* in 3pl *kúju* on p. 7 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} \text{---} \overline{OA}$.

¹¹⁴⁰Due to apocope |3a| > |2a|.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *lópov* in nomsg *râzboj* on p. 106 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
2. in type *rúka* in: 2a. instsg *glâvom* on p. 5, *rúkom* on pp. 9, 58, 86 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$;
2b. instsg *rúkom* on p. 67 (next to *rúkom* in 2a) where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
3. in type *trésti* in: 3a. 1sg *dúbem* on pp. 39, 46, 55, *skúbem* on pp. 32, 49, 82, 110, *trêsem* on pp. 47, 108 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$. 3b. 1sg *skúbem* on p. 36 where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{' = } \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
4. in type *prèsti* in 1sg *grîzem* on p. 33, *krâdem* on pp. 6, 23, 33, 43, 48, 62, 64, 85, *prêdem* on p. 46 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
5. in type *živjeti* in: 5a. 1sg *blêjim* on p. 17, *klêčim* on pp. 26, 58, *živim* on p. 28, *žûdim* on pp. 16, 26, 30, 76 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$; 5b. 1sg *žûdim* on pp. 34, 43, 44 where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{' = } \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
6. in type *trúbiti* in 1sg *trúbim* on p. 23 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.

Position |6a| is found:

1. in type *násêlje* in nomsg *prîstoľe* on pp. 107, 108 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.

Position |7a| is found:

1. in type *jûnâk* in accpl *dinâre* on p. 7, gensg *dužníka* on p. 29 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
2. in type *gospòdâr* in gensg *gospodâra* on p. 51, accsg *gospodâra* on p. 76, datsg *gospodâru* on p. 26 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
3. in type *jêsên* in locsg *pamêti* on pp. 7, 26, 92 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.¹¹⁴¹
4. in type *propéce* in nomsg *proklêstvo* on p. 42, *uzêtje* on p. 104 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
5. in *Miscellaneous types* in locsg *zapovijêdi* on p. 54 where $\hat{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.

Position |8a| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in genpl *živíná* on pp. 21, 101 where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{' = } \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
2. in *Miscellaneous types* in genpl *nebbêsá* on pp. 15, 23 where $\hat{\text{---}}\text{' = } \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.

3.1.12 Ignacije Đurđević: *Uzdasi Mandaljene Pokornice* (1728)^{ccclv}

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *brâti* in inf *opratti* where $\emptyset - CC = RA - OA$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *nôž* in genpl *dvoraa* where $\emptyset - VV = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
2. in type *rúka* in genpl *stranaa*, *vilaa* where $\emptyset - VV = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.
3. in type *hrîd* in genpl *stvarii* where $\emptyset - VV = \overline{RA} - \overline{OA}$.

¹¹⁴¹ Cf. *pamêti* 'wit' in Jurišić *Vrgada* 147.

3.1.13 Lovro Cekinić: *Vocabolario* MS (~ 1745)^{ccclvi}

Position |1| is found in:¹¹⁴²

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *gorra* on p. 133, *rossa* on p. 195, *zlobba* on p. 57, *zorra* on p. 11 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |2| is found in:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *poròd* on p. 171 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

Position |3| is found in:

1. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *klisurra* on pp. 119, 195 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
2. in type *kòrito* in nomsg *koļenno* on p. 171 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
3. in type *nòsiti* in inf *ishoditti* on p. 46, *isprositti* on p. 155, *odhoditti* on p. 7, *nadhoditti* on p. 11, *voditti* on p. 82, *zahoditti* on p. 46 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
4. in type *lòmiti* in inf *rasčinitti* on p. 48, *gojitti* on p. 141 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
5. in type *kòvati* in inf *zakovatti* on p. 69 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

Position |4| is found in:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *vodè* on pp. 5, 209, gensg *zemlè* on pp. 34, 81 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.
2. in type *lòmiti* in 3sg *činù* on p. 8 where Ø—' + VV = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |7| is found in:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *dobrotta* on pp. 22, 207, *grdobba* on p. 22, *gnusobba* on pp. 69, 119, *lepotta* on p. 225, *slobodda* 'freedom' on pp. 9, 58, 73, 118 (next to *sloboda* on p. 9), *sramotta* on pp. 5, 228, *tegotta* 'hardship' on pp. 82, 107 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |2a| is found in:

1. in type *národ* in nomsg *nasàp* on p. 21 (next to *rasap* on p. 46) where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ —OA.

Position |4a| is found in:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *vojskè* on p. 81 where Ø—' = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

3.1.14 Stijepo Rusić: *Život Gospodina Jezusa Krista* (1764)^{ccclvii}

Position |2| is found in:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *ottac* where CC—Ø = OA—RA.

Position |3| is found in:

1. in type *nòsiti* in inf *nossiti* where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
2. in type *igrati* in inf *immati* where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

¹¹⁴²'KA' may be indicated by nomsg *kòni* on p. 46, *groob* on pp. 133, 213 (next to *groòb* on p. 205), *máč* on p. 206 - but other cases are not attested.

Position |4| is found in:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *gorre* where $CC-\emptyset = RA-\overline{OA}$.¹¹⁴³

Position |7| is found in:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in nompl *čudessa* where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.

3.1.15 Ivo Marija Matijašević: *Vocabolario MS* (~ 1745), *Srce prisveto Jezusovo* (1783)^{cclviii}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *pèro* in nomsg *rèbro* in Cekinić *Vocabolario MS* 40 where $\hat{}-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA < RA-OA$.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *desnicca* ‘right hand’, *večerra* ‘supper’ where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
2. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *polovicca* in Cekinić *Vocabolario MS* 132 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
3. in type *ùmjeti* in inf *razumjetti* where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
4. in type *nòsiti* in inf *prossiti* where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
5. in type *lòmiti* in inf *činitti* where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
6. in type *govòriti* in inf *govoritti* where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
7. in type *gàziti* in inf *prikuppiti* where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.
8. in type *djètiniti* in inf *borraviti* ‘dwell’ where $CC-\emptyset = RA-OA$.
9. in type *kupòvati* in inf *darovatti* ‘give’ in Cekinić *Vocabolario MS* 170 where $\emptyset-CC = RA-OA$.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *vodee* where $\emptyset-VV = RA-\overline{OA}$.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in: 1a. nomsg *mûña* in Cekinić *Vocabolario MS* 17 where $\hat{}-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$; 1b. nomsg *rûda* in Cekinić *Vocabolario MS* 132 where $\hat{}-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in: 1a. nomsg *năčîn* where $\sim-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$; 1b. nomsg *zâpad* ‘west’ in Cekinić *Vocabolario MS* 168 where $\hat{}-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *máhnuti* in inf *sînuti* ‘flash’ in Cekinić *Vocabolario MS* 194 where $\hat{}-\emptyset = \overline{RA}-OA$.

¹¹⁴³Cf. *gorre* ‘worse’ in the same author, for adv *gòrē*.

3.1.16 16th and 17th c. Archivalia^{ccclix 1144}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in datsg *poppu* in TN lxxiv 11 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.
2. in type *vòda* in datsg *djecci* in TN lxxiv 9, locsg *gorri* in TN lxxiv 11v where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvyek* in gensg *Orsatta* ‘Orsat’ in TN lxxiv 7v-11v where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
2. in type *kòpriva* in gensg *djevice* in TN lxix 35, *potrebbe* ‘need’ in TN lxxiv 8v where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
3. in *Miscellaneous types* in gensg *djetetta* in TN lxxiv 7v-11v,¹¹⁴⁵ nomsg *polovicca* ‘half’ in TN lii 12 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
4. in type *ùmjeti* in pt mpl *razumjelli* in MdLV viii 8 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
5. in type *nòsiti* in pt mpl *prohodilli* in DePC 66, 182 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
6. in type *lòmiti* in inf *načinitti* in TN lxxiv 7v-11v, pt mpl *učinilli* in MdLV viii 8 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
7. in type *igrati* in inf *imatti* in TN lxxiv 7v-11v where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
8. in type *bràti* in inf *zazvatti* in TN lii 61 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.
9. in type *kupòvati* in inf *darovatti* ‘give’ in TN lxxiv 7v-11v and MdLV viii 28 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *život* in nompl *svjedocci* in TN lxix 29, locsg *živottu* in LiCP cii 2 where CC—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in gensg *gospodde* in IC lx 16v where CC—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *platee* in TN lv 88 where Ø—VV = $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$.

3.1.17 Joakim Stulli: *Rječosložje* (1806)^{ccclx}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in: 1a. gensg $\langle gr \rangle \grave{o}ba$ on p. I 196, $\langle k \rangle \grave{o}ša$ on p. II 342, $\langle m \rangle \grave{a}ča$ on p. II 400, $\langle m \rangle \grave{a}ka$ on p. II 404, $\langle p \rangle \grave{o}pa$ on p. III 90, $\langle t \rangle \grave{o}pa$ on p. III 440 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 1b. gensg $\langle b \rangle \grave{o}ba$ on p. I 46, $\langle k \rangle \grave{o}ña$ on p. I 335 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in: 2a. nomsg *dàska* on p. I 104, *žèla* on p. III 591 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 2b. nomsg *pčella* on p. III 14 CC—Ø = RA—OA; 2c. nomsg *būha* on p. I 66, *glōba* on p. I 177, *kōsa* on p. II 342, *kōza* on p. II 347, *lōza* on p. II 397, *nōga* on p. II 591, *smōla* on p. III 358 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

¹¹⁴⁴In Archivalia IC stands for *Intentiones Cancellariae*, LiCP for *Litterae et commissiones Ponentis*, DePC for *Diversi e Possesso de criminali*, MdLP for *Minute di lettere e commissioni di Ponente*, MdLV for *Minute di lettere vecchie*, TN for *Testamenta notariae*. V. References.

¹¹⁴⁵MdLP xviii 81 has gensg *djeteta*.

3. in type *pèci* in: 3a. inf *pèci* on p. III 14 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 3b. inf *bōdstiti*, *grēpsti* on p. I 193, *mēsti* on p. II 420, *plēsti* on p. III 33 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in: 1a. nomsg *Aràp* on p. I 3, *dvoràn* on p. I 160, *izbòr* on p. I 249, *izròd* on p. I 273, *jeļèn* on p. II 299, *koràļ* on p. II 341, *objèd* on p. II 602, *obròk* on p. II 613, *odvjèt* on p. II 659, *oklòp* on p. II 679, *pečàt* on p. III 15, *pomòr* on p. III 85 *poròb* on p. III 97, *poròd* on p. III 97, *potòk* on p. III 115, *potòp* on p. III 115, *potpòr* on p. III 53, *prohòd* on p. III 213, *prostòr* on p. III 222, *prozòr* on p. III 222, *trbùh* on p. III 426, *ukòp* on p. III 479, *unùk* on p. III 493, *uvòd* on p. III 525, *uzròk* on p. II 541 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 1b. nomsg *pellìn* on p. III 16 where CC—' = RA—OA; 1c. nomsg *brļog* on p. I 9 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

2. in type *život* in nomsg *svjedòk* on p. III 417 Ø—' = RA—OA.

3. in type *pòsao* in gensg $\langle k \rangle$ àbla on p. II 304, $\langle k \rangle$ òtla II 346 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

4. in type *kònac* in nomsg *kòlac* on p. II 331, *kōnac* on p. II 335, *lōnac* on p. II 394, *lōvac* on p. II 395, *mōmak* on p. II 445, *stōlac* on p. III 389 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

5. in type *kukuruz* in: 5a. nomsg *dragomàn* on p. I 144, *golokùd* on p. I 183, *gospodìn* on p. I 187, *klobučìc* on p. II 325, *kolačìc* on p. II 331 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 5b. nomsg *domàcìn* on p. I 131 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

6. in type *Otòčac* in nomsg *kozàlac* on p. III 347 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

7. in type *sinòvac* in nomsg *sinòvac* on p. III 327 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

8. in type *bògat* in nomsg *ardàv* on p. I 4, *bradàt* on p. I 57, *dubòv* on p. I 131, *gotòv* on p. I 189, *hrastòv* on p. I 216, *jezìv* on p. III 302, *plašìv* on p. III 30, *sakàt* on p. III 297, *strašìv* on p. III 393 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

9. in type *zèlen* in nomsg *dubòk* on p. I 150, *nizòk* on p. II 587, *rumèn* on p. III 293, *šìròk* on p. III 313, *studèn* on p. III 396, *visòk* on p. III 563, *zelèn* on p. III 648 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in: 1a. gensg $\langle Ar \rangle$ àpa on p. I 3, $\langle čovj \rangle$ èka on p. I 94, $\langle djet \rangle$ ìca on p. I 116 $\langle dvor \rangle$ àna on p. I 160, $\langle izb \rangle$ òra on p. I 249, $\langle izr \rangle$ òda on p. I 273, $\langle jel \rangle$ èna on p. II 299, $\langle kor \rangle$ àļa on p. II 341, $\langle obj \rangle$ èda on p. II 602, $\langle obr \rangle$ òka on p. II 613, $\langle odvj \rangle$ èta on p. II 659, $\langle okl \rangle$ òpa on p. II 679, $\langle peč \rangle$ àta on p. III 15, $\langle potp \rangle$ òra on p. III 53, $\langle por \rangle$ òba on p. III 97, $\langle por \rangle$ òda on p. III 97, $\langle pot \rangle$ òka on p. III 115, $\langle pot \rangle$ òpa on p. III 115, $\langle proh \rangle$ òda on p. III 213, $\langle prost \rangle$ òra on p. III 222, $\langle proz \rangle$ òra on p. III 222, $\langle trb \rangle$ ùha on p. III 426, $\langle uk \rangle$ òpa on p. III 479, $\langle un \rangle$ ùka on p. III 493, $\langle uv \rangle$ òda on p. III 525 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 1b. gensg $\langle žu \rangle$ djella on p. III 599 where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 1c. gensg $\langle pell \rangle$ ina on p. III 16 (next to nomsg *pellìn*) where CC—' = RA—OA.

2. in type *pòsao* in nomsg *kàbo* on p. II 304 where '—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$ < RA—OA.¹¹⁴⁶

3. in type *kònopac* in *dohòdak*, -òdka on p. I 127, *konòpac*, -òpca on p. II 337, *naprèdak*, -èdka on p. II 499, *oràšac*, -àšca II on p. 699, *potòčac* on p. III 115, *ubrùsac* on p. III 459, *želùdac*, -ùdca on p. III 591 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

4. in type *màgarac* in *igràlac* on p. I 223, *magàrac* on p. III 402, *nazùvak* on p. II 523, *okràjak* on p. II 676, *opànak* on p. II 687, *ostànak* on p. II 710, *pomòrac* on p. III 85, *postànak* on p. III 107, *primòrac* on p. III 169, *pristànak* on p. III 191, *prosinac* on p. III 220, *skakàvac* on p. III 333, *tobòlac* on p. III 438, *udòrac* on p. III 465, *zagrànak* on p. III 610, *zagòrac* on p. III 610 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

¹¹⁴⁶Due to contraction |3| > |4|.

5. in type *kukùruz* in gensg *(domač)ina* on p. I 131, *(dragom)àna* on p. I 144, *(golok)ùda* on p. I 183, *(gospod)ina* on p. I 187, *(klobuč)ica* on p. II 325, *(kolač)ica* on p. II 331 where (presumably) Ø—' = RA—OA.

6. in type *vinogrād* in: 6a. *graničār, -āra* on p. I 192, *tamničār, -āra* on p. III 424, *vinogrād, -āda* on p. III 560 where Ø—Ø = RA—OA; 6b. nomsg *odmètnik* on p. II 641 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

7. in type *ponèdježnik* in *rukavičār, -āra* on p. III 291 where Ø—Ø = RA—OA.

8. in type *zabòravak* in *dobročinac* on p. I 121 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

9. in type *kòpriva* in: 9a. nomsg *držàva* on p. I 104, *dubràva* on p. I 151, *jedùpka* on p. II 298, *koprèna* on p. II 339, *kopriva* on p. II 339, *krařica* on p. III 350, *livàda* on p. II 383, *molitva* on p. II 445, *nedjèla* on p. II 528, *nevjèsta* on p. III 579, *nezgòda* on p. III 583, *opèka* on p. III 689, *subòta* on p. III 399, *utròba* on p. III 520 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 9b. nomsg *junicca* on p. II 303, *rudicca* on p. III 289 where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 9c. nomsg *djevicca* on p. I 117 where Ø—' + CC = RA—OA; 9d. nomsg *glàvicca* on p. I 175 where '—CC = RA—OA; 9e. nomsg *pècina* III 14, *trùpina* III 450 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 9f. nomsg *klissura* on p. II 324 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

10. in type *kòrito* in: 10a. nomsg *gnojìšte* on p. I 180, *govèdo* on p. I 189, *kořèno* on p. II 333, *ognìšte* on p. II 664, *žèlèzo* on p. III 591 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 10b. nomsg *kopitto* on p. II 338, *koritto* on p. II 341, *prolittje* on p. III 215 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

11. in type *kòristan* in nom msg *korìstan* on p. II 341, *jezičan* on p. II 301, *umjètan* on p. III 489 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

12. in type *sjèsti* in inf *izjèdsti* on p. I 258, *uřèsti* on p. III 484, *susrèsti* on p. III 404 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

13. in type *prèsti* in inf *izgrìsti* on p. I 256, *ukràdsti* on p. III 480, *naprèsti* on p. III 499, *oprèdsti* on p. III 696, *postrìci* on p. III 109 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

14. in type *čùti* in: 14a. inf *izbitti* on p. I 248, *izmitti* on p. I 264, *načutti* on p. II 460, *napitti* on p. II 470, *sakritti* on p. II 298, *sařitti* on p. III 306, *umitti* on p. III 488, *zadatti* on p. III 606, *priřitti* on p. III 186, *saznatti* on p. III 308, *doznatti* on o. I 143 where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 14b. 1sg *(na)čùjem* on p. II 460 where (presumably) Ø—' = RA—OA.

15. in type *gìnuti* in inf *odmètnuti* on p. II 641, *podìgnuti* on p. III 46, *pogìnuti* on p. III 61 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

16. in type *umjeti* in inf *razumjetti* on p. III 274, *umjetti* on p. III 489 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

17. in type *vrèti* in inf *dozrjetti* on p. I 143, *obazrjetti* on p. II 597, *samlitti* on p. III 298, *sazretti* on p. III 308 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

18. in type *vìdjeti* in inf *ostàriti* on p. II 710 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

19. in type *žèleti* in: 19a. inf *bořetti* on p. I 55, inf *daždjetti*, pt nsg *(d)aždjello* on p. I 106, inf *grmjetti* on p. I 169, inf *gorjetti* on p. I 186, inf *odořetti* on p. II 644, inf *vrivitti/vrvjetti* on p. III 549, inf *žèřetti* on p. III 591, inf *zelenitti* on p. III 648 where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 19b. inf *glàdnètti* on p. I 173 where '—CC = RA—CC; 19c. inf *bjèžati* on p. I 32, *lèžati* on p. II 379 where '—Ø = RA—OA > RĀ—OA (= 'KA').

20. in type *nòsiti* in: 20a. inf *mòliti* on p. II 445, *nòsiti* on p. II 592, *pròsiti* on p. III 221, *skòčiti* on p. III 336, *vòditi* on p. III 572 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 20b. inf *kròčiti* where '—Ø = RA—OA > RĀ—OA (= 'KA'); 20c. pt *(skoč)io* on p. III 336 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

21. in type *lòmiti* in: 21a. inf *oritti* on p. II 699 where Ø—CC = OA—RA; 21b. inf *nòcitti* on p. II 590 where '—CC = RA—OA; 21c. inf *càvtjeti* on p. I 72, *čàstiti* on p. I 81, *dròbiti* on p. I 147, *gòjiti* on p. I 182, *lòmiti* on p. II 394, *mòčiti* on p. II 443, *poròsiti* on p. III 97, *zvòniti* on p. III 669 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

22. in type *djètiniti* in inf *besjèditi* on p. I 13, *tomàčiti* on p. III 440, *zadovòliti* on p. III 607 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

23. in type *govòriti* in: 23a. inf *govòriti* on p. I 190, *rumènitì* on p. III 293, *slobòditi* on p. III 348, *vesèliti* on p. III 556 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 23b. inf *svjedòčitti* on p. III 417 where '—CC = RA—OA.

24. in type *gàziti* in: 24a. inf *naùditi* on p. III 516, *pristràšiti* on p. III 192, *uglàditi* on p. III 468 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 24b. inf *domjerriti*, pt *⟨domje⟩errio* on p. I 132, 1sg *⟨iz⟩mjerrim* on p. I 264, pt *⟨po⟩uppio* on p. III 73 where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 24c. inf *izmjèrriti* on p. I 264, *pokùppiti* on p. III 73 where '—CC = RA—OA.

25. in type *òrati* in: 25a. inf *oratti* on p. II 699 where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 25b. inf *làgati* on p. II 372, *lìpsati* on p. II 381, *lòkati* on p. II 394, *šàptati* on p. III 309 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 25c. inf *tessati* on p. III 432 where CC—Ø = OA—RA; 25d. inf *dèrati* on p. I 106 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

26. in type *blebètati* in: 26a. inf *grohòtati* on p. I 196, *trepètati* on p. III 444 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 26b. inf *klepètatti* on p. II 322 where '—CC = RA—OA; 26c. 1sg *⟨groh⟩òčem* on p. I 196, *⟨trep⟩èčem* on p. III 444 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

27. in type *plàkati* in: 27a. inf *proplakkati* where Ø—CC = RA—OA; 27b. inf *zaplàkkati* on p. III 627 where Ø—' + CC = RA—OA; 27c. 1sg *⟨pro⟩plàčem* on p. II 218 where (presumably) Ø—' = RA—OA.

28. in type *bràti* in inf *dopratti* on p. I 135, *dozvatti* on p. I 143, *odazvatti* on p. II 627, *ubratti* on p. III 459, *zazvatti* on p. III 644 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

29. in type *kàjati* in inf *iskàjati* on p. I 230, *ogrìjati* on p. II 666, *pogrìjati* on p. III 64, *pokàjati* on p. III 68 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

30. in type *kòvati* in: 30a. inf *kòvatti* on p. II 347 where '—CC = RA—OA; 30b. inf *snòvati* on p. III 361 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

31. in type *psòvati* in inf *štòvati* where '—Ø = RA—OA.

32. in type *kupòvati* in: 32a. inf *blagòvati* on p. I 40, ¹¹⁴⁷*dugòvati* on p. I 153, *knezòvati* on p. II 316, *ludòvati* on p. II 398, *miròvati* on p. II 427, *robòvati* on p. III 284, *vojèvati* on p. III 574, *zimòvati* on p. III 654 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 31b. inf *kupòvatti* on p. II 387, *putòvatti* on p. III 236, *tugòvatti* on p. III 45 where '—CC = RA—OA; 32b. 1sg *⟨bla⟩gùjem* on p. I 40, *⟨dug⟩ùjem* on p. I 153, *⟨knez⟩ùjem* on p. II 316, *⟨kup⟩ùjem* on p. II 387, *⟨lud⟩ùjem* on p. II 398, *⟨mir⟩ùjem* on p. II 427, *⟨tug⟩ùjem* on p. III 452, *⟨zim⟩ùjem* on p. III 654 where (presumably) Ø—' = RA—OA.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *žèleti* in 3sg *⟨d⟩āždi* on p. I 106 where '—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$ > $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *gòrštak* on p. I 186, *junāh* (sic!) on p. II 302, *kopāč* on p. II 337, *ležāk* on p. II 379, *lončār* on p. II 395, *mjhēr* on p. II 431, *orāč* on p. II 698, *rezāč* on p. III 280, *rukāv* on p. III 291, *težāk* on p. III 432 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

2. in type *gospòdār* in nomsg *gospodār* on p. I 187, *kokošār* on p. II 330, *veselāk* on p. III 556 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$.

3. in type *pèci* in: 3a. 1sg *⟨p⟩ečēm* on p. III 14, *pletēm* on p. III 33 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$; 3b. 1sg *bòdem* on p. I 48, *⟨gr⟩ēbem* on p. I 193, *mētem* on p. II 420 where '—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$ > $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ (= 'KA').

4. in type *žèleti* in 1sg *⟨l⟩ēžim* on p. II 379 where '—Ø = RA— $\overline{OA}$ > $\overline{RA}$ — $\overline{OA}$ (= 'KA').

¹¹⁴⁷Stulli has *dogòvati*, by mistake.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *màgarac* in gensg ⟨*igr*⟩*ālca* on p. I 223, ⟨*mag*⟩*ārca* on p. III 402, ⟨*naz*⟩*ūvka* on p. II 523, ⟨*okr*⟩*ājka* on p. II 676, ⟨*op*⟩*ānka* on p. II 687, ⟨*ost*⟩*ānka* on p. II 710, ⟨*pom*⟩*ōrca* on p. III 85, ⟨*post*⟩*ānka* on p. III 107, ⟨*prim*⟩*ōrca* on p. III 169, ⟨*prist*⟩*ānka* on p. III 191, ⟨*skak*⟩*āvca* on p. III 333, ⟨*tob*⟩*ōlca* on p. III 438, ⟨*ud*⟩*ōrca* on p. III 465, ⟨*zagr*⟩*ānka* on p. III 610, ⟨*zag*⟩*ōrca* on p. III 610 where (presumably) $\emptyset\text{---}^- = \text{RA}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.
2. in type *pròtìvnik* in nomsg *izdājnik* on p. I 251, *pokōrnìk* on p. III 71 where $\emptyset\text{---}^- = \text{RA}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.
3. in type *zabòravak* in gensg ⟨*dobroč*⟩*īnca* on p. I 121 where (presumably) $\emptyset\text{---}^- = \text{RA}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.
4. in type *djevōjka* in *djevōjka* on p. I 177, *krstjānka* on p. II 314, *narānča* on p. II 504, *neprāvda* on p. II 557, *pastijērka* on p. II 12, *pečūrka* on p. III 15, *popijevka* on p. III 9, *zaklētva* on p. III 615 where $\emptyset\text{---}^- = \text{RA}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.
5. in type *òrūžje* in nomsg *djetīnstvo* on p. I 116, *junāštvo* on p. II 363, *orūžje* on p. II 700 where $\emptyset\text{---}^- = \text{RA}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.
6. in type *trésti* in pt msg ¹¹⁴⁸⟨*istr*⟩*ēso* on p. I 244, ¹¹⁴⁸⟨*iz*⟩*dūbo* on p. I 252 where (presumably) $\emptyset\text{---}^- = \text{RA}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.
7. in type *mrijēti* in inf *načēti* on p. II 459, *otēti* on p. II 727, *počēti* on p. III 42, *podaprijēti* on p. III 43, *pripēti* on p. III 176, *propēti* on p. III 218, *prostrijēti* on p. III 223, *uzēti* on p. III 532, *začēti* on p. III 604, *zasūti* on p. III 636 where $\emptyset\text{---}^- = \text{RA}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *život* in gensg ⟨*svjed*⟩*òka* on p. III 417 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---}\text{OA}$.
2. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *dobròta* on p. I 123, *čistòća* on p. I 93, *grdòba* on p. I 167, *gnusòba* on p. I 181, *gospòda* on p. I 188, *grjehòta* on p. I 196, *lepòta* on p. II 386, *planìna* on p. III 30, *slanòća* on p. III 344, *slobòda* on p. III 348, *sotòna* on p. III 367, *sramòta* on p. III 377, *teskòća* on p. III 433, *visìna* on p. III 563 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---}\text{OA}$.
3. in type *rešèto* in nomsg *gospòdstvo* on p. I 188 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---}\text{OA}$.
4. in type *pèci* in inf *dovèdstiti*/*dovèdsti* on p. I 142, *ispèci* on p. I 234, *isplèsti* on p. I 234, *izbòdsti* on p. I 249, *izgrèbsti* on p. I 256, *odvèsti* on p. II 636, *pomèsti* on p. III 82, *popèci* on p. III 90, *ubòdsti* on p. III 458, *zamèsti* on p. III 621, *zapèci* on p. III 625 where $\text{'---}\emptyset = \text{RA}\text{---}\text{OA}$.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *nòž* in gensg ⟨*B*⟩*ēča* on p. I 11, ⟨*dj*⟩*āka* on p. I 113, ⟨*d*⟩*vōra* on p. I 160, ⟨*g*⟩*āja* on p. I 166, ⟨*gri*⟩*jēha* on p. I 195, ⟨*hr*⟩*āsta* on p. I 216, ⟨*kļ*⟩*ūča* on p. II 324, ⟨*kr*⟩*āļa* on p. II 350, ⟨*k*⟩*ūta* on p. II 369, ⟨*l*⟩*ūča* on p. 397, ⟨*n*⟩*ōža* on p. II 593, ⟨*pl*⟩*āšta* on p. III 31, ⟨*pl*⟩*ūta* on p. III 37, ⟨*p*⟩*ūta* on p. III 235, ⟨*št*⟩*āpa* on p. III 316, ⟨*s*⟩*ūda* on p. III 398, ⟨*sv*⟩*āka* on p. III 406, ⟨*tr*⟩*ūda* on p. III 449, ⟨*vr*⟩*āča* on p. III 581 where $\text{---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---}\text{OA}$.
2. in type *járam* in gensg ⟨*kr*⟩*īvca* on p. II 355, ⟨*k*⟩*ūpca* on p. II 366, ¹¹⁴⁹⟨*m*⟩*āčka* on p. II 401, ¹¹⁴⁹⟨*nij*⟩*ēmca* on p. II 589, *pījēska* on p. III 27, ⟨*r*⟩*āžña* on p. II 243, ⟨*r*⟩*ūčka* on p. III 288, ⟨*sl*⟩*ijēpca* on p. III 347, ⟨*strij*⟩*ēlca* on p. III 395, ⟨*s*⟩*ūdca* on p. III 399, ⟨*vij*⟩*ēnca* on p. III 566, ⟨*vr*⟩*ābca* on p. III 580, ⟨*vr*⟩*ānca* on p. III 581 where $\text{---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---}\text{OA}$.
3. in type *kònac* in gensg ⟨*k*⟩*ōlca* on p. II 331, ⟨*k*⟩*ōnca* on p. II 335, ⟨*l*⟩*ōnca* on p. II 394, ⟨*l*⟩*ōvca* on p. II 395, ⟨*m*⟩*ōmka* on p. II 445, ⟨*st*⟩*ōlca* on p. III 389 where $\text{---}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---}\text{OA}$.
4. in type *rúka* in nomsg *brāda* on p. I 57, *dīka* on p. I 110, *dūša* on p. I 155, *gīzda* on p. I 171,

¹¹⁴⁸Stulli has ⟨*istr*⟩*ēsto*, by mistake.

¹¹⁴⁹Stulli has ⟨*m*⟩*āčak*, by mistake.

glāva on p. I 174, *kūma* on p. II 365, *lūka* on p. II 399, *mūka* on p. II 453, *mūna* on p. II 453, *rūka* on p. III 291, *strāna* on p. III 391, *zvižēda* on p. III 668 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

5. in type *vīno* in nomsg *drūštvo* on p. I 149, *gnijēzdo* on p. I 179, *mlījeko* on p. II 437, *sūkno* on p. III 401, nompl *vrāta* on p. III 582 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

6. in type *mrijēti* in inf *mrēti* on p. II 449, *spēti* on p. III 570 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *nārod* in: 1a. nomsg *lūpež* on p. II 400 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$; 1b. nomsg *nalòg* on p. II 487, *naròd* on p. II 504, *nasàp* on p. II 505, *razbòr* on p. III 246, *sabòr* on p. III 295, *Zagrèb* on p. III 611, *zablòn* on p. III 615, *zalòg* on p. III 619, *zatlòr* on p. III 638 where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

2. in type *jāram* in nomsg *krīvāc* on p. II 355, *kūpac* on p. II 366, *māčak* on p. II 401, *nijēmac* on p. II 589, *pīsac* on p. III 22, *pijēsak* on p. III 27, *rāžān* on p. II 243, *rūčak* on p. III 288, *slijēpac* on p. III 347, *strijēlac* on p. III 395, *sūdāc* on p. III 399, *vijēnac* on p. III 566, *vrābac* on p. III 580, *vrānac* on p. III 581 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

3. in type *dobūtāc* in nomsg *desētāc* on p. I 107, *dobūtāc* on p. I 119, *jedīnac* on p. II 291, *počētāc* on p. III 41, *udōvac* on p. III 466 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

4. in type *nāpast* in nomsg *napāst* where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

5. in type *gōrak* in nom msg *vrijēdan* on p. III 584 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *nārod* in gensg *⟨nal⟩ōga* on p. II 487, *⟨nar⟩ōda* on p. II 504, *⟨nas⟩āpa* on p. II 505, *⟨raz⟩ōra* on p. III 246, *⟨sab⟩ōra* on p. III 295, *⟨Zagr⟩ēba* on p. III 611, *⟨zakl⟩ōna* on p. III 615, *⟨zal⟩ōga* on p. III 619, *⟨zatl⟩ōra* on p. III 638 where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

2. in type *nāstavak* in nomsg *davālac* on p. I 105 where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$

3. in type *nāpasnik* in nomsg *namjēstnik* on p. II 491, *narēdnik* on p. III 503 where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

4. in type *nenāvidnik* in nomsg *nenavidnik* on p. III 546 where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

5. in type *prīlika* in nomsg *narēdba* on p. II 502, *privāra* on p. II 201 where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

6. in type *nāpast* in gensg *⟨nap⟩āsti* on p. II 494 where (presumably) $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

7. in type *drāgōst* in gensg *⟨blag⟩ōsti* on p. I 38, *⟨drag⟩ōsti* on p. I 144, *⟨harn⟩ōsti* on p. I 206, *⟨kratk⟩ōsti* on p. I 352, *⟨nagl⟩ōsti* on p. II 416, *⟨ružn⟩ōsti* on p. III 295, *⟨vrijedn⟩ōsti* on p. III 584 where $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

8. in type *māhnuti* in inf *dosēgnuti* on p. I 137, *kīhnuti* on p. II 318, *krēnuti* on p. II 353, *mīnuti* on p. II 426, *napomēnuti* on p. II 498, *pūhnuti* on p. III 232, *spomēnuti* on p. III 372, pt *⟨kr⟩ēnuo* on p. II 353, *⟨p⟩ūhnuo* on p. III 232 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

9. in type *žīvjēti* in: 9a. inf *blējati* on p. I 43, inf *būčati*, pt *+(b)ūčo* on p. I 65,¹¹⁵⁰ inf *cvīliti* on p. I 98, inf *čūčati*, pt *⟨č⟩ūčo* on p. I 95, inf *hūčati* on p. I 218, inf *jēčati*, pt *jēčo* on p. II 290, inf *klēčati* on p. II 322, inf *plāviti* on p. III 31, inf *rēžati* on p. III 279, inf *rūditi* on p. III 289, inf *strījati*, pt nsg *⟨str⟩ūjalo* on p. III 396, inf *zvēcāti*, pt msg *⟨zv⟩ēčo* on p. III 667, inf *zviždati* on p. III 668, *žūdjeti* on p. III 599, *žūtjeti/žūtiti* on p. III 599 where $\bar{\text{—}}\text{—}\emptyset = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$; 9b. pt *⟨blijed⟩io* where (presumably) $\emptyset\text{—}' = \overline{RA}\text{—}OA$.

10. in type *hvāliti* in inf *bāciti* on p. I 5, *bijēliti* on p. I 31, *blāzniti* on p. I 43, *blūditi* on p. I 46, *būniti* on p. I 67, *gñāviti* on p. I 178, *lūtiti se* on p. II 393, *grāditi* on p. I 191, *hvāliti* on p. I 220, *jāviti* on p. II 289, *jēžiti se* on p. II 300, *krātiti* on p. II 351, *kūpiti* on p. II 366, *māmiti* on p. II 406, *māriti* on p. II 408, *plātiti* on p. III 31, *poļūbiti* on p. III 76, *smīriti* on p. III 365, *trūniti* on p. III 450, *tūpiti* on p. III

¹¹⁵⁰Stulli has *⟨b⟩ūč*, by mistake.

453, *udūžiti* on p. III 467, *vrātiti* on p. III 582, *zadūžiti* on p. III 608 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

11. in type *trūbiti* in inf *svīriti* on p. III 415, *svijētliti* on p. III 418, *trūbiti* on p. III 449, *tūžiti* on p. III 454, *vīriti* on p. III 562, *vrijēditi* on p. III 584 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

12. in type *jednāčiti* in inf *jednāčiti* on p. II 294, *krvāviti* on p. II 315, *prosjāčiti* on p. II 211, *ujunāčiti* on p. III 457 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

13. in type *pítati* in inf *dūhati* on p. I 153, inf *hrāniti* on p. I 215, inf *hūkati*, pt $\langle h \rangle \bar{u}ko$ on p. I 219, inf *kāzati*, pt $\langle k \rangle \bar{a}zo$ on p. II 317, inf *krētati*, pt $\langle kr \rangle \bar{e}to$ on p. II 354, inf *līzati* on p. 383, inf *nīzati* on p. II 586, inf *pīsati*, pt $\langle p \rangle \bar{i}so$ on p. II 23, inf *pūhati* on p. II 232, inf *rīkati*, pt $\langle r \rangle \bar{i}ko$ on p. III 281, inf *štīpati* on p. III 318, inf *skākati* on p. III 333, inf *tīcati*, pt $\langle t \rangle \bar{i}co$ on p. III 433, inf *vēzati* on p. III 557 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

14. in type *kazīvati* in inf *zavirīvati* on p. II 641 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *drágōst* in nomsg *blagōst* on p. I 38, *dragōst* on p. I 144, *harnōst* on p. I 206, *kratkōst* on p. I 352, *naglōst* on p. II 416, *ružnōst* on p. III 295, *vrijednōst* on p. III 584 where $\emptyset—\bar{\text{—}} = \overline{RA}—OA$.

2. in type *trēsti* in 1sg *dūbem*, $\langle iz \rangle dūbem$, *trēsem*, *vūčem* where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

3. in type *prēsti* in 1sg *grīzem* on p. I 194, *krādem* on p. II 351 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

4. in type *žīvjeti* in 1sg *blējim* on p. I 43, $\langle b \rangle \bar{u}čim$ on p. I 65, $\langle č \rangle \bar{u}čim$ on p. I 95, $\langle h \rangle \bar{u}čim$ on p. I 218, *jēčim* on p. II 290, $\langle kl \rangle \bar{e}čim$ on p. II 322, $^{+}\langle r \rangle \bar{e}žim$ on p. III 279,¹¹⁵¹ $\langle zv \rangle \bar{e}čim$ on p. III 667 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

Position |6a| is found:

1. in type *nāstavak* in gensg $\langle dav \rangle \bar{a}lca$ on p. I 105 where $\emptyset—\bar{\text{—}} = \overline{RA}—OA$.

Position |7a| is found:

1. in type *jūnāk* in gensg $\langle brod \rangle \bar{a}ra$ on p. I 63, $\langle bun \rangle \bar{a}ra$ on p. I 67, $\langle jun \rangle \bar{a}ka$ on p. II 302, $\langle kop \rangle \bar{a}ča$ on p. II 337, $\langle lež \rangle \bar{a}ka$ on p. II 379, $\langle lonč \rangle \bar{a}ra$ on p. II 395, $\langle mjeh \rangle \bar{i}ra$ on p. II 431, $\langle or \rangle \bar{a}ča$ on p. II 698, $\langle rez \rangle \bar{a}ča$ on p. III 280, $\langle tež \rangle \bar{a}ka$ on p. III 432 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

2. in type *dobítak* in gensg $\langle des \rangle \bar{e}tka$ I 107, $\langle dob \rangle \bar{i}tka$ I 119, $\langle jed \rangle \bar{i}nca$ II 291, $\langle poč \rangle \bar{e}tka$ III 41, $\langle ud \rangle \bar{o}vca$ III 466 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

3. in type *gospòdār* in gensg $\langle gospod \rangle \bar{a}ra$ on p. I 187, $\langle kokoš \rangle \bar{a}ra$ on p. II 330, $\langle vesel \rangle \bar{a}ka$ on p. III 556 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

4. in type *sinòvac* in gensg $\langle sin \rangle \bar{o}vca$ on p. III 327 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

5. in type *propéce* in nomsg *mogūćstvo* on p. II 444, *proklēstvo* on p. III 214, *propētje* on p. III 218, *uzētje* on p. III 533 where $\bar{\text{—}}\emptyset = \overline{RA}—OA$.

3.1.18 Frano Marija Appendini: *Grammatica* (1838)^{ccclxi 1152}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in accsg *kòna* on p. 54, gensg *vòla* on pp. 48, 181 where $\text{'—}\emptyset = RA—OA$.

2. in type *vòda* in: 2a. nomsg *djèca* on p. 66, *gòra* on p. 170, *kòza* on p. 181, *màgla* on p. 172,

¹¹⁵¹Stulli has $^{*}\langle r \rangle \bar{a}žim$, by mistake.

¹¹⁵²First published in 1808.

nòga on p. 179, *sèstra* on p. 176, *zèmla* on pp. 170, 180, 358, *žèna* on pp. 69, 173 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 2b. nomsg *rósa* on p. 171 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

3. in type *pèro* in: 3a. nomsg *čèlo* on pp. 17, 56, *rèbro* on p. 179, *srèbro* on p. 56, gensg *čèla* on pp. 17, 56, *srèbra* on p. 56 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 3b. nomsg *bédro* on p. 179 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA'); 3c. nomsg *vèslo* on p. 188 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

4. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *tèle* on p. 55 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in: 1a. nomsg *bubrèg* on p. 179, *čovjèk* on p. 53, *jèlin* (= *jelen*) on p. 182, *prozòr* on p. 69, *tovàr* on p. 354, *unùk* on p. 176 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 1b. nomsg *čòvjèk* on pp. 356, 370, *tòvàr* on p. 181 where '—' = RA—OA.

2. in type *život* in nomsg *život* on p. 362 where '—Ø = RA—OA.

3. in type *òtac* in: 3a. nomsg *òtac* on p. 48 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 3b. nomsg *čèsan* on p. 186, *jèčam* on p. 183 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

4. in type *kònac* in: 4a. nomsg *kòlac* on p. 53, *lònac* on pp. 187, 360, *stòlac* on p. 187 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 4b. nomsg *momàk* on p. 49 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 4c. nomsg *oró* on p. 49 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$ < RA—OA.

5. in type *zèlen* in: 5a. nom msg *velik* on p. 77 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 5b. nom msg *nìzok* on p. 77 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

6. in type *mìlostiv* in nom msg *plemènit* on p. 78 where '—Ø = RA—OA.¹¹⁵³

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in: 1a. gensg *čovjèka* on pp. 53, 358, *prozòra* on p. 69, *unùka* on p. 176, datsg *objèdu* on p. 374, accsg *tovàra* on p. 354 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 1b. vocsg *tòvarre* on p. 365 where '—CC = RA—OA.

2. in type *pòsao* in nomsg *kòtó* on p. 48, *pòsó* on p. 47 where '—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$ < RA—OA.¹¹⁵⁴

3. in type *stvòriteľ* in nomsg *spasiteľ* on p. 47 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

4. in type *kukùruz* in gensg *siromàha* on p. 360 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

5. in type *kòpriva* in: 5a. nomsg *dubràva* on p. 170 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 5b. nom sg *gomilla* 'hoard' on p. 171 where Ø—CC = RA—OA.

6. in type *kòrito* in: 6a. nomsg *godìšte* on p. 180 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 6b. nomsg *gòvedo* on p. 363 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 6c. nomsg *koľéno* on p. 179 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$ < RA—OA?

7. in *Miscellaneous types* in gensg *tèlèta* on p. 55 where '—' = RA—OA.

8. in type *čùti* in inf *pričùti se* on p. 292 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

9. in type *žèleti* in inf *bolìti* (= *boľeti*) on p. 294, *zaboľèti* on p. 294, pt nsg *boľèlo* on p. 294 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

10. in type *nòsiti* in: 10a. inf *hodìti* on p. 284 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 10b. inf *dòhóditi* on p. 266 where '—Ø = $\overline{RA}$ —OA < RA—OA (= 'KA', and ' = Ø).

11. in type *lòmiti* in: 11a. inf *čìnìti* on pp. 243, 262, 292 where Ø—' = RA—OA; 11b. inf *naùčiti* on p. 252 where '—Ø = RA—OA; 11c. inf *dvòriti* on p. 270, *učìniti* on p. 256 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA'); 11d. inf *doučìti* on p. 252, *poučìti* on p. 252 where '—Ø = RA—OA > $\overline{RA}$ —OA (= 'KA').

12. in type *djètiniti* in inf *zadovóľiti* on p. 270 where Ø—' = RA— $\overline{OA}$ < RA—OA?

13. in type *ìgrati* in inf *imàti* on p. 250 where Ø—' = RA—OA.

¹¹⁵³Supposing *plemènit* (D), not *plèmenit* (VD).

¹¹⁵⁴Due to contraction |3| > |4|.

14. in type *òrati* in inf *lagàti* on p. 281 where $\emptyset \text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
15. in type *blebètati* in inf *grohòtati se* on p. 263 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
16. in type *bràti* in inf *ubràti* on p. 242 where $\emptyset \text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
17. in type *objedovati* in inf *objèdovati* on p. 266 where $\emptyset \text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *vòde* on p. 354, *žène* on pp. 69, 173 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.
2. in type *lòmiti* in 3sg *lòvi* on p. 358 where $' \text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *djèvojka* in accsg *djèvojku* on p. 374 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.
2. in type *mrijèti* in inf *otèti se* on p. 269, *uzèti* on p. 242 where $\emptyset \text{---}' = \text{RA} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}}$.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *život* in accsg *svjedòka* on p. 174 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
2. in type *dobròta* in: 2a. nomsg *planìna* on p. 170, *ravnìna* on p. 170 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$;
2b. nomsg *dubìna* on p. 171, *tišìna* 'silence' on p. 171, *vedrìna* 'clarity (of sky)' on p. 180, *živìna* 'animal' on p. 181 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *rešèto* in nomsg *božānstvo* on p. 175 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA').
4. in *Miscellaneous types* in: 4a. nompl *telèsa* (sic!) 'bodies' on p. 58 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$;
4b. nompl *vrēmēna* on p. 55 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA} < \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA', and $' = \emptyset$).
5. in type *zèlen* in acc nsg *visòko* on p. 358 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
6. in type *gìzdav* in nom fsg *vesèla* on p. 73 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA} > \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁵⁵

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *kònac* in: 1a. gensg *òrla* on p. 49, gensg *òvna* on p. 49, gensg *stòca* (= *stolca*) on p. 187 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 1b. in gensg *kòca* (= *kolca*) on p. 53, *mòmka* on p. 49 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \text{RA} \text{---} \text{OA} < \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$?
2. in type *rúka* in nomsg *brāda* on p. 178, *dūša* on p. 176, *grāna* on p. 183, *mūña* on p. 180, *òvca* on p. 354, *rijēka* on p. 171, *rūka* on p. 178, *svūña* on p. 182, *trāva* on p. 69, *zvižēzda* on p. 180, *zīma* on p. 180 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
3. in type *vīno* in: 3a. nomsg *vīno* on p. 188, *mlijēko* on pp. 56, 179, gensg *mlijēka* on pp. 56, 179, nompl *lēda* on p. 178 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$; 3b. nompl *vrāta* on p. 186 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
4. in type *blāg* in gen msg *mēka* on p. 374 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in nomsg *bīvo* on p. 181, *nāsap* on p. 170 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \overline{\text{OA}} < \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.¹¹⁵⁶
2. in type *járam* in nomsg *sūdac* on p. 174 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
3. in type *dobítak* in nomsg *počētak* on p. 179, *udōvac* on p. 176 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.
4. in type *nápast* in nomsg *nārav* on p. 177 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *príluka* in nomsg *pūstiña* on p. 170 where $' \text{---} \emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}} \text{---} \text{OA}$.

¹¹⁵⁵Supposing *vesèla* (D), not *vēsela* (VD).

¹¹⁵⁶Due to contraction |2a| > |4a| in *bīvo*.

2. in type *kráľevstvo* in nomsg *krāľestvo* (= *kraľevstvo*) on p. 180 where $\bar{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
3. in type *žívjeti* in inf *brīditi* on p. 290 where $\bar{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
4. in type *hváliti* in inf *brāniti* on p. 240, *vrātiti* on p. 265, pt msg *bācio* on p. 378 where $\bar{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.
5. in type *pítati* in: 5a. inf *dāvat* on p. 356, *nadāti se* on p. 270, *rūčat* on p. 367 where $\bar{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$; ¹¹⁵⁷ 5b. inf *sàčūvati* on p. 242 where $\bar{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$ and ' = $\emptyset$.
6. in type *písati* in inf *kāzati* on p. 244, *krētati* on p. 282, *pīsati* on p. 274, *tīcati* on p. 294 where $\bar{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---OA}$.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *zūb* in genpl *dānaa* on p. 354 where $\bar{\text{---}}\text{VV} = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.
2. in type *rúka* in: 2a. gensg *trāve* on p. 69 where $\bar{\text{---}}\emptyset = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$; 2b. genpl *vīlaa* on p. 64 where $\bar{\text{---}}\text{VV} = \overline{\text{RA}}\text{---}\overline{\text{OA}}$.

3.2 COMPARISON WITH NEIGHBOURING DIALECTS OF TODAY

3.2.1 Konavli^{ccclxii}

A. Čilipi

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nompl *sèstre* with regular AR.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *život* in nomsg *život* with regular AR.
2. in type *kukùruz* in nomsg *domācín* with AR but $\text{RA} \approx \text{OA}$ (= 'MA').

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *gìzdav* in nom fsg *vesèla* with AR but $\text{RA} \approx \text{OA}$ (= 'MA').

B. Duba

Position |3| is found in:

1. in type *nòsiti* in inf *nósit* (= *nositi*) with AR but $\text{RA} > \overline{\text{RA}}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁵⁸

Position |1a| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous type* in nom sg *dijète* with regular AR.

¹¹⁵⁷Due to apocope |3a| > |2a| in *rūčat*.

¹¹⁵⁸Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

C. Drvenik

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nompl *sèstre* with regular AR.
2. in *pèro* type in nomsg *sèlo* with regular AR.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in locsg *vručìni* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').

D. Dubravka

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *sèstra* with regular AR.

E. Gruda

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *jéčma* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in nomsg *kòsa*, *nòga* and nompl *žène* with regular AR.
3. in type *pèro* in: 3a. nompl *sèla* with regular AR; 3b. nompl *séla* (next to *sèla*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

F. Gabrile

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *jéčma* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in: 2a. nomsg *sèstra*, datsg *sèstri* with regular AR; 2b. nomsg *séstra* (next to *sèstra*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *kukùruz* in nomsg *domăćin* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').

H. Jasenica

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *jéčma* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

I. Komaje

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *kòña* with regular AR.
2. in type *vòda* in nomsg *žéna* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *pèro* in nomsg *sèlo* with regular AR.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *ótac* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *govòriti* in inf *govòrit* (= *govoriti*) with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').¹¹⁵⁹

Position |7| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in nompl *nebèsa* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').

J. Kuna

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *jéčma* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *visìna* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').

K. Lovorna

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *jéčma* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in nomsg *sèstra* with regular AR.
3. in type *pèro* in nompl *sèla* with regular AR.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *kukùruz* in nomsg *domăcin* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *jèsēn* in locsg *milōsti* 'mercy', *pomòci* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').

L. Močići

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nompl *sèstre* with regular AR.

¹¹⁵⁹Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

2. in type *pèro* in nomsg *sèlo*, nompl *sèla* with regular AR.

M. Molunat

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *blàto* in nompl *jédra* ‘sail’ with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

N. Popovići

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nompl *žène* with regular AR.

2. in type *pèro* in nompl *sèla* with regular AR.

O. Pridvorje:

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *séstra* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *govòriti* in inf *govòrit* (= *govoriti*) with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= ‘MA’).¹¹⁶⁰

Position |7| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in nompl *imèna*, *vremèna* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= ‘MA’).

P. Radovčići

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *gròba* with regular AR.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *pótok* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

2. in type *kukùruz* in nomsg *domàćin* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= ‘MA’).

Q. Uskopje

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *jéčam* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

¹¹⁶⁰Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

R. Vitaļina

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nompl *žène* with regular AR.
2. in type *pèro* in nompl *séla* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

S. Vodovađa

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *jěčma* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

3.2.2 Cavtat^{ccclxiii}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *žéna*, *séstra* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *jézik* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *lòpata* 'showel' with regular AR.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *sèstrē* with regular AR.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *jùnāk* with regular AR.

Position |6| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in *pòzlāćen* 'gold-plated' with regular AR.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *dobròta* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in gensg *dobrètē* with regular AR.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in nomsg *gláva* with regular AR.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in nomsg *národ* with regular AR.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *pítati* in pt fsg *pítala* with regular AR.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *glávē* with regular AR.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in instsg *glávōm* with regular AR.

Position |6a| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *skákāñe* ‘jumping’ with regular AR.

Position |7a| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *olúja* with regular AR.

Position |8a| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in gensg *olújē* with regular AR.

3.2.3 Šipan^{cclxiv}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *pèro* in nomsg *sélo* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *kònac* in nomsg *óvan* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).
2. in type *kukùruz* in nomsg *gospódin* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *govòriti* in inf *govórit* (= *govoriti*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).¹¹⁶¹

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *gospâr*, *težāk* with no AR.
2. in type *vòda* in instsg *nogôm* with no AR.
3. in type *lòmiti* in 1sg *letîm* ‘fly’ with no AR.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *govòriti* in 2sg impv *govóri* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).¹¹⁶²

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *glavê* with no AR.¹¹⁶³
2. in type *vòda* in gensg *ženê*, *vodê*, *kafê* with no AR.

¹¹⁶¹Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

¹¹⁶²Cf. *govóri* in Bojanić Trivunac *Rječnik* 161.

¹¹⁶³Due to shortening |4a| > |4|.

3.2.4 Mlet^{ccclxv}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *dážda* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in nomsg *búha, góra, lóza, ósa, séstra, súza, zóra* (= *zora*), *žéna* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *pèro* in nomsg *čélo, rébro, sélo* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *búbrjeg* (= *bubreg*), *čóvjek, kúpus* 'cabbage', *óbjed* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *òtac* in nomsg *ócat, ógañ, ótac* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *kònac* in nomsg *dólac* 'field', *kólac, lónac* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
4. in type *bògat* in nom msg *gótov* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *òžica* 'spoon' with regular AR.
2. in type *kupòvati* in inf *kupóvat* (= *kupovati*) with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁶⁴

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *lòmiti* in 3pl *letû* (= *lete*) with no AR.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in instsg *iglôn* (= *iglom*), *nogôn* (= *nogom*) with no AR.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *hváliti* in 1sg *izmlâtin* (= *izmlatim*) 'beat' with no AR.
2. in type *mrijèti* in: 2a. inf *úmrit* (= *umrijeti*) with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA');¹¹⁶⁵ 2b. inf *uzêti* (= *uzeti*) with no AR.¹¹⁶⁶

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *žìvot* in nompl *konópi* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *dolína* 'valley', *slezéna* 'spleen' with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *rešèto* in nomsg *rešéto* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in geng *dubinê* with no AR.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *nòž* in nompl *nóži, žúji* (= *žuji*) with regular AR.

¹¹⁶⁴Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

¹¹⁶⁵Due to apocope and shortening |6| > |2a|.

¹¹⁶⁶Due to apocope |6| > |5|.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *rukê* with no AR.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in instsg *rukôn* (= *rukom*) with no AR.¹¹⁶⁷

3.2.5 Primorje^{ccclxvi}

A. Brijesta

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *kóna* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in nomsg *djéca*, accsg *kózu*, nompl *kóze*, accsg *séstru*, nomsg *vóda*, locsg *zémji* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁶⁸

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *ótac* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *òbjed*, *ótok* 'island' with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *zèlen* in nomsg *vél'ik* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *màgarac* in nomsg *ógranak* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *djecê*, *gorê* with no AR.
2. in type *lòmiti* in 3pl *gojû* with no AR.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *mrgîñ* 'boundary' with no AR.
2. in type *gospòdār* in *kal'endâr* (= *kalendar*) with no AR.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *pítati* in 3sg *prodâva* with no AR.

B. Doli

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *patrûn* 'boss' with no AR.

¹¹⁶⁷Due to shortening |5a| > |5|.

¹¹⁶⁸But accsg *kòzu*, nompl *kòze* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 89, 216. (Jurišić *Vrgada* 96 has both accsg *kozù* and *kòzu*.)

C. Doňi Majkovi

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *máhnuti* in 1sg *potěgnēm* with no AR.
2. in type *pítati* in 1sg *zapâlīm* ‘set fire’ with no AR.
3. in type *vjenčávati* in 1sg *obečāvām* with no AR.

D. Imotica

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *lòmiti* in pt fsg *napòjila* ‘give drink’ with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= ‘MA’).

E. Jańina

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in gensg *óca* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).
2. in type *vòda* in nomsg *djéca*, nompl *séstre* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).
3. in type *pèro* in nomsg *sél’o* (= *selo*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *ótac* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).
2. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *krévet* ‘bed’ with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).
3. in type *život* in nomsg *sjédok* (= *svjedok*), *život* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *lòmiti* in inf *ćini* (= *činiti*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).¹¹⁶⁹

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *vodê* with no AR
2. in type *lòmiti* in 3sg *ćinî* (= *čini*) with no AR.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *ml’adîć* (= *mladić*), *mrgîn* ‘boundary’, *rogâč* ‘carob’ with no AR.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *písati* in 3pl *napîš’u* (= *napišu*) with no AR.
2. in type *hváliti* in 1pl *obrâdimo*, *ubâcimo* with no AR.
3. in type *mrijèti* in inf *uzêt* (= *uzeti*) with no AR.¹¹⁷⁰

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *skupóca* ‘costliness’ with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= ‘KA’).

¹¹⁶⁹Due to truncation |3| > |1|.

¹¹⁷⁰Due to apocope |6| > |5|

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *stranê*, *vojskê* with no AR.¹¹⁷¹

F. Kuna

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *djéca* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *trbuh* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *nòsiti* in inf *nósi* (= *nositi*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁷²

G. Lisac

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *vjenčávati* in 3sg *zvršávā* with no AR.

H. Ponikve

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in accsg *kózu*, nompl *kóze*, nomsg *lóza*, accsg *séstru*, nompl *žéne* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁷³

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *čòvjek*, *pélin* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *kukùruz* in nomsg *kukùruz* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |7| is found:

1. in *Miscellaneous types* in nompl *iména* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

I. Rožat

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nomsg *djéca*, *žéna*, nompl *žéne* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

¹¹⁷¹Due to shortening |4a| > |4|.

¹¹⁷²Due to truncation inf |3| > |1|.

¹¹⁷³V. sec. ii 3.2.5 a, position |1|.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in nomsg *ótac* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

J. Smokovļani

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *bronzîn* 'pot' with no AR.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *hvāliti* in 3sg *zasûšī* 'grow dry' with no AR.

K. Sreser

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *pópa*, *vól'a* (= *vola*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *pécat* (= *pečat*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *nòsiti* in inf *vózi* (= *voziti*) 'drive' with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁷⁴

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *gl'avâr* (= *glavar*) with no AR.

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *zimê* with no AR.¹¹⁷⁵

L. Ston

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in nompl *djéca*, *zémja* (= *zemļa*), locsg *zémji* (= *zemļi*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *pèro* nomsg *sél'o*, locsg *sél'u* (= *selu*), nompl *vésla* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *kupòvati* in inf *kupóva* (= *kupovati*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁷⁶

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *gárdîn* 'garden' with no AR.

¹¹⁷⁴Due to truncation |3| > |1|.

¹¹⁷⁵Due to shortening |4a| > |4|.

¹¹⁷⁶Due to truncation |3| > |7|.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type gensg *djèvōjka* in nompl *djèvōjke* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *pítati* in 3sg *povājā* (= *povaļa*) with no AR.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobròta* in nomsg *starína* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *zèlen* in nom fpl *zel'éne* (= *zelene*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

M. Trnova

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *hváliti* in 2sg *osûši* 'make dry', *zafâl'š* (= *zahvališ*) with no AR.
2. in type *pítati* in 3sg *odvîjā*, *privîjā* with no AR.

3.2.6 Trpañ^{ccclxvii}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snòp* in gensg *dážda* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *òtac* in gensg *ògña*, *òca* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').
3. in type *vòda* in nomsg *dáska*, *díca* (= *djeca*), *méja* (= *meda*), *žéna*, datsg *žéni*, accsg *žénu* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *òtac* in: 1a. nomsg *ògañ*, *òtac* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA'); 1b. nomsg *ótac* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *kukùruz* in nomsg *gospódin* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *màgarac* in nomsg *skäkavac* with AR but $RA \approx OA$ (= 'MA').
2. in type *kòpriva* in nomsg *mšína* (= *mješina*) 'stomach' with regular AR.
3. in *Miscellaneous types* in datpl *telèsima* (= *tjelesima*) with regular AR.
4. in type *govòriti* in 3pl *gòvorū* with regular AR.
5. in type *igrati* in inf *díbjat* (= *divlati*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁷⁷

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *daskē* with no AR.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in nomsg *gospār* with no AR.
2. in type *ispovjèdnīk* in nomsg *ispovidnīk* (= *ispovjednik*) with no AR.

¹¹⁷⁷Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *pâmtiti* in 1sg *zapântîn* (= *zapamtim*) with no AR.
2. in type *pítati* in 2sg impv *sačûvāj* with no AR.
3. in type *vjenčávati* in 1sg *vjenčávām* with no AR.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *dobrôta* in nomsg *lipóta* (= *lepota*), *vručína* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in *Miscellaneous types* in nompl *telésa* (= *tjelesa*) with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').¹¹⁷⁸

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in nomsg *ríka* (= *rijeka*) with regular AR.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *hváliti* in inf *fáliti* (= *hvaliti*), *júbiti* (= *lubiti*) with regular AR.
2. in type *pítati* in pt msg *kûpō* (= *kupao*), *pîtō* (= *pitao*) with AR but $\overline{RA} \approx \overline{OA}$ (= 'MA').¹¹⁷⁹
3. in type *písati* in pt msg *skâkō* (= *skakao*), *zapîsō* (= *zapisao*) with AR but $\overline{RA} \approx \overline{O}$ (= 'MA').¹¹⁸⁰

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in geng *rukê* with no AR.¹¹⁸¹
2. in type *rúka* in gensg *rukě* with no AR.¹¹⁸²

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in instsg *rukôm* with no AR.¹¹⁸³
2. in type *rúka* in instsg *rukõm* with no AR.¹¹⁸⁴

3.2.7 Korčula^{ccclxviii}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *snõp* in: 1a. gensg *grobă*, *koñă*, accsg *koñě*, gensg *popă* with no AR; 1b. locsg *kónu* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
2. in type *vòda* in: 2a. nomsg *iglă*, *kosă*, *loză*, *zemlă*, *zimă*, *zmijă*, nompl *ženě* with no AR; 2b. locsg *gòri*, accsg *sèstru*, nomsg *žèna* where with regular AR; 2c. nomsg *zmîja* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
3. in type *pèro* in: 3a. nompl *selă* with no AR; 3b. nompl *sèla* with regular AR.
4. in type *zdrăv* in: 4a. nom nsg *golò*, nom fsg *bosă* with no AR; 4b. nom fsg *gòla* with regular AR.

¹¹⁷⁸Cf. *telésa* (D) in Rešetar *Betonung* 110.

¹¹⁷⁹Due to contraction |3a| > |4a|.

¹¹⁸⁰Due to contraction |3a| > |4a|.

¹¹⁸¹Due to shortening |4a| > |4|.

¹¹⁸²Due to shortening |4a| > |4|.

¹¹⁸³Due to shortening |5a| > |5|.

¹¹⁸⁴Due to shortening |5a| > |5|.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *jezìk* with no AR.
2. in type *žìvot* in *žìvot* with regular AR.
3. in type *òtac* in nomsg *òtac* with regular AR.
4. in type *kònac* in nomsg *dolàc* 'field' with no AR.
5. in type *zèlen* in nom msg *studèn*, *zelèn* with no AR.

Position |3| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in gensg *ditìca* (= *djetića*) with no AR.
2. in type *pòkōj* in locsg *pokōju* with no AR.
3. in type *kukùruz* in: 3a. gensg *gospodìna* with no AR; 3b. datsg *gospòdinu*, accpl *gospòdine*, nompl *siròmasi* with regular AR.
4. in type *stvòriteļ* in gensg *spasìteja* (= *spasiteļa*) with no AR.
5. in type *Miscellaneous types* in *starešìna* (= *starješìna*) with no AR.
6. in type *ùmjeti* in pt fsg *razumìla* (= *razumjela*) with no AR.
7. in type *nòsiti* in: 7a. inf *ožènit* (= *oženiti*) with regular AR;¹¹⁸⁵ 7b. pt fsg *pohodìla* with no AR.
8. in type *lòmiti* in inf *ulovìt* (= *uloviti*) with no AR.¹¹⁸⁶
9. in type *govòriti* in: 9a. pt fsg *govorìla* with no AR; 9b. pt msg *govòrio* with regular AR.
10. in type *ìgrati* in pt nsg *zaigràlo* with no AR.
11. in type *glèdati* in pt msg *poglèdao* with no AR.
12. in type *òrati* in inf *ìskat* (= *iskati*) with regular AR.¹¹⁸⁷
13. in type *kòvati* in inf *potkovàti* with no AR.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in gensg *dicê* (= *djece*), gensg *ženê*, gensg *vodê* with no AR.
2. in type *pèci* in 3sg *pečê* with no AR.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in: 1a. nomsg *vojnìk* with no AR; 1b. nomsg *lemūn*, *težāk*, *vojnìk* with no AR.
2. in type *gospòdār* in: 2a. nomsg *gospodār* with no AR; 2b. nomsg *gospodār* with no AR.
3. in type *žèleti* in 1sg *gorìn* (= *gorim*), *želìn* (= *želim*) with no AR.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *pròtìvnìk* in nomsg *utòrnìk* with no AR.
2. in type *djevōjka* in nomsg *dìvōjka* (= *djevojka*), nompl *dìvōjke* (= *djevojke*) with no AR.
3. in type *òrūžje* in nomsg *dvorìšće* (= *dvorište*) with no AR.

Position |7| is found:

1. in type *žìvot* in gensg *žìvotà*, locsg *žìvotù* with no AR.
2. in type *dobròta* in: 2a. *grihotà* (= *grjehota*), nomsg *lipotà* (= *lepota*), accsg *lipotù* (= *lepota*) with no AR; 2b. accsg *visìnu* with regular AR.
3. in type *jēsēn* in locsg *bolésti* with AR but $RA > \overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').

¹¹⁸⁵Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

¹¹⁸⁶Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

¹¹⁸⁷Due to apocope |3| > |2|.

4. in type *rešetò* in: 4a. nomsg *rešetò* with no AR; 4b. nomsg *vreténo* with AR but RA > $\overline{RA}$ (= 'KA').
5. in type *zèlen* in nom nsg *zelenò* with no AR.

Position |8| is found:

1. in type *govòriti* in 3sg *slobodì* with no AR.

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *zùb* in: 1a. locsg *svitù* (= *svijetu*) with no AR; 1b. locsg *grádu*, locsg *svítu* (= *svijetu*) with regular AR.
2. in type *nôž* in: 2a. locsg *dvōrù*, accpl *trūdè* with no AR; 2b. gensg *dvóra*, nompl *dvóri*, gensg *krája* (= *kraja*), gensg *nóža*, locsg *pútu*, gensg *žmúla* with regular AR.
3. in type *rúka* in: 3a. locsg *dūši*, nomsg *gōspā*, nompl *gūjè*, nompl *hvālè*, nomsg *lūkà*, *mūkà*, *trāvā*, *tūgā*, nompl *vīlè*, nomsg *zvīzdā* (= *zvijezda*) with no AR; 3b. locsg *dúši* (next to *dūši* in 3a), nomsg *fāla* (= *hvala*), *gláva*, *grána*, *gúja*, locsg *rúki* (= *ruci*) with regular AR.
4. in type *víno* in: 4a. nomsg *drūštvò*, nompl *gnīzdā* (= *gnijezda*) with no AR; 4b. locsg *krílu*, nomsg *mlíko*, gensg *vína* with regular AR.
5. in *Miscellaneous types* in nomsg *díte* (= *dijete*) with regular AR.
6. in type *blāg* in: 6a. nom fsg *drāgā* with no AR; 6b. nom fsg *drága* with regular AR.
7. in type *górak* in: 7a. nom fsg *tēškā* with no AR; 7b. nom fsg *téška* with regular AR.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in nomsg *sābōr*, *žāmōr* with no AR.
2. in type *jùnāk* in instsg *Frančēzom* with AR but $\overline{RA} \approx OA$ (= 'MA').
3. in type *nápast* in nomsg *jūbāv* (= *lubav*) with no AR.

Position |3a| is found:

1. in type *národ* in locsg *sáboru* with regular AR.
2. in type *nápast* in gensg *jūbāvi* (= *lubavi*) with no AR.
3. in type *hváliti* in pt nompl *vrátili* with regular AR.
4. in type *pítati* in: 4a. inf *hūkāt* (= *hukati*), *lūpāt* (= *lupati*), pt fsg *lūpāla* with no AR;¹¹⁸⁸ 4b. inf *čúvat* (= *čuvati*) with regular AR.¹¹⁸⁹
5. in type *písati* in inf *pīsāt* (= *pisati*) with no AR.¹¹⁹⁰

Position |4a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in gensg *gūjê*, gensg *mūkê* with no AR.
2. in type *rúka* in gensg *rūkê* with no AR.
3. in type *prēsti* in 3pl *prēdū* with no AR.
4. in type *žívjeti* in 3sg *žūdī* with no AR.

Position |5a| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in instsg *rūkōn* (= *rukom*) with no AR.

¹¹⁸⁸Due to apocope |3a| > |2a| in *hūkāt*, *lūpāt*.

¹¹⁸⁹Due to apocope |3a| > |2a|.

¹¹⁹⁰Due to apocope |3a| > |2a|.

Position |7a| is found:

1. in type *jùnāk* in accpl *junáke*, nompl *vojníci* with regular AR.
2. in type *gospòdār* in gensg *gospodára*, accpl *gospodáre* with regular AR.
3. in type *jěsēn* in locsg *paměti* with regular AR.¹¹⁹¹

3.2.8 Lastovo^{ccclxix}

Position |1| is found:

1. in type *vòda* in: 1a. nomsg *bòhă* (= *buha*), *mějă* (= *meda*) with partial AR; 1b. nomsg *bohă* with no AR; 1c. *bòha* with regular AR.

Position |2| is found:

1. in type *čòvjek* in nomsg *òrăh* with partial AR.

Position |4| is found:

1. in type *žèleti* in 3sg *bolĩ* with no AR.

Position |5| is found:

1. in type *rúka* in genpl *ovăc* (= *ovaca*) with no AR.
2. in type *rúka* in genpl *ovăc* (= *ovaca*) with no AR.

Position |6| is found:

1. in type *mrijèti* in inf *vazêti* with no AR.¹¹⁹²

Position |1a| is found:

1. in type *járam* in gensg *kúškă* (= *kučka*) ‘dog, bitch’ with partial AR.
2. in type *rúka* in: 2a. nomsg *brăznă* with no AR; 2b. nomsg *brázna* with regular AR; 2c. nomsg *bráznă* (= *brazda*) ‘furrow’, *mjénă* (= *mijena*) ‘quarter (of the Moon)’, *zjézdă* (= *zvíjezda*) with partial AR.
3. in type *víno* in nompl *jústă* (= *usta*) with partial AR.

Position |2a| is found:

1. in type *járam* in nomsg *kūčăk* ‘dog’ with no AR.

¹¹⁹¹V. sec. ii 3.1.11, position |7a|.

¹¹⁹²Due to apocope |6| > |5|.

- i V. Daničić *Akcenti* 19sqq.
- ii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 151sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 189-191.
- iii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 22sq.
- iv Cf. *Běč, Běčā, Broāč, Broāčā, brīst, brīstā, doāk, doākā, goāj, goājā, grīh, grīhā, Grūž, Grūžā, hroāst, hroāstā, kļūč, kļučā, kroāļ, kroāļā, krīž, krīžā, lūč, lūčā, nōž, nōžā, poān, poānā, Rīm, Rīmā, stūp, stūpā, sūd, sūdā, svoāk, svoāka, ščoāp, ščoāpā, trūd, trūdā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *dvōr, dvōrā, kīp, kīpā, līk, līkā* in ČDL s.vv.
- v V. also Berk *Čakavien* 153sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 191-193.
- vi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 23sq.
- vii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 154sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 193.
- viii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 24.
- ix Cf. *stō, stolā, vřh, vrhā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- x V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 155sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 193.
- xi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 24sq.
- xii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 156, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 189.
- xiii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 25sq.
- xiv Cf. *bōb, bobā, drōp, dropā, grēb, grebā, krst, krstā, kōn, koñā, mǎč, mačā, māk, makā, pōp, popā, snōp, snōpa, vō, volā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- xv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 156sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 190.
- xvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 26.
- xvii Cf. *lūpēž, lūpēža, noāčīn, noāčīna, noārōd, noārōda, noāsāp, noāsāpa, toālōg, toālōga, Zoāgrēb, Zoāgrēba, zoākōn, zoākōna, zoāvīt, zoāvīta* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- xviii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 157sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 162sq.
- xix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 26sq.
- xx Cf. *joārām, joārmā, krīvāc, krīvčā, moāčāk, moāškā, roāžān, roāžnā, rūčāk, rūškā, slīpāc, slīpcā, sūdāc, sūcā, svētāc, svēcā, vēnāc, vēncā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *Nīmāc, Nīmca, rēbāc, rēlca* in ČDL s.vv.
- xxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 158, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 162sq.
- xxii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 27.
- xxiii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 158sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 109sq.
- xxiv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 27sq.
- xxv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 159, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 109sq.
- xxvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 28sq.
- xxvii Cf. *Arāp, Arāpa, brlōg, brlōga, bilīg, bilīga, Božīc, Božīca, bubrīg, bubrīga, čovīk, čovīka, Ditić, Ditića, izbōr, izbōra, jazīk, jazīka, medvīd, medvīda, obīd, obīda, obrōk, obrōka, orīh, orīha, Uskrš, Uskrša, pelīn, pelīna, tovoār, tovāra, Turčīn, Turčīna, unūk, unūka, uzrōk, uzrōka* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *istōk, istōka, pokrōv, pokrōva, pomōr, pomōra, potōk, potōka, potōp, potōpa, prōstōr, prōstōra* in ČDL s.vv.
- xxviii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 159sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 9sqq., 38sqq., 142, 163sq.
- xxix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 29.
- xxx Cf. *svidōk, svidokā, žīvōt, žīvotā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- xxxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 160sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 15sq.
- xxxii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 29sq.
- xxxiii Cf. *nosāc, nohčā, odoār, odrā, papār, paprā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *ogān, ognā, otāc, ocā* in Belić *Novi* 215.
- xxxiv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 161., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 15-17, 25sq.
- xxxv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 29sq.
- xxxvi Cf. *kaboā, kablā, kotoā, kotlā, pakoā, paklā, posoā, poslā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- xxxvii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 161sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 13-17.
- xxxviii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 31sq.
- xxxix Cf. *kolāc, konāc, kōncā, lonāc, lōncā* in Belić *Novi* 215; *lovāc, lovcā, momāk, monkā* in ČDL s.vv.

- xl V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 162sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 163-165.
- xli V. Daničić *Akcenti* 33.
- xlII V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 163.
- xlIII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 33.
- xlIV V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 163sq.
- xlV V. Daničić *Akcenti* 33sq.
- xlVI V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 164, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 19sq., 27sq.
- xlVII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 34.
- xlVIII Not in *Čakavien*.
- xlIX V. Daničić *Akcenti* 34.
- I V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 164.
- II V. Daničić *Akcenti* 34sq.
- III V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 164sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 117-121.
- IIII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 35.
- IV Cf. *dužnik, dužnikà, junoāk, junoākà, kosīr, kosīrà, kopoāč, kopoāčà, kotoār, kotoārà, lemūn, lemūnà, lončoār, lončoārà, mihūr, mihūrà, rukoāv, rukoāvà, Solīn, Solīnà, težoāk, težoākà, zanoāt, zanoātà* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *pastīr, pastīrà, vojnīk, vojnīkà* in ČDL s.vv.
- IV V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 165, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 177-185.
- IVI V. Daničić *Akcenti* 36.
- IVII Not in *Čakavien*.
- IVIII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 36sq.
- lix V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 166sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 68-81.
- lx V. Daničić *Akcenti* 38sq.
- lxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 167sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 20-22, 68-81.
- lxII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 39.
- lxIII V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 168.
- lxIV V. Daničić *Akcenti* 39.
- lxV V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 168, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 160.
- lxVI V. Daničić *Akcenti* 40.
- lxVII Cf. *Krsťtel, krsťčanin, pobrātin, pogānin, roditel, Spasitel, učitel* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *hranitel, stvoritel* in ČDL s.vv.
- lxVIII V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 168sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 41sq., 50-52
- lxIX V. Daničić *Akcenti* 40.
- lxx Cf. *povōjac, povōjca* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.; *dohōdak, dohōlka, jazīčac, jazījca, konōpac, konōjca* in ČDL s.vv.
- lxxI V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 169., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 32sq.
- lxxII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 40sq.
- lxxIII Cf. *Lovrīnac, Lovrīnca, magārāc, magoārca, opānak, opoānka, ožūjak, ožūjka, udōrac, udōrca* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *pomōrac, pomōrca, pristānak, pristōnka, prošīnac, prošīnca, tobōlac, tobōlca* in ČDL s.vv.
- lxxIV V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 169sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 28sq., 32sq.
- lxxV V. Daničić *Akcenti* 42.
- lxxVI V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 170., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 36-38, 44sq.
- lxxVII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 45.
- lxxVIII V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 170sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 165.
- lxxIX V. Daničić *Akcenti* 43sq.
- lxxx Cf. *desētāk, desētākà, dobūtāk, dobūtākà* in Belić *Novi* 215; *jedīnāc, jedīncà, počētāk, počētākà* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *studēnāc, studēnca, udovāc, udovca* in ČDL s.vv.
- lxxxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 171.
- lxxxII V. Daničić *Akcenti* 44.

- lxxxiii Cf. *Arbanās, Arbanāsa, domačīn, domačina, gospodīn, gospodīna, siromāh, siromāha* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *klobučīc, klobučīca, kolačīc, kolačīca* in ČDL s.vv.
- lxxxiv V. also van den Berk Čakavien 171sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 12sq., 38-40, 44.
- lxxxv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 45.
- lxxxvi V. also van den Berk Čakavien 172.
- lxxxvii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 45.
- lxxxviii V. also van den Berk Čakavien 172.
- lxxxix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 45.
- xc V. also van den Berk Čakavien 172., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 159sq.
- xcī V. Daničić *Akcenti* 46.
- xcīī Cf. *tamničoār* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.
- xcīīī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 172sq.
- xcīīv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 46.
- xcv V. also van den Berk Čakavien 173., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 66, 90sq.
- xcvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 47.
- xcvīī Cf. *čarovnik, čarovnikā, gospodoār, gospodoārā, kandilīr, kandilīrā, kokošoār, kokošoārā, očenoāš, očenoāšā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *duhovnik, duhovnikā, nemoćnik, nemoćnikā, veseļōk, veseļōkā* in ČDL s.vv.
- xcvīīī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 173., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 177-179.
- xcix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 48.
- c Cf. *Dubrōvnik* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.; *protīvnik* in ČDL s.v.
- cī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 173sq., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 115sq.
- cīī V. Daničić *Akcenti* 48sq.
- cīīī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 174.
- cīīv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 53.
- cv V. also van den Berk Čakavien 174.
- cvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 53.
- cvīī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 174.
- cvīīī V. Daničić *Akcenti* 53.
- cix V. also van den Berk Čakavien 175.
- cx V. Daničić *Akcenti* 49.
- cxī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 175.
- cxīī V. Daničić *Akcenti* 51.
- cxīīī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 175., Friedrichs *Akzentsystem* 29-33.
- cxiv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 4sq.
- cxv Cf. *broādā, broādē, dīkā, dīkē, dūšā, dūšē, gloāvā, gloāvē, gūjā, gūjē, hroānā, hroānē, kūmā, kūmē, lūkā, lūkē, mūkā, mūkē, rūkā, rūkē, slūgā, slūgē, snoāgā, snoāgē, sridā, sridē, stroānā, stroānē, strīlā, strīlē, svīnā, svīnē, troāvā, troāvē, tūgā, tūgē, vilā, vilē, vōjskā, vōjskē, zīmā, zīmē, zvīzdā, zvīzdē* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *Gōspā, mūnā, muīē* in ČDL s.vv.
- cxvi V. also van den Berk Čakavien 176.
- cxvīī V. Daničić *Akcenti* 5sq.
- cxvīīī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 176sq.
- cxix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 6sq.
- cxx Cf. *buhā, buhē, daskā, daskē, dicā, dicē, erdā, erdē, gorā, gorē, iglā, iglē, igrā, igrē, kozā, kozē, lozā, lozē, mejā, mejē, nogā, nogē, osā, osē, rosā, rosē, sestrā, sestrē, smolā, smolē, zemļā, zemļē, zmijā, zmijē, zorā, zorē, želā, želē, ženā, ženē* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *čelā, čelē* in ČDL s.v.
- cxxi V. also van den Berk Čakavien 177sq.
- cxxiī V. Daničić *Akcenti* 8.
- cxxiīī V. also van den Berk Čakavien 179sq.
- cxxiīīv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 8sq.

- cxxv Cf. *prilika*, *zoābāva* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *narēlba*, *pūstīna* in ČDL s.vv.
 cxxvi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 180.
 cxxvii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 9.
 cxxviii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 180.
 cxxix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 9sq.
 cxxx Cf. *divica*, *držāva*, *glavica*, *molitva*, *nedīla*, *nevīsta*, *subōta*, *utrōba* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *dubrāva*, *koprīva*, *krajica*, *livāda*, *pečina*, *trupīna* in ČDL s.vv.
 cxxxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 180sq.
 cxxxii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 10.
 cxxxiii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 181.
 cxxxiv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 10sq.
 cxxxv Cf. *čistoā*, *čistočē*, *dobrotā*, *dobrotē*, *gospodā*, *gospodē*, *grijotā*, *grijotē*, *hudobā*, *hudobē*, *lipotā*, *lipotē*, *slobodā*, *slobodē*, *sramotā*, *sramotē*, *sotonā*, *sotonē*, *sramotā*, *sramotē* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *gardobā*, *gardobē* in ČDL s.v.
 cxxxvi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 181sq.
 cxxxvii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 12.
 cxxxviii Cf. *divōjka*, *krščoānka*, *naroānža*, *neproāvda*, *pečūrga* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *zaklētva* in ČDL s.v.
 cxxxix V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 182sq.
 cxl V. Daničić *Akcenti* 12.
 cxli V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 183.
 cxlii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 78.
 cxliii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 184.
 cxliv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 80.
 cxlv Not in *Čakavien*.
 cxlvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 80.
 cxlvii Cf. *lūboāv*, *lūbāvi*, *noāpāst*, *noāpāsti*, *noāroāv*, *noārāvi* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
 cxlviii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 184.
 cxlix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 80.
 cl Cf. *droāgōst*, *droāgōsti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.; *nōglōst*, *vridnōst* in ČDL s.vv.
 cli V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 184.
 clii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 80sq.
 cliii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 185sq.
 cliv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 59sqq.
 clv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 186.
 clvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 61.
 clvii Cf. *društvō*, *društvoā*, *gnīzdō*, *gnīzda*, *mītō*, *mītoā*, *mlīkō*, *mlīkā*, *sūknō*, *sūknā*, *vīnō*, *vīnā*, pl *vroātā*, *vroāt* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; pl *klīščā*, *klīšč*, *krīlō*, *krīlā* in ČDL.
 clviii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 186sq.
 clix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 62sq.
 clx V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 187sq.
 clxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 63sq.
 clxii Cf. *čelō*, *čelā*, *lebrō*, *lebrā*, *lūstvō*, *lūstvoā*, *mnoštvō*, *mnoštvoā*, *perō*, *perā*, *sedlō*, *sedlā*, *selō*, *selā*, *veslō*, *veslā* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
 clxiii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 188.
 clxiv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 64.
 clxv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 188sq.
 clxvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 64.
 clxvii Not in *Čakavien*.
 clxviii Cf. *kroāljestvō* in Jurišić *Vrgada* 97.
 clxix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 65.

- clxx Cf. *bogāstvō, godišće*, pl *govědoā, kolīno, kopīto, korīto, prolicē* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- clxxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 189.
- clxxii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 66.
- clxxiii Cf. *propěcé, svanūcé* in ČDL s. vv.
- clxxiv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 189.
- clxxv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 65sq.
- clxxvi Not in *Čakavien*.
- clxxvii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 66.
- clxxviii Cf. *rešetō* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.; *vretenō* in ČDL s.v.
- clxxix V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 189sq.
- clxxx V. Daničić *Akcenti* 67.
- clxxxi Cf. *ditīnstvō, junoāstvō* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- clxxxii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 190.
- clxxxiii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 66sq.
- clxxxiv Cf. *pristōje* in ČDL s.v.
- clxxxv Not in *Čakavien*.
- clxxxvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 67.
- clxxxvii Not in *Čakavien*.
- clxxxviii V. Vuk *Rječnik* s.vv.
- clxxxix V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 190-192.
- cxc V. Daničić *Akcenti* 212sq.
- cxci Cf. *bīl, bīlā, bīlō* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.
- cxcii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 193sq.
- cxci V. Daničić *Akcenti* 213sq.
- cxciv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 198.
- cxcv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 215.
- cxcvi Cf. *mīrān, vrīdān* in Jurišić *Posavina* I 166, II 45.
- cxcvii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 198sq.
- cxcviii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 216.
- cxci V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 199sq.
- cc V. Daničić *Akcenti* 217.
- cci Cf. *bogāt, bogāta, bogāto, gotōv, gotōva, gotōvo, hrastōv, hrastōva, hrastōvo, rđoāv, rđāva, rđāvo, sakāt, sakāta, sakāto* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *čestīt, čestīta, čestīto, strahīv, strahīva, strahīvo* in ČDL s.vv.
- ccii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 200sq.
- cciii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 218.
- cciv Cf. *crļēn, crļenā, crļenō, dumbōk, dumbokā, dumbokō, rumēn, rumenā, rumenō, studēn, studenā, studenō, širōk, širokā, širokō, visōk, visokā, visokō, zelēn, zelenā, zelenō* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *šarēn, šarenā, šarenō* in ČDL s.v.
- ccv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 201.
- ccvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 219sq.
- ccvii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 201sq.
- ccviii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 221sq.
- ccix V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 202.
- ccx V. Daničić *Akcenti* 225sq.
- ccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 202sq.
- ccxii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 226sq.
- ccxiii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 203.
- ccxiv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 226.
- ccxv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 203sq.
- ccxvi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 90.

- ccxvii Cf. *istrēsēš, istrēsoā, izdūbēš, izvūčēš, izvūkoā, trēsēš, vēzēš, vūčēš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- ccxviii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 204sq.
- ccxix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 93sq.
- ccxx Cf. *bodēš, dovedēš, dovē, ispečēš, ispekoā, ispletēš, isplē, metēš, odvedēš, pečēš, pletēš, pometēš, pomēla, ubodēš, ubō* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- ccxxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 205.
- ccxxii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 97sq.
- ccxxiii Cf. *zasēsti, zasēdeš, zasē* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.; *ulīst, ulīzen, ulīzla* in ČDL s.v.
- ccxxiv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 206.
- ccxxv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 99.
- ccxxvi Cf. *grīzēš, isprēsti, isprēdēš, isprē, izgrīsti, izgrīzēš, izgrīzoā, mūzēš, napāsti, napoāsēš, poāsēš, pomūsti, pomūzēš, prēdēš, strīzēš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *krōdēn, ukrāst, ukrōdēn* in ČDL s.vv.
- ccxxvii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 206.
- ccxxviii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 100sq.
- ccxxix Cf. *izbīti, popīti, poznaīti, poznoā, sakrīti, sašīti, udāti, udoāš, umīti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- ccxxx V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 206sq.
- ccxxxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 109sq.
- ccxxxii Cf. *načēti, otēti, počēti, podapriīti, prostrīti, proždriīti, rastrīti, umriīti, upriīti, uspēti, začēti, zapēti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- ccxxxiii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 207sq.
- ccxxxiv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 116sq.
- ccxxxv Cf. *iskrēnūti, iskrēneš, iskrēnū, kīhnūti, krēnūti, krēnū, moāhnūti, pūhnūti, spomēnūti, spomēneš, viknūti, viknū* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- ccxxxvi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 208sq.
- ccxxxvii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 122sq.
- ccxxxviii Cf. *izgīnut, izgīnen, izgīnulo, poklēknut, poklēknem, uvēhnut, uvēhnem* in ČDL s.vv.
- ccxxxix V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 209sq.
- ccxl V. Daničić *Akcenti* 126sq.
- ccxli V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 210.
- ccxlii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 126sq.
- ccxliii Cf. *samlīti, samēješ, sazrīt, sazrijen, sazrila* in ČDL s.vv.
- ccxliv V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 210.
- ccxlv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 127.
- ccxlvi Cf. *ostārīti, ostārīš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.; *omīlit, omīlin, omīlilo* in ČDL s.v.
- ccxlvii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 210.
- ccxlviii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 127sq.
- ccxlix Cf. *blējāt, blējēn, čučīt, čučīn, jēčit, jēčīn, klēčāt, klēčīn, ožīvīt, oživīlo, žūtīt, žutīn* in ČDL s.vv.
- ccl V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 210sq.
- ccli V. Daničić *Akcenti* 129sq.
- cclii Cf. *bižāti, bižīš, bolīti, bolīš, bolīlo, dažīt, daži, germīti, germī, gladnūti, gladnīš, gorīti, gorīš, ležāti, ležiš, velī, želīti, želīš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- ccliii V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 211sq.
- ccliv V. Daničić *Akcenti* 132sq.
- cclv Cf. *boāčīti, boāčī, bilīti, broānīti, foālīti, foālī, groādīti, groādī, izmūtiīti, istūpīti, istūpīš, izmūtiš, joāvīti, jēžīti, kūpīti, kupī, lūtiīti, moāmīti, moārīti, mūtīti, namīriīti, namīriš, namīrīli, ploātiīti, pofoālīti, pofoālīš, poľubīti, poľubīš, poľubī, roādīti, roādī, trūnīti, vroātiīti, vroātila, zagroādīti, zagroādīš, zamūtiīti, zamūtiš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *būnīt, primēčīt, primēčīn, zadūžīt, zadūžīn* in ČDL s.vv.
- cclvi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 212sq.
- cclvii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 137sq.
- cclviii Cf. *svīriīti, svītiīti, tūžiīti, uvrīdiīti, vīriīti, vrīdiīti, vrīdila* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.

cclix	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 213.
cclx	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 138.
cclxi	Not in <i>Čakavien</i> .
cclxii	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 139.
cclxiii	Cf. <i>protīvit se, protīvin se, ribōrit, ribōrin, junōčit se, junōčin se</i> in ČDL s.vv.
cclxiv	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 213sq.
cclxv	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 142.
cclxvi	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 213sq.
cclxvii	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 142sq.
cclxviii	Cf. <i>hoditi, hodī, moliti, nositi, nosili, oženiti, oženiš, prositi, prostiti, skočiti, skoči, voditi, vodi, ženiti</i> in Jurišić <i>Vrgada</i> s.vv.
cclxix	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 214.
cclxx	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 144sq.
cclxxi	Cf. <i>brojiti, brojš, častiti, častiš, činiti, činiš, gojiti, gojiš, lomiti, lomš, loviti, lovš, počastiti, počastiš, učiniti, učiniš, učiti, učš, učila, zazvoniti, zazvoniš, zvoniti, zvonš</i> in Jurišić <i>Vrgada</i> s.vv.
cclxxii	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 214sq.
cclxxiii	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 147sq.
cclxxiv	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 215sq.
cclxxv	V. Daničić <i>Akcent</i> 148sq.
cclxxvi	Cf. <i>govoriti, govoriš, govori, svidočiti, svidočiš, veseliti, veseliš</i> in Jurišić <i>Vrgada</i> s.vv.
cclxxvii	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 215sq.
cclxxviii	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 152sq.
cclxxix	Cf. <i>nađiti, nađiš, očistiti, očistiš, pristrašiti, pristrašiš, izmiriti, izmiriš, pokupiti, pokupiš</i> in Jurišić <i>Vrgada</i> s.vv.
cclxxx	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 216sq.
cclxxxi	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 156sq.
cclxxxii	Not in <i>Čakavien</i> .
cclxxxiii	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 158sq.
cclxxxiv	Cf. <i>boācati, doāvati, doāvālo, čuvati, joāvlati, kihati, kupati, noādāti, okupati, okupāš, pītati, ploācati, povijati, povijāš, pružati, rúčati, rúčāla, rūgati se, stiskati, stiskoā, voālati</i> in Jurišić <i>Vrgada</i> s.vv.
cclxxxv	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 217sq.
cclxxxvi	V. Daničić 162sq.
cclxxxvii	Cf. <i>čestitāt, čestiton, mahnitāt, mahniton, zanovetā, zanoveton</i> in ČDL s.vv.
cclxxxviii	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 217sq.
cclxxxix	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 165.
ccxc	Not in <i>Čakavien</i> .
ccxci	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 165sq.
ccxcii	Cf. <i>češlati, igrati, igroā, imati, imoā, kopati, kopoā, motati, okopati, okopāš, voñati</i> in Jurišić <i>Vrgada</i> s.vv.
ccxciii	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 218sq.
ccxciv	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 168sq.
ccxcv	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 219.
ccxcvi	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 169sq.
ccxcvii	Cf. <i>rabotāt, rabotōn, rešetāt, rešetōn</i> in ČDL s.vv.
ccxcviii	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 219.
ccxcix	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 171.
ccc	Not in <i>Čakavien</i> .
ccci	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 172sq.
cccii	Cf. <i>poglědati, poglědāš, poglědoā</i> in Jurišić <i>Vrgada</i> s.v.; <i>posìsot, posìson, potìrot, potìron</i> in ČDL s.vv.
ccciiii	V. also van den Berk <i>Čakavien</i> 219sq.
ccciv	V. Daničić <i>Akcenti</i> 175.
ccciv	Cf. <i>hukati, izlizati, izlizē, koāzati, krečati, lizati, ligati, nizati, pisati, pìsoā, pūhati, skoākati, skoākoā, vězati,</i>

- vězoã, vikãti, vikoã, zavikãti, zavičes, zavikoã* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- cccvi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 220sq.
- cccvii V. Daničić *Akcenti* 177sq.
- cccviii Cf. *češãti, derãti, iskãti, lagãti, lagoã, lokãti, orãti, pozobãti, pozøbļes, šapļãti, šapļãla, zobãti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- cccix V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 222.
- cccix V. Daničić *Akcenti* 179sq.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 222.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 182sq.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 222.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 184sq.
- cccxi Cf. *dozvãti, dozovẽš, oprãti, opẽreš, ubrãti, ubẽreš, zazvãti, zazovẽš* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 223.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 185sq.
- cccxi Cf. *ogrĩjati, ogrĩješ, pokãjati se, pokãješ se, posĩjati, posĩješ* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 223.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 186sq.
- cccxi Cf. *kovãti, trovãti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.; *otrovãt, otrĩjen* in ČDL s.v
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 223sq.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 188.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 224.
- cccxi Cf. *darĩvãti, kažĩvãti, zavĩrĩvãti* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 191.
- cccxi Cf. *noãpãstovati, noãpãstuješ* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.v.
- cccxi V. also Daničić *Čakavien* 224.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 191.
- cccxi Not in *Čakavien*.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 192.
- cccxi Cf. *sovãt, poštovãt, poštĩjen, štovãt* in ČDL s.vv.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 224
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 192.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 225.
- cccxi Cf. *blagovãti, blagũješ, kupovãti, kupũješ, mirovãti, mirũješ* in Jurišić *Vrgada* s.vv.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 193.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk *Čakavien* 225.
- cccxi V. Daničić *Akcenti* 194sq.
- cccxi V. also van den Berk 225.
- cccxi On Della Bella's accent markings and their interpretation v. Bosanac *Ocjena*, Ivšić *Prilog* 138, Friedrichs *Akzentsystem*, Peco *Osnovi* 115, Lukežić *Prilog*.
- cccxi In Kašić we find: 1. in type *zũb: dãn, -na* on p. 22 et sim. (but *lũg, -à* on p. 79 and *čĩr, -ra* on p. 31 q.v. Katičić *Kašić* 30sq.); 2. in type *nõž: kľuc, -cà* on p. 62 (sic!) et sim. (but *grĩh, -a* on p. 45, *kĩp, -pa* on p. 63, *krãl, -ļa* on p. 68 q.v. Katičić *Kašić* 31); 3. in type *bõg: gõst, -ta* on p. 43 et sim. (but *bõj, -ja* on p. 10, *brõd, -dà* on p. 12, *dõm, -ma* on p. 30, *gnõj, -ja* on p. 41, *krãj, -ja* on p. 68, *lõv, -va* on p. 78, *mõst, -sta* on p. 90); 4. in type *rãk: čàs, -sa* on p. 15 (but *brãt, -tã* on p. 11, *dlãn, -na* on p. 27, *mrãz, -za* on p. 91); 5. in type *snõp: bič, -cà* on p. 4 et sim. (but *drõp, -pa* on p. 33, *grẽb, -ba* on p. 45, *kónĩ, -nã* on p. 64, *krst, -ta* on p. 60, *mãk, -ka* on p. 80, *põp, -pa* on p. 143, *snõp, -pa* on p. 186); 6. in type *nãrod: lupẽž, -a* on p. 79 et sim.; 7. in type *jãram: svètãc, -cà* on p. 196; 8. in type *sũmpor: mãjstor, -ra* on p. 82 et sim.; 9. in type *bũbaĩ: búbaĩ, -nã* on p. 13 et sim.; 10. in type *čõvjek: ditić, -cã* on p. 27 et sim.; 11. in type *život: svidõk* on p. 197 et sim.; 12. in type *õtac: očãt, -čta* (sic!) on p. 111 et sim. (but *õdar, -dra* on p. 112); 13. in type *põsao: kotãl, -tlã* on p. 67 et sim.; 14. type *kõnac: konãc, -cà* on p. 65 et sim. (but *lonãc, -ca* on p. 77, *lovãc, -ca* on p. 78); 15. in type *vjẽtar: kãšãl, -ļa* on p. 61 et sim.; 16. in type *stãrac: čãval, -vla*

15 et sim.; 17. in type *jùnāk*: *dužník*, -kà on p. 35 et sim. (but *junák*, -ka on p. 248, *kotár*, -ra on p. 67, *kopáč*, -čà on p. 65; 18. in type *rĩbar*: *dimník*, -ka on p. 27 et sim. (but *óblak*, -ka on p. 109); 19. in type *gõvõr*: *gõvor*, -ra on p. 43 et sim.; 20. in type *stvòriteļ*: *hraniteļ* on p. 51 et sim. (also *učitteļ*, -ļa on p. 215); 21. in type *kõnopac*: *dohòdak*, -dka on p. 29 et sim.; 22. in type *grādanin*: *grádjanin*, -na on p. 44 et sim.; 23. in type *dobítak*: *dobiták*, -tkà on p. 29 et sim.; 24. in type *kukùruz*: *gospodìn*, -na on p. 43 et sim.; 25. in type *vinogrād*: *vinògrad* on p. 232 et sim.; 26. in type *gospòdār*: *učenik*, -kà on p. 215 (but *čàrovník*, -ka on p. 15, *gospodár*, -rá on p. 42); 27. in type *nèprijateļ*: *nèprijateļ* on p. 102.; 28. in type *rĩka*: *díkà*, -é on p. 26 et sim. (but *bradà*, -é on p. 11, *dušà*, -é on p. 34, *srída*, -e on p. 189); 29. in type *mājka*: *klétva*, -e on p. 63 (but *dòjka*, -ke, pl *dòjke* on p. 32, *màjka*, -ke on p. 82); 30. in type *vòda*: *buhà*, -é on p. 13 et sim. (but *lozza*, -e on p. 78, *maglà*, -e on p. 80, *mèja*, -e on p. 84, *mùha*, -e on p. 92, *nogà*, -e on p. 105, *smolà*, -e on p. 185); 31. in type *kràva*: *bùka*, -e on p. 13 et sim.; 32. in type *kòpriva*: *dívica*, -è on p. 27 et sim.; 33. in type *jābuka*: *gòdina*, -e on p. 41 (but *ogràda*, -e on p. 117); 34. in type *dobròta*: *dobrotà*, -é on p. 29 et sim. (but *hùdoba*, -e on p. 51); 35. in type *djevõjka*: *divòjka*, -e on p. 28 et sim.; 36. in type *hríd*: *cív*, -vi on p. 21 et sim. (but *bòl*, -li on p. 9); 37. in type *smřt*: *smřt*, -ti on p. 184; 38. in type *nápast* *lúbav*, -vi on p. 40, et sim.; 39. in type *drágòst*: *blagòst*, -sti on p. 7 et sim.; 40. in type *jēsēn*: *čēlust*, -sti on p. 15 et sim. (but *linòst*, -sti on p. 75, *lípòs*, -sti on p. 75, *óblast*, -sti on p. 109); 41. in type *zlò*: *dnò*, -à on p. 28 et sim.; 42. in type *víno*: *gnízdo*, -a on p. 38 et sim. (*drùštvo*, -a on p. 33, *japnò*, -a on p. 244, *krílo*, -a on p. 69, *púsmo*, -a on p. 133); 43. in type *pèro*: *bedro*, -à on p. 3 (but *mnòštvo*, -á on p. 88); 44. in type *blàto*: *blàto*, -a on p. 7 and *jatto*, -a on p. 244 et sim. (but *brašnò*, -à on p. 11); 45. in type *kràlevstvo*: *kraļestvo*, -a on p. 68; 46. in type *kòrito*: *bogàtstvo*, -a on p. 9 et sim.; 47. in type *propéce*: *propétje*, -ja on p. 160; 48. in type *òlovo*: *òlovo* on p. 118; 49. in type *rešeto*: *gospòdstvo*, -a on p. 43 and *rešetto* on p. 168; 50. in type *òrùžje*: *ditìnstvo*, -à on p. 27; 51. in *Miscellaneous types*: *desetina*, -e on p. 22, *dítè*, -èta on p. 27; 52. in type *blág*: *blág*, -a, -o on p. 6 et sim. (but *lùd*, -a, -o on p. 78); 53. in type *zdràv*: *číst*, -sta, -sto on p. 18 et sim.; 54. in type *górak*: *gládan*, -a, -o on p. 39 (but *kràsan*, -a, -o on p. 68); 55. in type *slàvan*: *túžan*, -žna, -žno on p. 213 et sim. (*bijèdan*, -dna, -dno on p. 4); 56. in type *bògat*: *bradàt*, -a, -o on p. 11 (but *dúbov*, -va, -vo on p. 34); 57. in type *zèlen*: *dubòk*, -à, -ò on p. 33 et sim. (but *nizòk*, -ka, -ko on p. 105); 58. in type *gĩzdav*: *gùbav*, -va, -vo on p. 46 et sim. (but *velik*, -ka, -ko on p. 229); 59. in type *bĩstar*: *bistar*, -tra, -tro on p. 5 et sim.; 60. in type *kòristan*: *koristan*, -stna, -stno on p. 66; 61. in type *slòbòdan*: *kripostan*, -stna, -stno on p. 69 et sim.; 62. in type *mĩlostiv*: *kàmenit*, -ta, -to on p. 59 et sim.; 63. in type *trèsti*: inf *dúbsti* on p. 34 et sim.; 64. in type *pèci*: inf *bòsti* on p. 10 et sim.; 65. in type *prèsti*: inf *gristi* on p. 45 et sim.; 66. in type *čùti*: inf *biti* on p. 6 et sim.; 67. in type *mrìjèti*: inf *propèti* on p. 160 et sim.; 68. in type *máhnuti*: inf *dosegnùti* on p. 13 et sim.; 69. in type *gĩnuti*: inf *dvìgnuti* on p. 35 et sim.; 70. in type *vrèti*: inf *młiti* on p. 88 et sim.; 71. in type *žèleti*: inf *hježàti* on p. 6 and *velim* on p. 229 et sim.; 72. in type *hváliti*: inf *bijeliti* on p. 5 et sim.; 73. in type *trúbiti*: inf *tužiti* on p. 213 et sim.; 74. in type *jednáčiti*: inf *krvaviti* on p. 61 et sim.; 75. in type *nòsiti*: inf *prošiti* on p. 161 (but *nositi* on p. 106); 76. in type *lòmiti*: inf *brođiti* on p. 12 et sim.; 77. in type *govòriti*: inf *govoriti* on p. 43 et sim. (but *svidòčiti* on p. 197); 78. in type *gāziti*: inf *čistiti* on p. 18 et sim.; 79. in type *pítati*: inf *čuvàti* on p. 19 (but *izbìrati* on p. 53); 80. in type *igrati*: inf *igràti* on p. 52 et sim.; 81. in type *vèčerati*: inf *večèrati* on p. 229 et sim.; 82. in type *zjàti*: inf *užgatti* on p. 224; 83. in type *glèdati*: inf *glèdati* on p. 40 et sim.; 84. in type *písati*: inf *duhàti* on p. 34 and 1sg *púšem* on p. 133; 85. in type *òrati*: inf *lagàtti* on p. 73 and 1sg *dèrem* on p. 25; 86. in type *plàkati*: inf *màzati* on p. 82 et sim.; 87. in type *bràti*: inf *bràtti* on p. 11; 88. in type *kàjati*: inf *kàjati*, 1sg *kàjem* on p. 62 et sim.; 89. in type *kazívati*: inf *celivàti*, *celùjem* on p. 20; 90. in type *psòvati*: inf *štovàti* on p. 202; 91. in type *kupòvati*: 1sg *blagùjem* on p. 7 (but inf *dugòvati* on p. 34); 92. in type *òbjedovati*: inf *obidovati* on p. 108 et sim.; 93. in inf type *vjèrovati*: inf *milovati* on p. 85. I should mention that *Dizionario MS* (= early Kašić) somewhat differs from Kašić *Institutiones* (= late Kašić). Similarities: 1) type *zùb*: *dán* on p. 32 et sim. (but *grád* on p. 11, *mràv* on pp. 44, *púk* on p. 21); 2) type *nòž*: *pùž*, instsg *pužèm* on p. 30 et sim. (but *Běč* on p. 10, *Hvár* on p. 26, *král* on p. 21); 3) type *čòvjek*: *človik* on pp. 10, 46, et sim. ; 4) type *rĩbār*: *gòlub*, *gòluba* on p. 55 (but *vítěz* on p. 29); 5) type *gospòdār*: *gospodár* on p. 22; 6) type *kukùruz*: *gospodìn* on p. 23, et sim.; 7) type *stvòriteļ*: *krstjānin* on p. 30 et sim. ; 8) type *vòda*: *ženà*, *ženee/žena* on pp. 13, 9/36, et sim. (but *Dizionario MS* has gensg *⟨buh⟩é* et sim.); 9) type *kràva*: *kùca* on p. 12, et sim. (and *ribba* on p. 38 and *klàdda* on p. 12, et sim.); 10) type *kòpriva*: *besida* on p. 38, et sim. ; 11) type *blàto*: *òko* on p. 35 et sim. (also *brimme* on p. 33); 12) type *trèsti*: *trèsti* on p. 132; 13) type *prèsti*: *prèsti* on p. 132; 14) type *mrìjèti*: *vazèti* on p. 132, et sim. ; 15) type *igrati*:

imàti on p. 141; etc. Differences: 1) type *bôg*: *bôg*, *bôga* on pp. 11, 186 (and *meed* next to *mêd* on p. 16), et sim. ; 2) type *ôtac*: *otàc*, *otcà* on p. 61 et sim. ; 3) type *pòsao*: *posàl* on p. 29, et sim. ; 4) type *gòvôr*: *veččér* on p. 12; 5) type *stvòriteľ*: instsg *spasíteľem* on p. 30; 6) type *rúka*: *dúša* on p. 38, et sim. (also *gláva* on p. 11, *rúka* on p. 75, *zíma* on p. 13); 7) type *djèvôjka*: *devójka* on p. 22, et sim. ; 8) type *jěsěn*: *čelád* on p. 21 and *sladóst* on p. 40; 9) type *víno*: *údo* on p. 35 (but *mlíko* on p. 35 *písmo* on p. 85); 10) type *pěro*: *veslò* on p. 16, et sim. ; 11) Miscellaneous types: *díte* on p. 33; 12) type *gñuti*: *dvígnuti* on p. 133; 13) type *hváliti*: *lúbiti* on p. 110, et sim. ; 14) type *pítati*: *drímatti* on p. 132; etc. Several types not attested in Dizionario: 1) type *vřh*: *stól* on p. 179; 2) type *zlâto*: *méso* on p. 12 et sim. ; 3) type *Pëtar*: *Pettar*, *Pètra* on p. 25. See further Katičić *Kašić* 26-39, Neweklowsky *Bemerkungen* 59-62 and Neweklowsky *Akzentuation*.

- cccxlili In Matijašević *Dictionarium* MS we find: 1. in type *zûb zúb*: on pp. 33 et sim. (also *duug* on p. 31, *suud* on p. 63); 2. in type *nôž*: *pút* on p. 19 et sim. (also *kiip* on p. 25); 3. in type *bôg*: *bôg*, *bogga* on p. 10 (also *meed*, *medda* on p. 68); 4. in type *vřh*: *stóg* on p. 24; 5. in type *rāk*: *grād* on p. 50 et sim.; 6. in type *snõp*: no accentuated examples in nomsg (gensg *kóna* on p. 12, et sim.); 7. in type *národ*: *nalog* on p. 95 et sim.; 8. in type *járam*: *râžan* on p. 110 et sim.; 9. in type *čòvjek*: *čòvjek* on pp. 65, 68, 70 et sim. (also *čòvjek* on p. 69, 111); 10. in type *život*: *život* on p. 111; 11. in type *ôtac*: *ôcat*, *ôcta* on p. 77 et sim.; 12. in type *pòsao*: gen *pòsla* on pp. 42, 45 et sim. (but *pakào* on p. 105); 13. in type *kònac*: *kónac* on p. 96 et sim.; 14. in type *vjètar*: *vjettar* on p. 9 et sim. (also *nòkat* on p. 112, et sim.); 15. in type *stàrac*: - no accentuated examples (but *tânac* on p. 96); 16. in type *lópov*: *râzboj* on p. 106; 17. in type *pûtník*: *pútník* on p. 111; 18. in type *jùnāk*: *dínar* 'coin', accpl *dinàre* on pp. 33, 90 et sim.; 19. in type *rībār*: *bravvār* 'locksmith' on p. 23 et sim. (also *mjèsec* on p. 68 and *golúb* on p. 24, et sim.); 20. in type *gòvôr*: *uglén* on p. 20; 21. in type *nástavak*: *vlâdalac* on p. 92; 22. in type *gospòdār*: gensg *gospodâra*, datsg *gospodâru*, accsg *gospodâra* on pp. 51, 26, 76; 23. in type *ispovjèdník*: *ispovjednik* on p. 26; 24. in type *rúka*: *brâda*, *brâde* on p. 110, 16 et sim. (but gensg *dúše* on p. 105, gensg *glâvé* on pp. 16, 19, 20, 22, 46, 51, gensg *gòspé* on p. 5, gensg *rúkè* on pp. 16, 22, 35, 64, 77, 89, gensg *vójske* on p. 102, 109); 25. in type *mâjka*: *súša* on p. 99, *klétva* on p. 80 et sim.; 26. in type *vòda*: *žèna*, *ženè* on pp. 68, 9 (but *žèna* on pp. 6, 17, 21, 22, 40, 46, 51, 55, 86, 88, 92, *ìgla* on pp. 70, *ìgra* on p. 96, *lòza* on pp. 11, 112, *mâgla* on pp. 19, 72, *òsa* on p. 110, *sèstra* on pp. 5, 97, *zêmļa* on p. 106, *zòra* on p. 16, 90 and *ròssa* on p. 95, *smòlla* on p. 94 and *muhha* on p. 30, 71); 27. in type *krâva*: *babba*, *babbè* on pp. 10, 24 et sim.; 28. in type *prílìka*: *prílìka* on p. 99 et sim.; 29. in type *kòprìva*: *državva* on p. 31 et sim.; 30. in type *dobròta*: *brzinna* on p. 21 et sim. (also *čistòca* on pp. 21, 71, et sim. but *dubína* on p. 47); 31. in type *djèvôjka*: *pečúrka* on p. 18; 32. in type *hríd*: *čas* on p. 9 et sim.; 33. in type *nâpast*: *ľubav* on p. 82; 34. in type *jěsěn*: *millos* on p. 50 (also *slabbós* on p. 55 and *mladós* on p. 8, et sim., but *kôris* on p. 87); 35. in type *víno*: *krílo* on p. 9 et sim.; 36. in type *zlâto*: *tijélo* on p. 29; 37. in type *pěro*: *pěro* on p. 82 (but *čello* on pp. 47, 100, gensg *sella* on p. 95, 110, 111); 38. in type *blâto*: *slovvo* on p. 62 et sim.; 39. in type *krâlevstvo*: *krâlevstvo* on p. 92; 40. in type *kòrito*: *kopitto* on p. 29 et sim.; 41. in type *propéce*: *prokléstvo* on p. 42; 42. in type *rešèto*: *rešèto* on p. 55; 43. in type *òrûžje*: *orûžje* on pp. 14, 57; 44. in type *násèľe*: *prístole* on pp. 107, 108; 45. in type *zlâmène*: gensg *zlaména* on p. 114; 46. in Miscellaneous types: *brijème* on pp. 28, 53, 55, 57, 74, 91, 106, 108, genpl *nebbésá* on pp. 15, 23, *prizímme* on p. 24; 47. in type *blâg*: nom msg *vrúc* on p. 19 et sim.; 48. in type *zdràv*: nom msg *dùg* on pp. 37, 65 et sim.; 49. in type *górak*: nom msg *vrijèdan* on p. 86, 102 (but *téžak* on p. 50); 50. in type *bogat*: nom msg *bogat* on p. 65 et sim. (also *boggat* on p. 76 but *ôčit* on p. 67, *rôgat* 'horned' on p. 21); 51. in type *zèlen*: nom msg *zèlen* on p. 111 (but *dúbok* on p. 87, *vísok* on pp. 50, 83, 87, 109, *zèlen* on p. 86); 52. in type *gřzdav*: *vèlik* on p. 85 (but *vèlik* on p. 58); 53. in type *młostiv*: *plemmenit* on p. 50 (but *kammennit* on p. 97, *plemmennit* on p. 48 and *plemmènit* on p. 59); 54. in type *tréstì*: isg *dúbem* on pp. 39, 46, 55 et sim. (but *skúbem* on p. 36); 55. in type *peći*: isg *pečem* on p. 15; 56. in type *prèstì*: isg *grízem* on p. 33 et sim.; 57. in type *mrìjèti*: isg *mrém* on p. 70; 58. in type *vrèti*: isg *vrím* on p. 15; 59. in type *viđjeti*: isg *viddím* on pp. 22, 81, 85, et sim.; 60. in type *živjeti*: isg *bléjim* on p. 17, et sim. (but 3sg *živè* on p. 40); 61. in type *žèleti*: inf *gòrjet* on p. 53 and *gorim* on pp. 13, 26, 32; 62. in type *hváliti*: 3sg *sádi* on p. 27; 63. in type *trúbiti*: isg *trúbim* on p. 23; 64. in type *jednáčiti*: isg *jednáčim* on p. 7; 65. in type *nòsiti*: isg *nossim* on p. 13 and *privoddím* on p. 12 et sim. (but *privodím* on p. 7); 66. in type *lòmiti*: isg *brojim* on p. 5, 25 et sim.; 67. in type *govòriti*: isg *govorim* on p. 10 and *svjedòčim* on p. 106; 68. in type *găziti*: isg *slavvím* on p. 21 et sim.; 69. in type *pítati*: isg *pítam* on p. 25 et sim.; 70. in type *igrati*: inf *imàt* on p. 9; 71. in type *glèdati*: isg *gledám* on p. 14; 72. in type *písati*: isg *píšem* on p. 97; 73. in type *òrati*: isg *orrém* on pp. 13, 14

- (but also *orém* on p. 55, 74, *lažém* on p. 68, et sim.); 74. in type *plākati*: 1sg *mažém* on p. 10; 75. in type *brāti*: 1sg *zovèm* on pp. 6, 23; 76. in type *kājati*: 1sg *lajèm* on p. 17; 77. in type *kòvati*: 1sg *kùjem* on p. 6, 30; 78. in type *zàvjetovati*: 1sg *nàpastujem* on p. 55; 79. in type *psòvati*: 3sg *psùje* on p. 28; 80. in type *vjèrovati*: inf *sillovat* on p. 61, 1sg *sillujem* on pp. 8, 23, 25, 27. See more examples in sec. ii 3.1.11.
- cccxliv Nicolaus Araneus (1494-1582), Slade *Fasti* 47. V. Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294 and Maretić *Istorija* 7-11.
- cccxlvi Marinus Darscich (1508-1567). Slade *Fasti* 40sq.: "Drama Abrahami Isaacum immolantis [= *Posvetilište Abramovo*]; Drama Dominicae Nativitatis [= *Porod Jezusov*]; Octo Comediae [= *Dundo Maroje, Ćuho Krpeta, Skup, Grižula, Tripče de Utolče, Arkulin, Pjerin, Hekuba*] soluta oratione scriptae; haec omnia inedita: Adonidis Comaedia [= *Venere*], Stantii Casus [= *Novela od Stanca*], et Carmina Erotica; haec procusa. Inter ista Comaedia ejus, cui titulus *Tyrrhena* [= *Tirena*], pluries typis data est; primum anno 1551. deinde per Franciscum Barilettum 1607. tandem (Venetiis semper) per Marcum Ginamum 1630." V. Rešetar *Kvantitet*.
- cccxlvi Basilii Gradi (1510-1585), Slade *Fasti* 8. Rešetar in *Narodna enciklopedija srpsko-hrvatsko-slovenačka*, Zagreb 1926, Narodne novine, I 766 points out: "Te knjige [= *Libarce* 1, 2] su važne jer pokazuju koliko je u to doba obični domaći govor i kod dubrovačke vlastele odstupao od književnoga". V. Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294 and Maretić *Istorija* 18-22.
- cccxlvi Archangelus Gozze(us) (1532-1610). Slade *Fasti* 5: "Ediditque Romae per Bartholomaeum Bonfadinum anno 1597. *Rosario Blascene Dievize Marie*, nempe, Rosarium B. Virginis Mariae; et eodem anno per eundem *Rosario s' druscbon prislaunoga imena Jesussova* [= *Rozario*]; hoc est, Rosarium cum Sodalitio gloriosissimi Nominis Jesu". And Crijević *Bibliotheca* I 119sq. has: "Eleganti itaque stylo, quo nemo forte melius, si poetas excipias, qui vernacula lingua elegantissimas lucubrationes ediderunt, soluta oratione opus scripsit [= *Rozario*], in quo sanctissimi rosarii Beatae Mariae Virginis mysteria explicat, praerogativas commendat, recitandi methodum docet, meditationis argumenta ad singula mysteria subministrat et id genus multa praestare conatur. Accidit alterius ad Beatam Virginem piae precationis methodus, quam *Marianam coronulam* appellant; originem eius recitandi ritum et meditationis argumenta fuso calamo docet atque persequitur. Aliud simile opus eademque methodo de sancratissimo Nominis Dei rosario lucubrat." V. Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294 and Maretić *Istorija* 42-45.
- cccxlvi Dominicus Slatarichius (1558-1613). Slade *Fasti* 18sq.: "Edita tantum Venetiis per Aldum anno 1598. ejusdem *Carmina Illyrica* [= *Djela*]; inter quae *Electra* [= *Elektra*], Sophoclis Tragedia; *Pyrami et Thysbes Amores* [= *Smrt*], item e Graeco translata; *Gliubimir* [= *Ľubmir*], Illyrico-Pastoralis Fabula; et plura Illustrium Virorum *Epitaphia* [= *Pjesni*]." And Đurđević *Vitae* 136sq.: "Multa conscripsit, sed ad nos non pervenere, nisi eius Illyrica *Carmina*, typis evulgata et *Liber eroticon sive amorum*, qui adhuc ineditus est. Reversus enim ex Italia ad suos egregiam operam in excolendo Dalmatico idiomate vir patriae amantissimus posuit eoque sua dialecti candore elucubravat, ut nihil supra. Vertit Illyrice pastoritiam fabulam Tassii, quae *Amyntas* inscribitur, *Electram* quoque Sophoclis tragoediam ex Graeco, quae et alia permulta luculenter atque affabre parta et eleganti chalcographico opere perpolita obtulit comiti Srino, caesaris archistratego, sub cuius signis Michael, eius frater, legionis praefectus, in Hungaria militabat. Imprimenda quoque suis sumptibus curavit Etrusca poemata Simonetae quae Florae de Zuzeris Pescioniae, eruditione, forma et pudicitia praecellenti poetariae Ragusinae, inscripsit, perinde ac quos supradiximus *Amores Pyrami et Thisbes*, ubi in prosphoneticis litteris memorat sese libellum carminum in eius laudem concinnatum propediem daturum in publicum, quod an fecerit, ambiguo, nam nusquam editum vidi." V. Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294, Maretić *Istorija* 45-49, Vaillant *Zlatarić* 83-112.
- cccxlvi Maurus Orbini (1563-1613), Slade *Fasti* 44. V. Maretić *Istorija* 64-67.
- cccl Jakov Mikaļa (1601-1654). V. Daničić *Akcenti* 237-294, Maretić *Istorija* 102-106, Rešetar *Mikaļa*.
- cccli Vitalis Andriasius (1615-1688). Slade *Fasti* 64: "Vulgavit etiam Illyrice anno 1686. per Nicolaum Pezzana Librum inscriptum, Colloquia Spiritualia; sive *Rasgovor Duhomnj*; et per eundem anno 1687 alium, cui titulus *Put od Raja*; aut Paradisi Via." V. Maretić *Istorija* 139-143.
- cccli Ignatius Aquilini (1642-1715) Slade *Fasti* 29: "Officium B[eatae] Mariae Virginis Illyrice [= *Ofičice Blažene Djevice Marije*] versum vulgavit Venetiis per Dominicum Milochum anno 1689." V. Maretić *Istorija* 143-146.
- cccli See sec. ii 3.1.11 for Đuro Matijašević and sec. ii 3.1.15 for Ivo Marija Matijašević. I follow Franić *Matijašević* 1.

- cccliv Georgius Matthaei (1670-1728). Slade *Fasti* 26: "Ipse ab Otiosorum Academicorum caetu ad Illyricum conficiendum Lexicon Triumvir [with Dživo Bunić and Dživo Aletin Natali] dictus est." And Crijević *Bibliotheca* II/III, 112-113: "At vero Illyricas potissimum Musas coluit, hinc cum Otiosorum academia, quae superioribus annis florebat Ragusii, *Illyricum Lexicon* ex probatis authoribus componendum evulgandumque statuisset et ad conficiendum opus tres eruditos ex academicis viros destinasset, unus ex iis fuit Georgius, qui demandata egregie functus est provincia, sed post tres aut quattuor litteras in ordinem relatas, eo, qui primas in lucubrando opere partes habebat, Ragusio abeunte, intermissum fuit opus nec alius quispiam absolvendum curavit. Illyricas Musas etiam cum Romae esset Georgius non contempsit, ubi in Musaeo suo insignem instruxit bibliothecam ex Illyricis, maxime Ragusinis authoribus, quos codices vel typis vel manu exaratos magna cura conquirebat magnoque pretio comparabat." V. Franić *Matijašević* 2. More on Matijašević see in sec. ii 3.1.10 and endnote cccxliii.
- ccclv Ignatius Giorgi (1675-1737). Slade *Fasti* 30: "*Saltier slovinski*, hoc est, Psalterium Illyrice versibus redditum, ibidem [= Venetiis] edidit per Christophorum Zanne anno 1724. uti anno 1728. *Usdasi Mandalienini* [= *Uzdasi Mandałene Pokornice*]; sive, D[ominiae] Mariae Magdalenae Suspiria; quae pariter Illyricis numeris descripta." V. Maretić *Istorija* 180-183.
- ccclvi Lorenzo da Ragusa (1692-1752). V. Franić *Cekinić*.
- ccclvii Stephanus Rosa (1687-1770). Slade *Fasti* 60: "Et proprio tacito nomine Illirice edidit Venetiis anno 1764. per Simonem Occhi *Vitam D[omini] N[ostri] Jesu Christi, et B[eatae] V[irginis] Mariae suae Matris*." V. Maretić *Istorija* 236-240.
- ccclviii Johannes Maria Matthaei (1714-1791), Slade *Fasti* 34. V. Maretić *Istorija* 280-285, Franić *Matijašević* 1. Besides *Srce prisveto* I quote Matijašević from *Cekinić Vocabolario* MS where the second hand has been identified as that of Matijašević by Franić *Cekinić* 93. More on Matijašević see in sec. ii 3.1.10.
- ccclix I follow Laznibat *Spisi* and *Testamenti*.
- ccclx Gioacchino Stulli (1730-1817).
- ccclxi Francesco Maria Appendini (1768-1837).
- ccclxii Includes Čilipi on 42° 33' 11" N, 18° 16' 34" E, Duba on 42° 58' 41" N, 17° 29' 42" E, Drvenik on 42° 45' 51" N, 17° 55' 15" E, Dubravka on 42° 32' 7" N, 18° 25' 28" E, Gruda on 42° 31' 4" N, 18° 22' 28" E, Gabrile on 42° 34' 27" N, 18° 17' 25" E, Jasenica on 42° 35' 34" N, 18° 16' 9" E, Komaje on 42° 32' 8" N, 18° 18' 30" E, Kuna on 42° 33' 33" N, 18° 21' 43" E, Lovorna on 42° 32' 46" N, 18° 21' 38" E, Močići on 42° 33' 42" N, 18° 15' 4" E, Molunat on 42° 27' 0" N, 18° 26' 14" E, Popovići on 42° 31' 22" N, 18° 19' 7" E, Pridvorje on 42° 33' 5" N, 18° 20' 49" E, Radovčići on 42° 30' 36" N, 18° 20' 43" E, Uskopje on 42° 34' 50" N, 18° 15' 8" E, Vitalina on 42° 27' 14" N, 18° 28' 17" E, Vodovađa on 42° 30' 54" N, 18° 25' 31" E. All forms in this section are found in Kašić *Konavlji* 304sq.
- ccclxiii On 42° 35' N, 18° 13' E. All forms in this section are found in Brozović *Cavtat* 503, *Prozodijski sustav* 22.
- ccclxiv On 42° 43' N, 17° 52' E. All forms in this section are found in Finka (= Ivšić) *Akcentuacija* 222, Murat *Šipan* 32sq.
- ccclxv On 42° 44' N, 17° 31' E. All forms in this section are found in Šimunović *Mjet* 242, Finka (= Ivšić) *Akcentuacija* 222.
- ccclxvi Includes Brijesta on 42° 54' 22" N, 17° 32' 7" E, Doli on 42° 48' 25" N, 17° 47' 38" E, Doñi Majkovi on 42° 45' 41" N, 17° 55' 11" E, Imotica on 42° 54' 50" N, 17° 41' 10" E, Jašina on 42° 55' 31" N, 17° 25' 42" E, Kuna on 42° 58' 0" N, 17° 21' 0" E, Lisac on 42° 50' 52" N, 17° 48' 46" E, Ponikve on 42° 50' 53" N, 17° 37' 29" E, Rožat on 42° 40' 26" N, 18° 7' 51" E, Smokovljani on 42° 51' 29" N, 17° 47' 44" E, Sreser on 42° 56' 55" N, 17° 26' 32" E, Ston on 42° 50' 19" N, 17° 41' 47" E, Trnova on 42° 48' 38" N, 17° 51' 54" E. All forms in this section are found in Halilović *Primorje* 144-148.
- ccclxvii On 42° 0' N, 17° 16' E. All forms in this section are found in Milas *Trpań* 70-78.
- ccclxviii On 42° 57' N, 17° 07' E. All forms in this section are found in Moskovljević *Korčula* 184-192.
- ccclxix On 42° 45' N, 16° 52' E. All forms in this section are found in Brozović-Lisac *Lastovo* 276-280. (See Oblak *Lastovo* sas well.)

